

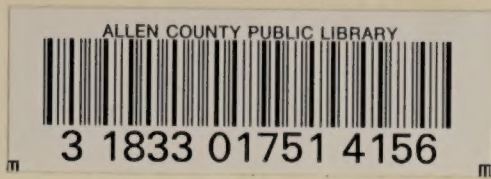
Gc
929.2
Sp491s
v.1
1518373

M.C

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

62



1859
Daughters of the American Revolution,
Illinois
Springfield, Ill.

1518373

STATE OF ILLINOIS

NEWBERRY LIBRARY

DAUGHTERS OF THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION

Daughters of the American Revolution

SPITLER FAMILY

Volume I

2/159

Daughters of the American Revolution,

Illinois

Springfield, Ill.

1518373

This book is presented as a gift

to the

NEWBERRY LIBRARY

by the

Illinois Society

Daughters of the American Revolution

1959

1875
1876
1877
1878
1879
1880
1881
1882
1883
1884
1885
1886
1887
1888
1889
1890
1891
1892
1893
1894
1895
1896
1897
1898
1899
1900

1875

1875

1876

1877

1878

1879

1880

1881

Mrs. Len Young Smith, State Regent

Mrs. George Womack, State Chairman
Genealogical Records

1957-1959

Records contributed by

Mrs. William Howard Spitler

Hickory Grove Chapter

West Chicago, Illinois

Recording Secretary

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Volume I

Spitler Family	1-296
Index in Volume II	473-533

MISS MAUD SPITLER WISHES TO STATE THAT
- PROOF OF A COMMON ANCESTOR FOR THESE TWO
- LINES HAS NOT BEEN FOUND.



Spitler



Arthur H. Hester

It is a noble faculty of our natures which enables us to connect our thoughts, sympathies, and happiness with what is distant in place or time, and looking before and after, to hold communion at once with our ancestors and our posterity. There is a moral and philosophical respect for our ancestry, which elevates the character and improves the heart. Next to the sense of religious duty and moral feeling, I hardly know what should bear with stronger obligation on a liberal and enlightened mind, that a consciousness of an allegiance with excellence which is departed, and a consciousness too, that in its acts and conduct, and even in its thoughts and sentiments may be actively operating on the happiness of others that may come after us.

Daniel Webster

In 1935 the compiler of this record began gathering data on the Spitler and affiliated families, and continued to do so during spare time until the beginning of World War II, when interest in the work slackened, both with the writer and with those he would endeavor to contact until finally all efforts came to a stop. Although this work is not as complete as desired, and as it should be, many have insisted recently that several copies be printed or duplicated in some form of the material at hand.

Perhaps there is no more discouraging work than compiling family records, but fortunately there are always some who are interested and assist, otherwise the task would be an impossibility. I wish to make special mention of a few for their splendid co-operation and contributions. Viz. Mr. S. H. Nodessitt, Luray, Va., Mr. Leonard Dove, Washington, D.C., Mrs. Hazel Price, Ogden, Utah., Mrs. Jennie Ellis, Dustin, Okla., Mrs. B. F. Bell, Nevada, Ia. To these, and many, many others, too numerous to mention, who furnished data, I am truly grateful.

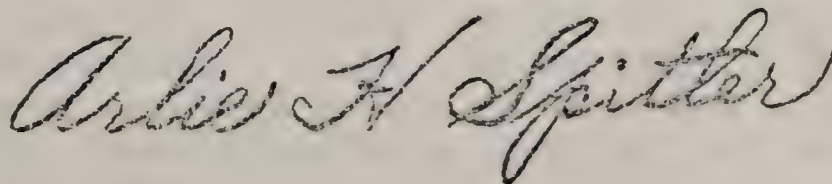
Origin of the surname SPITLER.

Derived from the word, Spitale, meaning- in connection, or association with a hospital.

EXPLANATION

This work is divided into two parts. Part One is a record of the descendants of Abraham Spitler, and Part Two a record of the descendants of Jacob Spitler, the two sons of John Spitler. Their children are taken in rotation according to their ages. For instance, Joseph was the eldest or first child of Abraham. A complete record of his descendants, as far as possible, down to the present generation, is given. Then Anna his second child, and a record of her descendants down to the present generation, etc.

Millersport, Ohio.
1949



PART ONE

1

John Spitler, first ancestor, as far as is known, of this branch of the Spitler family in America.

No record of the date of his birth.

No proof whether he was an emigrant, or if born in America.

Died between Dec. 19, 1752 and Mar. 16, 1753

Place of burial unknown, probably in the Spitler burial ground on his farm near Luray, Va.

He was killed while raising a log house.

The following is copied from a clipping which appeared in the "Page News & Courier", Luray, Va., Nov. 22, 1929, written by Mrs. A. V. S. Milbourne, information which she obtained in the course of investigations for five years previous, for a history of Page County, Va.

"It is my opinion, though I have no proof, that the Spitlers came from Switzerland as did many of the Massanutten settlers. John Spitler was the first of the name in Page, settling on Mill Creek, with John Jacob Rothgeb and Judy Mauck as his neighbors. All three obtained deeds from Lord Fairfax about the same time, in the year 1749. John Spitler's deed for 200 acres adjoining the upper end of Roanoke's (Rothgeb's), where he lived on Mill Creek, was dated Sept. 16, 1749. Spitler may have been in possession of the land ten or twelve years, but unable to get a deed until the death of Lord Fairfax, as proprietor of the land was decided. This deed is on record in the land office at Richmond. John Spitler signed as one of the witnesses of the will of Jacob Rothgeb on Dec. 19, 1752, but when Rothgeb's will was brought to court, he and the other witnesses were dead and the will was proved by oaths of John Taylor, who saw them sign. This was on Mar. 16, 1753. His death, therefore, was between these dates. This record is found in Augusta County Will Book 41, Page being in Augusta at that time. John Spitler did not leave a will, but from the records in the grant books at Richmond, it appears that he had two sons, Abraham and Jacob, that his wife's name was Elizabeth and that she married a Mr. Ray as her second husband.

August 9, 1771, Jacob Spitler obtained a deed from Lord Fairfax for 300 acres on the branches of Mill Creek, reserving unto Elizabeth Ray and child part for her natural life, and after her death the whole to him.

April 2, 1773, Abraham Spitler, son and heir at law of John Spitler, deceased, obtained a similar grant from Lord Fairfax with the same reservation. This was evidently the same tract originally deeded to John Spitler, with the addition of over 300 acres adjoining, for which John Spitler had not completed his title when he died."

Abraham Spitler, born July, 1746. Died Mar. 26, 1830. Buried in the old Spitler graveyard, five and one-half miles S.W. of Luray, Va. Married Mary Strickler who was born Feb. 20, 1746 and died July 2, 1825.

His monument, a solid piece of cast iron about an inch in thickness, the lettering molded on it, bears the following inscription:

"Sacred to the memory of Abraham Spitler Sr., who departed this life on the 26th day of March A.D. 1830, in the 83d year of his age, much regretted by his numerous relatives and acquaintances. He was for about 60 years a Minister of the Gospel of the Primitive Baptist Denomination and manifested by his zealous course and pious conversation that his heart was sincerely engaged in the work. May his example stimulate the reader to seek the one thing needful. Man is born to die. Dust thou art and to dust thou shalt return."

This monument had been lying on the ground for several years, and in the early 1930's a few of his descendants erected a concrete monument about thirty inches square and embedded the cast iron in the face of it.

Both he and his brother Jacob are included in the list, (Muster Roll) of Michael Reader's Company, published in Gaius Marcus Brumbaugh's "Revolutionary War Records" Vol. 1, page 602-603, Virginia.

Description of the Isaac Spitler Stone House, located four and one-half miles S.E. of Luray, Va. One mile east of Route #616 on the south side of Route #644, on Mill Creek, which no doubt was the home of Abraham Spitler Sr., until a new house was erected just one-eighth mile to the south, "Whitethall", generally known as the old Spitler homestead, later the home of his son Abraham Jr., then Col. Mann Spitler, youngest son of Abraham Jr.

By Mrs. Paul Black, Luray, Va.

"This home is most unusual. It consists of two separate rooms, with a large opening between the two, with the roof extending over the entire building. The room on the east is what I choose to call the fort room. In it there are six port holes, two inches wide and two feet long, two in the north, two in the east, and two in the south. These narrow slits in the wall, which is quite thick, widen inwardly to afford an occupant ample room for aiming and shooting at Indians or any other enemy. In the west wall, which is one end of the large opening, is a very large inside chimney with an open fireplace, 17 inches square and nine feet long. The fireplace opening is six and one-half feet wide, and still has two old iron cranes, probably used by the early Spitlers.

Just north of this is the foundation of an old brick oven, which I believe was built at the time the new brick mansion was erected, about 1825.

Beyond the other end of the opening is the other room, seventeen feet long and sixteen and one-half feet wide, used for the living quarters. At the west end of this room was another large chimney. On the north I noticed a built-in cabinet approximately three feet high, and extended from the chimney to the north wall. This room was nicely finished, with the walls plastered, and the ceiling sealed with wide inch thick, hand tongued and grooved boards. The chair rail and other woodwork was painted red, as so many of the oldest homes in the County were. In the south-east corner is a double trap door, two feet wide and four feet long. Under this is a small room, not over six feet square and not high enough for one to stand. One could hide here without being detected by putting a rug over the door in such a manner that it would spread out over the door as it closed.

On the outside at the west end of the building, just north of the chimney, are the remains of beautiful limestone slab steps going down to the cellar and spring room. Over the entrance of these steps is an arch, which show fine masonry for which the Spitlers were noted. There is no connection between the cellar and the small room under the trap door.

These two rooms were constructed with beautifully cut limestone rocks and put together well, making a structure, that with little care will last for ages. The roof is still covered with hand split shingles, but is badly in need of repairs. A few years ago the chimney on the west fell, taking most of the west wall with it, which, no doubt, was caused by water seeping under it from the spring."

"Whitchall", the old Spitler homestead and the old family burying ground is a part of the land originally deeded to John Spitler, which remained in the family name until April 23, 1937, when it was purchased at administrators sale by Mr. Arthur Long. Mr. Long, however, is a descendant of John Spitler, belonging to the sixth generation.

THE CHILDREN OF ABRAHAM SR. & MARY (STRICKLER) SPITLER

1. Joseph Spitler, born Jan. 23, 1774
Married Barbara Kauffman
Emigrated to Fairfield County, Ohio.
2. Anna Spitler, born April 13, 1776
Married George Rothgeb
Lived and died in Page County, Va.
3. David Spitler, born Feb. 13, 1778
May have emigrated to Ohio. No further record.

4. Susanna Spitler, born May 4, 1760
Married David Hite.
Lived and died in Page Co. Va.
5. Maria Spitler, born Mar. 22, 1783
No further record.
Believed to have married Christian Grove.
6. Magdalene Spitler, born Jan. 15, 1786
Married John Seitz in Fairfield Co. Ohio.
Shortly after marriage settled in Seneca Co. O.
7. Abraham Spitler Jr. born Aug. 23, 1783
Married Mary Rosenberger
Lived entire life in Page Co. Va.
8. Elizabeth Spitler, born Apr. 1, 1791
Married Peter Rosenberger
Lived entire life in Page Co. Va.
9. Isaac Spitler, born Feb. 1, 1794
Married Esther Rothgeb
Lived entire life in Page Co. Va.
10. Daniel Spitler, born May 18, 1797
Married Barbara Rosenberger
Lived entire life in Page Co. Va.

Joseph Spitler
First Child of Abraham & Mary (Strickler) Spitler

Born Jan. 23, 1774 near Luray, Va. Married Jan. 26, 1797 to Barbara Kauffman in Virginia by Elder John Keontz. Emigrated to Fairfield Co. Ohio. He purchased a farm in Walnut Township from John McNaughten in 1810. Five years later he passed to the great beyond and was buried on his farm. Years later his remains and those of several of his children and grandchildren who were buried on the farm were removed to the Pleasant Run Baptist Cemetery, south of Pleasantville, Ohio. Barbara Kauffman was the daughter of Christian Kauffman Sr., and a sister of David, who married Catherine Spitler, daughter of Jacob. Barbara (Kauffman) Spitler emigrated to Kosciusko County, Ind., with her youngest son, Joseph A. Spitler and died there after 1859.

Children of Joseph & Barbara (Kauffman) Spitler

1. Christian Spitler, born 1796 died 1877
2. Sarah Spitler, No further record.
3. Mary Spitler, born 1801 died 1874

4. Magdalene Spitler, *
Married Osburn Stith, Mar. 24, 1825
No further record.
Two children buried at Pleasant Run Baptist Cemetery,
near Pleasantville, Ohio.

1. Amy Stith, born Mar. 8, 1829
died May 24, 1833

2. Rhoda Stith, born Jan. 9, 1831
died May 8, 1833

5. Anna Spitler *
Married Dec. 13, 1825 to David Peterson
No further record.

6. Susan Spitler, born Nov. 8, 1805 d. Sept. 3, 1833
Married John Siple. Two children buried at Pleasant
Run Baptist Cemetery, near Pleasantville, Ohio.

1. Infant son, died Feb. 6, 1831

2. Infant daughter, died Feb. 15, 1831

John Siple married second to Catherine Spitler, dau.
of Jacob Spitler. For record, see page 383.

7. Regina Spitler, *
Married Jan. 29, 1833 to William G. Watson. He was
living in 1856 at New Salem, Fairfield Co. Ohio, but
at that time his wife's name was Rean. No further record.

8. Barbara Spitler, born 1813 d. 1834.
Married Mar. 20, 1832 to Solomon Siple, bro. of John
mentioned above. Solomon Siple married second
Lydia Spitler, dau. of Henry & Mary (Seitz) Spitler,
and a second cousin of Barbara. For record see page 413.

9. Abraham Spitler, born 1808. Died 1889 See record.

10. Joseph K. Spitler, born 1814. Died 1887. See record.

First Child Of Joseph & Barbara (Kauffman) Spitler

1. Christian Spitler, born June 23, 1798 in Virginia.
Died 1877. Buried in Ricketts Cemetery, near
Pickerington, Ohio.

Married first Feb. 10, 1825 to Mary Stith
She was born Dec. 5, 1809 She died Apr. 9, 1836

Their Children

1. Sarah Spitler, born Jan. 2 1826
Married Levi Stouder Apr. 6, 1845.

2. Daniel Spitler, 1827-1866 See record.

3. Levi Spitler, 1828-1910 See record

4. Jesse Spitler, 1828-1892 See record.

5. Mary Elizabeth, b. Feb. 23, 1830
No further record.

6. Simon Peter Spitler, 1832-1902 See record.

7. Christian Spitler, 1836-1836

* In 1854 Barbara Spitler made her Will, stipulating a certain
amount to be given to the heirs of Magdalene Stith, to the
heirs of Anna Ford, and to the heirs of Regina Watson.

Children of Christian & Mary (Stouder) Spittler.

1. Sarah Spittler, born Jan. 2, 1826
Married Levi Stouder Apr. 6, 1845
Their Children 6.

- | | |
|---------------|------------------------------|
| 1. Christian, | 4. Martha, |
| 2. Obodiah, | 5. Mary, m. William Kuncce. |
| 3. Daniel, | 6. Nancy, No further record. |
- Except of

6. Nancy Stouder, born Nov. 16, 1849
Died June 15, 1881 near Brooks, Iowa.
Married Apr. 22, 1866 to Samuel J. Kuncce, bro.
of William. His occupation- Farmer.
His Parents- George & Eliza (Rittenhour) Kuncce

Their Children 5.

1. T. F. Kuncce, born Dec. 19, 1867-No further record.
2. Charles A. Kuncce, born Oct. 22, 1870
Died Aug. 10 1915 No record.
3. J. R. Kuncce, born Sept. 4, 1873 No record.
4. C. E. Kuncce, No record.
5. Jennie Mabel Kuncce, born Apr. 27, 1876
Living 1941, 168 Willard St. Ottumwa, Iowa.
Married Apr. 23, 1899 to Eugene J. Droz
He was born Aug. 7, 1877
His occupation- Boiler Maker
His Parents- Louis & Julia (Droz) Droz

Their Children 3.

1. Wilma L. Droz, born Jan. 18, 1902
Living 1941, 410 W. Iowa Ave. Ottumwa, Ia.
Married Jan. 28, 1920 to Felix Brady
He was born June 5, 1896
Employee of John Morrell Co.
His Parents- Wm. & Almira (Root) Brady

Their Children 3

1. Louise W. Brady, born May 22, 1921
 2. Viola E. Brady, born Mar. 5, 1925
 3. Loretta Brady, born June 29, 1926
2. Vernon E. Droz, born May 24, 1907
Living 1941, R.D. #3, Ottumwa, Ia.
Married Dec. 3, 1931 to Emma Griffiths
Employee, I. S. U. Co.
Her Parents- Rodger & Mary (Freeburg)
Griffiths.

No Children.

1. Samuel A. Kuhn, born Mar. 8, 1883
Married Mar. 31, 1907 to Elva A. Noel
She was born July 25, 1884

Their Children 2

1. Helen Matilda Kuhn, born Oct. 20, 1908
2. Howard Noel Kuhn, born Mar. 16, 1913

2. William D. Kuhn, born Oct. 26, 1886
Married July 4, 1909 to Olive B. James
She was born July 14, 1885

Their Children 2

1. Paul George Kuhn, born Apr. 8, 1910
Married Mar. 4, 1931 to Beatrice Ann Hodgson

One Child

1. Irene Elaine Kuhn, born Mar. 13, 1933
2. Evelyn Gail Kuhn, born Oct. 25, 1914
died Feb. 25, 1915

Third Child Of Daniel & Mary Ann (Paterson) Sritler

3. Josiah Sritler, born Dec. 8, 1857
Died Aug. 24, 1937 Buried at Flat Rock, Ohio.
Married Oct. 15, 1901 to Elizabeth Null.

Third Child Of Christian & Mary (Stith) Sritler.

3. Levi Stith Spitler, born Sept. 6, 1828
Died June 15, 1910, buried at Birmingham, Iowa.
Married Oct. 14, 1852 to Elizabeth Still
She was born Mar. 3, 1833 d. Apr. 20, 1916
Her Father- Her Mother-Charity Grousbeck

Their Children, Ten in number all died in
infancy. They reared three orphan children;
Mrs. Jessie Foss, Mrs. Jennie Droz. 402 N. Milner St.
Ottumwa, Ia., and Edward Kunze.

Fifth Child Of Christian & Mary (Stith) Spitler

5. Simon Peter Sritler, born Nov. 1, 1832
Died Jan. 14, 1902, buried at Basil, Ohio.
Married first Sept. 1852 to Caroline Smoots
She was born Apr. 8, 1833, died May 14, 1891

Their Children 6

1. Hester May Spitler. 1853-1933
2. Emma, 1854-
3. Clara, 1860-
4. William, 1863-1931
5. Cyrus, 1856-1860
6. Myra, 1875-1876

Children of Emma Spittler & Caroline (S. Spittler)

1. Master May Spittler, born June 30, 1853
Died June 5, 1930, buried at United Evangelical
Cemetery, N. W. of Basil, Ohio.
Married Oct. 16, 1873 to Jacob Shimp (Farmer)
He was born Feb. 2, 1847, died Nov. 29, 1929
His Parents- John & Catherine (Hauser) Shimp

Their Children,

1. Emma Senola Shimp, 2. James Franklin,
3. Albert Maywood, 4. Esther Caroline, 2-12-85. 6-1-88
5. Harvey Harold.

1. Emma Senola Shimp, born July 29, 1874
Married Mar. 25, 1898 to Oscar Hizey
He was born Oct. 9, 1859 Occupation-Farmer
His Parents-Tazwell & Hannah Jane (Williams) Hizey

Their Children

1. Mae Evelyn Hizey, born Dec. 22, 1894
 2. Howard William, born Apr. 28, 1896
 3. Mary Jane, born June 23, 1897
Married Howard Armstrong
 4. Ethel Elvina, born Dec. 25, 1898
Married Odallas Williamson
 5. Hazel Hester, born July 25, 1900
died Nov. 14, 1901
 6. Russell Dallas, born Mar. 30, 1902
Married Olive Pearce 1926
 7. Tazwell, born Dec. 14, 1903
Married Irene Shell
 8. Edna Lois, born Nov. 30, 1905
Married James Clark 1930
 9. Helen Allwood, born Nov. 22, 1909
Married Gladys Warner 1931
2. James Franklin Shimp, born 1877, 18, 1877
Lived 1935, Basil, Occupation-Farmer
Married Sept. 15 1904 to Maud Cowan,
Her Parents- Amos & Lucinda (Miller) Cowan

Their Children

1. Inn Marie Shimp, born Aug. 21, 1901
Married June 27, 1922 to Leroy Foster,
They have three children
2. Everett C. Shimp, born Feb. 6, 1903
Married June 5, 1932 to Elizabeth Fensholt
They have one child.
3. Mildred S. born, July 16, 1907
4. Grace E. born, May 14, 1911
5. Helen Marie, born Dec. 27, 1912 d. Dec. 31, 1912
6. Chas. Franklin, born July 20, 1914
7. James Pearce born Feb. 19, 1918
8. Corvina.
9. Pauline, Twin, born Feb. 10, 1921

Third Child Of Jacob & Hester May (Switzer) Miller

4. Albert Maywood Shimp, born Oct. 9, 1884
Married Sept. 25, 1904 to Lizzie Ellen Swanner
She was born Oct. 17, 1876 d. Sept. 16, 1930
Her Parents- George & Elizabeth (Crampton) Swanner

One adopted Daughter, Avalene Madella Shimp,
Married Dec. 5, 1934 to Fred Wagner

5. Harvey Harold Shimp, born Mar. 13, 1888
Married June 22, 1910 to Mae Bright
She was born May 7, 1886
Her Parents-Warren & Loma Alice (Holliday) Bright

Their Children

1. Ida Mae Shimp, born Sept. 19, 1911
2. Ralph Dean Shimp, born Nov. 17, 1912

Second Child Of Simon Peter & Caroline (Smoot) Griller

7. Emma Griller, born Oct. 12, 1854
Married Jan. 22, 1874 to Peter Cook
He was born Sept. 16, 1857 died May 16, 1916
His Parents-Joshua & Elizabeth (Smith) Cook

Their Children 5

1. Clarence Cook, born 1874, died Nov. 11, 1904
2. Hule May Cook, born May 11, 1876
Living All Albert St. Lima, Ohio.
Married Sept. 14, 1902 to William Walcott
He was born May 9, 1879
His Parents-Robert & Elizabeth (Dove) Walcott

Their Children 7

1. Alice May Walcott, born June 15, 1904
Married Dec. 17, 1924 to Ernest Arnold, b. 1904
Her Parents-Foy G. & Emily (Hildebrandt) Arnold

Their Children 2

1. Esthery Arnold, born Dec. 10, 1926
2. Arlene Arnold Jr., born Feb. 23, 1931

2. Ruth May Walcott, born Dec. 21, 1916
3. Robert Cook Walcott, born Apr. 6, 1916

3. Simon Cook, born Dec. 1877, died Sept. 8, 1879
4. Lester Cook, born Sept. 27, 1883, died Sept. 24, 1883

5. Elsie Cook, born Nov. 16, 1890
Living near Thurston, Ohio.
Married Oct. 16, 1930 to Dewey Fisher
He was born Jan. 2, 1898 Occupation-Carpenter
His Parents-Ella & Mary Julia (Studer) Fisher

Their Children: Eleanor Jean Fisher born Oct. 16, 1931
Richard Paul Fisher born Aug. 26, 1923
Mary Jean Fisher born Aug. 2, 1926

born Oct. 7, 1860, near Basil, Ohio.
Living 1935 at Basil, Ohio.
Married Oct. 11, 1882 to John Pinkbone
He was born Nov. 24, 1860, Died Mar. 10, 1911

Their Children 5

1. Myra Pinkbone, born July 18, 1883
Married April 12, 1910 to Charles Doony
He was born Dec. 23, 1873
His Parents- Harmon F. & Sarah Ann (Zerkle) Doony

Their Children 6

1. Clara Evelyn Doony, born Nov. 29, 1910
 2. Robert William, born Mar. 12, 1913
 3. Dorothy May, born Aug. 6, 1916
 4. Charles Jr., born Aug. 1, 1920, Died Jan. 28, 1935
 5. Virginia Ann, born Aug. 17, 1922
 6. Ned Elsworth, born Jan. 25, 1925
2. Hazel Pinkbone, born Aug. 16, 1885
Married Sept. 27, 1905 to Elmer Grube, b. June 9, 1882
His Parents- Isaac Newton & Anna (Emch) Grube

Their Children 4

1. Mildred Bernice Grube, born Nov. 21, 1906
 2. Raymond Franklin, born May 10, 1909
 3. Earnest Eugene, born Aug. 15, 1911
 4. Frederick Emerson, born July 24, 1915
3. Hurl Pinkbone, b. Apr. 4, 1894, d. Jan. 14, 1906
 4. Floris Pinkbone, born Aug. 5, 1896
Living 1935 at Basil, Ohio.-Teacher
 5. Daniel Pinkbone, born Feb. 4, 1899
Married Jan. 27, 1919 to Lala Gilmer
She was born Feb. 28, 1899
Her Parents- John Hamilton & Emma (Kasser) Gilmer

Their Children

1. Burl Everetts Pinkbone, born May 31, 1929
2. John Ralph, born Jan. 13, 1921
3. Emma Evelene, born Jan. 16, 1924
4. Paul Franklin, born, Oct. 1939

Fourth Child Of Simon Peter & Caroline (Snoots) Sritler

1. William Sritler, born Nov. 16, 1860, died May 13, 1931
Buried at Basil, Ohio. Married Nov. 1, 1888 to Ida Hooper
She was born May 26, 1861, died June 18, 1928
Her Parents- John & Sarah Hooper (No Children)
2. Cyrus Sritler, born Nov. 17, 1856, died Aug. 25, 1860
3. Mary Sritler, born Jan. 17, 1875, died May 14, 1876

Seventh Child of Christian & Mary (Stitch) Spittler

7. Jesse Spittler, born Feb. 11, 1828; died May 8, 1892
Married Aug. 27, 1863 to Sarah Olive Fisher
She was born Oct. 22, 1846, she died Nov. 29, 1932

Their Children 4

1. William Spittler, born July 2, 1864
Living 1936, Pickerington, Ohio Occuraticion-farmer
Married June 26, 1898 to Christine Diley

One Daughter

1. Mary Olive Spittler, born Sept. 11, 1900
Living 1936, near Winchester, Ohio.
Married Mar. 1 1922 to Dwight L. Poff
His occuration, Farmer
His Parents- William & Jane (Sager) Poff

Their Children 7

1. Mary Olive Poff, born July 14, 1923
2. Helen Christine, born July 13, 1925
3. William Spittl-r, born Apr. 17, 1927
4. Dwight Eugene, born Nov. 2, 1928
5. Jimmy Jay, born June 10, 1930
6. Patricia Ann, born May 15, 1933
7. Raymond Ellsworth, born June 21, 1936

2. Hiram Henry Spittler born July 28, 1869
Died Mar. 7, 1922 Never married

3. Lora Olive Spittler, born May 23, 1873
Living 1936, near Pickerington, O. Never married

4. Manson George Spittler, born Oct. 28 1877
Living 1936, near Pickerington, Ohio. Never married.

Second marriage of Christian Spittler, Apr. 27, 1837 to
Rebecca Palmer, born Aug. 30, 1812, died Aug. 11, 1887

Their Children 5

1. Absalom Spittler, born Oct. 6, 1839, d. Aug. 16, 1841
2. Infant Daughter, born and died Oct. 25, 1841
3. Jonas Spittler, born Feb. 2, 1843, d. May 4, 1892
Married Aug 17 1869 to Susan Eleanor Spittler
She was born Mar. 28, 1842, died May 25 1919
Her father- Joseph K Spittler, brother of Christian
Her Mother- Elizabeth Bannister

Their Children 5

1. Cora Lay Spittler, born Oct. 15, 1870, Never married
2. George Hiram, born June 29, 1872, d. Sept. 14, 1873

Married June 6, 1875 to Lula Vanda Miller
She was born Oct. 29, 1850. Living Columbus, Ohio.
Her Parents- Ephraim & Clarissa (Robertson) Miller

Their Children 3

1. Walter Marie, born May 20, 1886, married
 2. Raymond Ora, born Oct. 13, 1890, unmarried
 3. Russell Edgar, born Nov. 29, 1889, d. Nov. 29, 1909
4. Mary Jane Spittler, born Feb. 12, 1877
Died Mar. 12, 1911, unmarried.

5. Silas Marlon Spittler, born Nov. 15, 1879
Living 1936, 614 Gibbons Ave. Columbus, Ohio.
Married June 16, 1901 to Dora Catharine Sager
She was born Dec. 28, 1879
Her Parents- George James & Lydia (Salder) Sager

Their Children 3

1. Arthur David Spittler, born Dec. 2, 1912
Unmarried.
2. Lena May, born Mar. 1, 1905, d. Mar. 18, 1965
3. Harvey William, born Feb. 28, 1908, unmarried.

Fourth Child Of Christian & Betsey (Salder) Spittler

Miriam Spittler, born Jan. 15, 1845, died Feb. 13, 1922
Buried at Hart, Mich. He was a Minister of the
Evangelical Church.
Married first July 21, 1870 to Melissa Goodrich in Fairfield
County, Ohio. She was born Sept. 12, 1848, d. Oct. 13, 1874
Her Father- Joseph Goodrich.

Their Children 2

1. Effie Spittler, born June 10, 1871, d. Nov. 5, 1873
2. Sabine Spittler, born June 16, 1871
Living 1932, 1925 Reynolds St. Muskegon Mich. 49801, Mich.
Married May 5, 1893 to Frank Sager, d. Mar. 3, 1896
Occupation- Plumber
His Parents- Ernest & Anna (Walsh) Sager

Their Children 2

1. Nina Ruth Sager, born Feb. 19, 1883
Living, 1932, 1925 Reynolds St. Muskegon Mich. 49801, Mich.
Married Nov. 27, 1910 to William Henry Marsh
He was born Dec. 17, 1877, Galena
His Parents- John William & Susanna (Carter) Marsh

Their Children 2

1. Betty Lee Marsh, born May 28, 1920
Married Rev. Simpson
2. Alma Della Marsh, born Sept. 21, 1925
Betty Eliza (Marsh) Simpson has one child,
1. William Lee Simpson, born 7, 1936

1. Ralph Spittler, born July 15, 1916

Living 1939; 1624 Waukegan St. Waukegan, Ill.
Occupation-Salesman
Married Nov. 22, 1928 to Peter Walker, b. June 16, 1904

Their Children: 2

1. Harold Spittler, born Oct. 10, 1931

2. Carol Spittler, born Sept. 14, 1934

2. Roy Spittler, born July 15, 1916

Living 1939; 975 Park Ave. Waukegan, Ill.

Third Child of Mrs. Alfred J. Spittler (deceased) Spittler

3. Victor Spittler, born Sept. 8, 1872 Decatur, Ill.

Married at Waukegan, Ill.

Married Mary Hoyt, Occupation-Carpenter

He died in 1911

4. Mary Spittler, married second Dec. 27, 1875, to

Wendell Spittler, She has been dead 13, 1894, d. Sept. 30, 1906

Her Parents: Anthony & Margaret Spittler

Their Children: 2

1. Alfred Spittler, born July 6, 1876

Died Feb. 23, 1918 - Waukegan, Ill.

Married Mar. 17, 1897 to Mary Spittler

He has been dead 13, 1894, died Dec. 27, 1906

Their Children: 3

1. Dorothy Spittler, born Aug. 7, 1876

Living 1939 at Waukegan, Ill.

Married Mar. 21, 1894 to John Spittler

He was born June 11, 1876

Occupation-Carpenter & Painter

His Parents: Alfred & Mary Spittler (deceased) Waukegan

His Children: 2

2. Alfred Spittler, born Aug. 1, 1878

Living 1939 at Waukegan, Ill.

Married Mar. 21, 1894 to Josephine Spittler

He was born Aug. 1, 1878

His Parents: Alfred & Mary Spittler (deceased) Waukegan

Their Children: 2

3. John Spittler, born Aug. 1, 1878

Living 1939 at Waukegan, Ill.

Married Mar. 21, 1894 to Mary Spittler

Daisy Spitler died July 30, 1930
Living 1939 at Sparta, Mich.
Married first June 15, 1908 to Clyde P. Montgomery
He was born Aug. 6, 1881, Occupation-Farmer, d. 1914
His Parents- John W. & Sarah (Hoover) Montgomery

Their Children 2

1. Florence Irene Montgomery, born Jan. 3, 1909
Living 1939, 1311 Wealthy St. Grand Rapids, Mich.
Married Aug. 19, 1933 to Corey E. Butler
He was born May 27, 1907, Occupation-Detective
His Parents- Samuel & Ida Jane (Jones) Butler

Their Children 1

1. Patricia Jane Butler, born June 16, 1936
2. Howard Clare Montgomery, born Feb. 5, 1912
Living 1939 at Ada, Mich. Occupation- Deputy Clerk
Married Sept. 25, 1937 to Evelyn G. Clark
She was born June 5, 1912
Her Parents- Smith & Verna (Rauson) Clark

Daisy (Spitler) Montgomery married second in 1916 to
Edward F. Holben, who died in 1931.

3. Clarence C. Spitler, living 1939 at Hart, Mich.
He is in the Hardware business. No further record of
he and his family, obtainable.
4. Jesse W. Spitler, born Sept. 16, 1883
Living 1939 at Hart, Mich. Occupation- County Welfare
Work and General Insurance.
Married Jan. 27, 1909 to Josephine Collier
She was born Feb. 27, 1880, died July 1938
Her Parents- Wm. R. & Anna (McCarty) Collier

Their Children 2

1. A. Lorraine Spitler, born Mar. 17, 1911
Living 1939 at 563 E. Main, Plymouth, Wis.
Married June 1, 1934 to Burton Page
Occupation- Cheese Manufacturer.

Their Children 2

1. Barbara Ann Page, born Mar. 26, 1935
2. Richard Burton Page, born June 20, 1937

2. Garth Spitler, born ----
Living 1939 at Hart, Mich. Unmarried

5. Jennie Spitler, born Oct. 2, 1886
Living 1939 at Marcellus, Mich.
Married Nov. 24, 1910 to Oscar Fomig, b. Jan. 3, 1886
Occupation- Funeral Director & Furniture Dealer
His Parents- J. M. & Mary Louise (Northrup) Fomig
One Daughter

1. Mary Jones, born July 3, 1912
Living 1939 at Marcellus, Mich.
Married Sept 17, 1935 to
Carroll Brewster Jones, Atty. & Bank Cashier
His Parents-Carroll S. & Jessie (Caul) Jones

Their Children 1

1. Daniel Brewster Jones, b. May 29, 1936

6. George Arthur Spitler, born Feb. 26, 1888
Living 1939, 207 W. Third, Monroe, Mich
Minister of the First Evangelical Church
Married first Aug. 30, 1917 to Mary C. Schwartz
She died Nov. 9, 1931
Her Parents- Christian & Caroline Schwartz

1. Shirley Ann Spitler, born Nov. 9, 1931
Died with her mother at birth.

George Arthur Spitler married second Oct. 12, 1933 to
Alice Marie Klump
Her Parents-Rev. F. J. & Alice Malinda (Hansen) Klump

Their Children 1

1. Marilyn K. Spitler, born June 26, 1938

7. H. Carl Spitler, born Nov. 22, 1892
Living 1939 509 State St. Petoskey, Mich.
Superintendent of Schools
Married Aug. 12, to Gladys H. Dressander
She was born May 14, 1900
Her Parents- Harry & Mildred (McGaulle) Dressander

Their Children 2

1. Donald Harry Spitler, born May 12, 1931
2. Richard Carl Spitler, born May 4, 1935

Fifth Child Of Christian & Rebecca (Sanger) Spitler

5. Susanna Spitler, born Apr 29, 1897, d. July 28, 1932
Married Thomas Fishburne
He was born Feb. 14, 1895 Died Mar. 27, 1932

Their Children 2

1. Ella Fishburne, born Sept. 10, 1896
Died Nov. 8, 1932 Never married
2. Vivian Henry Fishburne, born Dec. 31, 1897
Living 1939, Columbus, Ohio Married Jennie Felt
No further record.

1. William M. Fishbaugh, born Nov. 4, 1872
Married Sept. 18, 1900 to Clara Faugh
She was born Sept. 14, 1878, Died Jan. 5, 1917
Her father- James Faugh

Their Children 6

1. Russell Fishbaugh, born June 19, 1901
Living 1939 at Easil, Ohio.
Married Muriel Blayser
Her Parents- Edward & Winnie (Geisey) Blayser
 2. Elma Fishbaugh, born Aug. 22, 1904
Living 1939, Baltimore, Ohio.
Married Sept. 8, 1928 to Clarence Mossholder
He was born Jan. 24, 1901
His Parents- Clarence & Anna (Pittwater) Mossholder
- No Children

3. Gladys Fishbaugh, born Jan. 24, 1913, d. Feb. 3, 1915
4. Wilson Fishbaugh, born Mar. 10, 1915
5. Lloyd Thomas Fishbaugh, born Jan. 14, 1918
died July 1918
6. Lloyd James Fishbaugh, born Jan. 14, 1918

1. Lora Rebecca Fishbaugh, born Jan. 1, 1879
Living 1939 222 E. Cleveland Ave Columbus, Ohio
2. Harlow William, born Dec. 25, 1881
Living 1939, Columbus, Ohio. No further record
3. Jones Thurman Fishbaugh, born July 1, 1888
Died June 4, 1910
4. George Fishbaugh, born Mar. 25, 1891
Living 1939, Carroll, Ohio.
Married Nov. 30, 1911 to Faye Eliza Boyd; b. Apr 20 1891
Her Parents- Peuben & Mary (Dodge) Boyd

Their Children 4

1. Fred M. Fishbaugh, born Dec. 2, 1911
Married Jan. 2, 1934 to Carl Eustace
He was born Oct. 9, 1915
2. Evelyn Fishbaugh, born Feb. 23, 1914
Married Sept. 11, 1935 to Charles E. Eustace
His Parents- Homer & Nellie (Gryder) Eustace
3. Pauline Fishbaugh, born Dec. 30, 1915
Married Sept. 10, 1934 to Russell Eustace
He was born Aug. 7, 1916
His Parents- Pauline & Annie (Dodge) Eustace
4. Edgar Fishbaugh, born Dec. 11, 1917

Sister of John & Barbara (Kaufman) Spitler

Born 1801 Died 1834

Married Thomas McNaghten for his second wife

He was born 1787 in Pennsylvania, died 1863

Buried at Pleasant Run Baptist Cemetery, Pleasantville, Ohio.

His Father- John McNaghten

Their children 1

1. Hiram McNaghten, born, ~~XXXX~~ Nov. 4, 1833, D. Mar. 9, 1917

Married 1857 to Sarah Deeds b. Dec. 25, 1834

She died Nov. 17, 1921 Her Father- Jacob Deeds

Their Children 5

1. Almeda McNaghten born May 2, 1858

Living 1935 in Pleasantville, Ohio.

Married June 15, 1882 to William Stuart Ruffner

He was born May 13, 1855, died July 31, 1925

His Parents- Isaac & Christene (Stuart) Ruffner

Their Children 2

1. Hiram Clay Ruffner, born June 15, 1883

Living in New Salem, Ohio.

Married Nov. 26, 1902 to Mamie Hupp

She was born Aug. 1, 1887

Her Parents- Calvin A. & Mary Ellen (Yontz) Hupp

Their Children 12

1. Mabel Ruffner, born May 27, 1905

Living 668 Evans St. Newark, Ohio.

Married - Thomas W. Smith

Their Children 5

1. Mary Smith, Jerry, Phyllis, Patricia,
Margery.

2. Everet Ruffner, born Aug. 7, 1908

Living, Columbus, Ohio.

Married Ruth Reese.

Their Children 4

1. Barbara, 2. Norman, Lois, & Joan.

3. Violet Ruffner, born June 4, 1907

Living in Newark, Ohio.

Married first Howard Wilson.

One Son, Howard Wilson, Jr.

Married second Valorous Price

4. Kathleen Ruffner, born Mar. 17, 1910

Living in Columbus, Ohio. Unmarried

5. Phoebe Ruffner, born Feb. 7, 1912

Living in Columbus, Ohio.

Married Louise Lehotte.

Their Children 4,

1. Robert, David, Roger & Arlene

6. Almond Ruffner, born Nov. 17, 1912
Living in Lancaster, Ohio.
Married Frank Spangler

Their children 3
1. Edwin, 2. Beverly, 3. Ann

7. Adrian Ruffner, born Sept. 27, 1918
died May 22, 1944

8. Hiram Clay Ruffner, Jr., born Apr. 4, 1911
Living in Newark, Ohio.
Served in the U.S. Navy six years

Their Children 1
1. Robyn Lee Ruffner

9. Frederic C. Ruffner, born Jan. 20, 1923
In Army Service in Germany
Was honorably discharged, then reenlisted.

10. Mary Ruffner, born Jan. 3, 1925
Living in New London, Conn.
Married Edward Warshaw

11. Betty J. Ruffner, born Dec. 2, 1929
Living in New London, Conn. Unmarried.

12. Helen J. Ruffner, born June 18, 1933
In School at Pleasantville, Ohio.

Second Child Of Wm. Stuart & Almeda (DeWolfe) Ruffner

2. Hazel Ruffner, born Jan. 25, 1916
Living in Pleasantville, Ohio.
Married Dec. 31, 1940 to Gladys Turner
Her Parents: Rudolph & Kitty E. (Baker) Turner

Their Children 2
1. Louise Ruffner, born Oct. 25, 1911
Living in Columbus, Ohio.
Married Berry Baker in 1939

Their Children 2
1. Perry Thomas Baker, born Aug. 15, 1940
2. Beth Ellen Baker, born Aug. 17, 1945

2. Robert P. Ruffner, born May 8, 1915
Living in Lancaster, Ohio.
Deputy Sheriff of Fairfield Co.
Married July 14, 1943 to Betty Starnes
No Children

2. Charles Lewis McNaghten,
Married in 1884 to Anna Berna Wiseman

Their Children 2

1. Harry C. McNaghten.
Married first to Lena Parsons in 1908
Their Children, One Son, deceased.
He married second Ethel Myers
Their Children 2
 1. Ellen McNaghten, born 1910
Married first to Adam Poff, Basil, Ohio.
She married second Garret Creed.
They live in Lancaster, Ohio.
 2. Robert McNaghten, born, .
Married Miss Brown, Carroll, Ohio
2. Kenneth McNaghten,
Living near Grovesport, Ohio. No further record.

- 3 Aaron Thomas McNaghten, born Sept. 7, 1862
Living 1939, Van Wert, Ohio. Died Oct. 14, 1944
Married Dec. 12, 1887 to Estella Myers, b. Dec. 12, 1866
Her Parents- Henry & Anna (Manson) Myers

Their Children 1

1. Iris S. McNaghten, born Jan. 2, 1889
Living 1939, 916 Oakdale Ave. Chicago.
Married Charles Bohak.
4. Emma Florence McNaghten, born Mar. 29, 1866
Living 1939 in Pleasantville, Ohio.
Married June 25, 1911 to Thomas Denton Baker
He was born May 25, 1855
5. Virgil Stuart McNaghten, born Oct. 14, 1870
Living near New Salem, Ohio.
Married first in 1890 to Myrta E. Smith
She was born May 18, 1871, Died July 25, 1944
Her Parents- Jacob W. & Jane (Provinger) Smith

Their Children 4

1. Edith Pearl McNaghten, born May 2, 1892
Living in Basil, Ohio.
Married John C. DeLong

Their Children. 1

1. Margaret Lucille DeLong, born July 31, 1913
Living near Pickerington, Ohio.
Married Apr. 6, 1941 to Roy William Schultz
His Parents- Frank & Ida (Key) Schultz
2. Frederick Smith McNaghten, born Jan. 24, 1895
Died Feb. 24, 1915

3. Vada McNaughten, born Mar. 23, 1902
Living in Baltimore, Ohio.
Married in 1927 to Frederick Orr
He was born June 22, 1905
His Parents- Clarence & Ella (Dunn) Orr
4. Howard McNaughten, born Jan. 18, 1908
Living in Millersport, Ohio.
Married Sept. 26, 1934 to Mildred Bugh
She was born Mar. 5, 1914
Her Parents- Harry & Bertha (Bateson) Bugh

Their Children 2

1. Howard Owen McNaughten Jr., born Oct. 6, 1935
2. Frederick Virgil, born Apr. 1, 1943

Virgil McNaughten (5) married second Feb. 15, 1947 to
Lillian (Grubb) McClurg.

ABRAHAM SPITTLER.

Fourth Child Of Joseph & Barbara (Kauffman) Spittler

Born Feb. 5, 1808 Died Sept. 29, 1889
Buried at Pleasant Run Baptist Cemetery, Pleasantville, Ohio.
Married Sept. 29, 1836 to Elizabeth Pence
She was born Apr. 26, 1820; Died Aug. 11, 1910
Her Parents- David & Barbara (Puffner) Pence.

Their Children 6,

David P. George W. Salina A. Aaron Tunis.
Thomas J. & Hanson Monroe.

1. David Pence Spittler, born June 3, 1837
Died Apr. 23, 1914, buried at Pleasant Run.
Married Sept. 6, 1860 to Mary Jane Cherry
She was born May 27, 1841, died Aug. 18, 1900
Her Parents- William & Azubah (McNaughten) Cherry

Their Children 3

1. William Judson Spittler, born 1862
Died January, 1926, buried at Basil, Ohio.
Married first to Alice Friend, She died in 1914
Buried in the Friend Family Cemetery
Her Father- John Friend

Their Children 2

1. May Spittler, born Oct. 19, 1885
Married in 1908 to Orrin Peters
He was born Aug. 20, 1875
His Parents- Geo. & Henrietta (Shaw) Peters

One Adopted Daughter, Nellie Peters,
born Mar. 14, 1916 deceased.

David Spittler, born 1889
Living 1939 at Navarre, Ohio.
No further record.

William J. Spittler married second to
Laura E. Emfield, Basil, Ohio.

Second Child Of David P. & Mary Jane (Cherry) Spittler

2. Louella Spittler, born Sept. 23, 1865, d. Apr. 30, 1944
Living 1939, near Pleasantville, Ohio.
Married Sept. 6, 1891 to Daniel Bauman.
Occupation- Farmer
His Parents- Jacob & Mary Elizabeth (Ruff) Bauman

Their Children 5

1. Clara Jane Bauman, born Nov. 4, 1892
died Mar. 8, 1911
2. Ullinee Fern Bauman, born Apr. 8, 1894
Married May 15, 1923 to Ralph D. Neeley,
He was born Oct. 13, 1898 Occupation-Farmer
Living 1939 near Pickerington, Ohio.
His Parents- Charles & Lottie (Tussing) Neeley
Ralph Neeley 7, Charles 6, George W. 5.
Jonas Neeley, 4, Elizabeth Spittler 3, Jacob 2, John 1.

Their Children 3

1. Charles Daniel Neeley, m. Florence Wolf
2. Margaret Ann Neeley, m. John Gundy.
These two children were killed in an
Automobile accident, May 10, 1947, aged
23 and 21 years respectively.
3. Nancy Neeley, born Dec. 1929
Married Mr. Harriot.

3. Beryl Blanche Bauman, born Sept. 4, 1895
Teacher for several years.
Married June 1, 1944 to Harry H. Kimmel

4. Carl Oscar Bauman, born Aug. 18, 1906 d. Nov. 21, 1916
Twins

5. Clyde Edgar Bauman, born Aug. 18, 1906
Living in Pleasantville, Ohio. Occupation-Farmer
Married Mar. 17, 1933 to Clara Holliday
She was born Apr. 23, 1905
Her Parents- William L. & Harriet (Harriet) Holliday

Their Children 2

1. Joyce Ann Bauman, born Mar. 19, 1935
2. Robert Edgar Bauman, born June 9, 1941

John Peter Spittler, born Oct. 1, 1863, d. Mar. 1, 1914,
Married Mrs. S. 1900 to Christina Dautenire
Christian & Susan (Daubonire) Dautenire

Their Children

1. Treeda Spittler, born July 10, 1901, d. Nov. 19, 1926
Married Feb. 21, 1921 to Lawrence Fisher
He was born Oct. 7, 1901

Their Children 3

1. Cecil Jr. Fisher, born Apr. 11, 1922
2. Elisen Fisher, born Dec. 29, 1923
3. Raymond Fisher, born Nov. 24, 1925

2. Ralph Spittler, born June 30, 1903
Living at Pleasantville, Ohio.
Married June 21, 1922 to Grace Gilmore
She was born Aug. 11, 1903
Her Parents- Edson E. & Mary (Love) Gilmore

Their Children 4

1. Mary Eloise Spittler, born Jan. 15, 1923
2. Paul Richard, born Apr. 28, 1926
3. Donald Keith, born Jan. 9, 1928
4. Delorse Ann, born Feb. 1, 1930

4. Gerald Spittler, born July 18, 1906
Living at Pleasantville, Ohio.
Married Madge Byers

5. Ray Spittler, born Aug. 22, 1910

Third Child Of Abraham & Elizabeth (Fence) Spittler

1. Salina Ann Spittler, born Nov. 8, 1840 died Jan. 20, 1938
Married first Nov. 15, 1865 to William Stevenson
They moved to Marion County, Ills., where Mr. Stevenson
died. They had two children. One died young. She later
returned to her parents home near Pleasantville, Ohio.,
with her daughter Elizabeth A. Stevenson. She married
Jacob Barr for her second husband. They later operated a
store in West Rushville, O.

Elizabeth A. Stevenson, married Charles Spenny, whose
parents were James & _____ (Surgeon of Miamisport, O.)

They had two daughters;

1. Nellie Spenny, married a Mr. Hearst and they
have two children, Harry S. & Betty S. Hearst.
2. Helen Spenny, married Mr. Heiner and they
have three children, Helen J. Harry J. and
Thomas J. Heiner.

4. Aaron Little Spitler, born Nov. 2, 1842
Married Oct. 15, 1869 to Samantha Stevenson
He died 1918 in Iowa No further record.

No Children grew to maturity.

5. Thomas Jefferson Spitler, born Nov. 20, 1844
Died Dec. 20, 1933, buried at Forest Rose, Lancaster, O.
Married Aug. 4, 1869 to Mary M. Eyman
Her Parents- Henry Bryan & _____ (Baker) Eyman

Their Children 2

1. Ira C. Spitler, born Nov. 2, 1870
Living in Pleasantville, Ohio. Occupation-Farming
Married Sept. 16, 1894 to Viola Ruffner
She was born Feb. 15, 1869
Her Father- Jacob & Eliza (Coneland) Ruffner

Their Children 2

1. Evaline LeNoir Spitler, born Oct. 20, 1895
Married Oct. 2, 1924 to Noble W. Schenck
His Parents- Alonzo & Ida (Bauch) Schenck

Their Children, 1

1. Anita Carlotta Schenck, born Apr. 18, 1927

2. Raymond Ruffner Spitler, born Mar. 14, 1906
Living at Pleasantville, Ohio.
Occupation- Farmer
Married May 26, 1938 to Grace Barrow
Her Father- Dr. C. A. Barrow, Lancaster, Ohio.
No Children

2. Earl Eyman Spitler, born June 22, 1882
Living at Pleasantville, Ohio. Occupation-Farmer
Married first June 28, 1903 to Xenia Florence
Ruffner. She was born Dec. 5, 1886
Her Parents- Caleb A. & Cynthia (Phillips) Ruffner

Their Children 4

1. Ethel Mildred Spitler, born Nov. 23, 1903
Living at Pleasantville, Ohio. Occupation Farmer.
Married Aug. 27, 1925 to Bernard Melvin Oatney
He was born Nov. 16, 1903
His Parents- Franklin P. & Rachael A. (Gibbons) Oatney.

Their Children 3

1. Richard Dale Oatney, born Feb. 17, 1926
2. Franklin Earl Oatney, born July 3, 1927
3. Miriam Arlede Oatney, born Feb. 3, 1930

Married Dec. 13, 1926 to Leroy Gabriel Carr-nter
 He was born Apr. 9, 1898 Occupation-farmer
 His Parents- Charles A. & Ada L. (McVay) Carr-nter

Their Children 2

1. Wayne Carr-nter, born July 20, 1928
2. Marvin Leroy Carr-nter, born Apr. 7, 1931

3. Florence Elizabeth Spittler, born May 7, 1908
 Living at Baltimore, Ohio.
 Married Apr. 4, 1925 to Poland J. Miller
 He was born Apr. 28, 1901
 His Parents- George H. & Clara E. (Nixon) Miller

Their Children 2

1. Donald Eugene Miller, born Sept. 5, 1926
2. Pearl David Miller, born June 15, 1929

4. Mary Frances Spittler, born Dec. 29, 1910
 Living at Hill-resort, Ohio.
 Married Jan. 3, 1927 to Thomas Henry Kindred
 He was born Oct. 8, 1905
 Occupation- Machine Station Operator
 His Parents- Robert E. & Mary E. (Newville) Kindred

Their Children 2

1. Joanne Louise Kindred, born Sept. 25, 1927
2. Constance Jean Kindred, born Aug. 29, 1930

Sixth Child Of Abraham & Elizabeth (Pence) Spittler

6. Manson Monroe Spittler, born July 5, 1853
 Died March 23, 1924, buried at Cambridge, Md.
 Married first Dec. 4, 1870 to Harriet Josephine Baker
 She was born Feb. 23, 1856
 She died Mar. 2, 1880, buried at Her Salem, Ohio.
 Her Father- Samuel Baker

Their Children 1

1. Iva Lee Spittler, born Feb. 21, 1880
 Living 1930 at Cambridge, Md.
 Married Jan. 30, 1905 to Cecil Andrew Gaylor
 He was born Mar. 5, 1877
 His Parents- Andrew & Josephine C. (Lind) Gaylor

Their Children 2

1. Ruth Willard Gaylor, born Sept. 12, 1908
2. Linden Spittler Gaylor, born Jan. 8, 1915

Manson Monroe Spittler married second Jan. 12, 1881 to
 Rebecca Jane Isen. She was born June 13, 1867
 Her Parents- Isaac & Hannah (Korner) Isen

Joseph K. Spittler, youngest son of Joseph & Barbara Wenger and
 Spittler, born Sept. 3, 1814 Died Feb. 6, 1887
 Married Jan. 27, 1832 to Elizabeth Hannister, in Fairfield Co., O.
 She was born Nov. 24, 1812 She died Feb. 24, 1889

Their Children 10

1. Noah, born Nov. 18, 1833 died Jan. 1, 1903
2. Barbara Caroline, born July 28, 1835 d. Apr. 1874
3. Anna Sarah, born Nov. 20, 1836
4. William James, born Feb. 8, 1838
 died Aug. 6, 1838

Buried in Pleasant Run Baptist Cemetery.

5. Elizabeth Mary, born June 17, 1839
6. Susan Eleanor, born Mar. 26, 1842 died May 25, 1919
7. Regina Evaline, born Jan. 21, 1844
8. Eliza Jane, born Feb. 7, 1846 died Oct. 14, 1924
9. Joseph Henry, born Jan. 11, 1848 died Sept. 1909
10. George W. born July 25, 1852 died Dec. 10, 1920

3. Anna Sarah, married Abraham Wenger, died in Iowa.
 No further record.

5. Elizabeth Mary, married William Lock in 1869
 One daughter Cynthia (Lock) Whitmer, living 1936 in
 Plymouth, Ind. No further record.

6. Susan Eleanor, married Jonas Spittler, son of Christian,
 a first cousin. See record of their descendants under
 Jonas Spittler.

7. Regina Evaline, No record.

9. Joseph Henry, married and had one son, Herbert,
 No further record.

1. Noah Spittler, born Nov. 18, 1833 in Fairfield Co. Ohio.
 Died Jan. 1, 1903, buried in Homestead Cemetery,
 Chase County, Kans. His occupation- Farmer
 Married first to Emily Brown (a cousin), she died
 Jan. 26, 1871.
 Her Parents- Twiss & Matilda (Bannister) Brown

Their Children, 6

Eufus Spittler, Sarah Elizabeth, Susan Matilda died
 in infancy. James Newton, died in infancy, Mary Caroline
 and William Foster, born Feb. 3, 1869, whereabouts
 unknown, married Mollie Haskell, last heard of in
 Arkansas, about 1930.

Noah Spittler married second, Sept. 1, _____ to Elizabeth
 (Horn) Collins. She was born Nov. 5, 1845 d. Jan. 19, 1931
 Her Parents- Jonas & Jane (Tutuff) Horn

Their Children 5

Hattie Spittler, Caroline, 1887, Martha & Marion,
 Marion, deceased.

Wesley Spitler, born Mar. 13, 1854, d. Feb. 22, 1922
Lived in Louisville, Ind. His occupation- Engineer.
Married Martha J. Clark, born Dec. 21, 1853
Died May 10, 1922. Her Father- David Clark

Their Children 7

1. Wesley Spitler, born June 23, 1879
Living 1939, 225 Carroll St. S. Bend, Ind.
Foreman at Singer Mfg. Co.
Married Sept. 5, 1901 to Frances Cantrell
She was born Nov. 16, 1874
Her Parents- John & Almada (Cheats) Simpson

Their Children 1

1. Marjorie Spitler, born Sept. 21, 1912
2. Charles Spitler, born Oct. 21, 1881
Died June 17, 1926, buried at S. Bend, Ind.
Married Lulu Whiting. No further record.
3. Linnie F. Spitler, born Nov. 4, 1888
Living 1938, at 2805 L.W. West, South Bend, Ind.
Married in 1907 to Albert Swartz
He was born Aug. 20, 1887 Occupation-Truck Driver

Their Children 5

1. Velma E. Swartz, born Mar. 24, 1908
Married James Smith.

Their Children 2

1. Joyce Smith, born July 28, 1936
2. Vel Ray Smith, born Aug. 1, 1936
2. Glen Swartz, born Sept. 11, 1911
Living 1939, 2001 N. Bro. Kield, S. Bend, Ind.
Married Ida Mae Adams

Their Children 3

1. Richard Glen Swartz, born Apr. 28, 1933
2. Robert E. Swartz, b.
3. David Lee Swartz, b.
3. Deloris Swartz, born July 5, 1914
4. Delbert Swartz, born Jan. 7, 1920
5. Ailana Swartz, born Feb. 7, 1927
6. Phyllis Yvonne Swartz, born July 26, 1931

4. Ida May Spitler, born July 20, 1891
Died Sept. 10, 1930, buried at Louisville, Ind.
Married Oct. 11, 1910 to Richard Anderson.

Their Children 1

1. Dale Anderson, born Apr. 1, 1914
Living 1941 at 1774 Prairie Ave. S. Bend, Ind.
Employee, Studebaker Auto Company
Married Feb. 22, 1936 to Bernice Jean Lucas
She was born Apr. 5, 1915
Her Parents- John & Theresa (Hallahan) Lucas

5. Fred Spitler, born Jan. 6, 1894
Living at S. Bend, Ind.
Employee of The Singer Mfg. Co.
Married Oct. 4, 1920 to Hazel Roscelitt
She was born June 3, 1893

Their Children 3

1. Martha Jane Spitler, born June 7, 1912
 2. Ray Spitler, born May 30, 1924
 3. Patricia Spitler, born Dec. 14, 1929
6. Glen Spitler, born Sept. 29, 1896
Married Janeth Bird.

Their Children 3

1. Glendora Spitler, Richard & Marvel.
7. Willard Spitler, born June 4, 1900
Living 1941, S. Bend, Ind.
Occupation- Printer
Married Aug. 27, 1923 to Betty Stecheon
She was born Sept. 5, 1907
Her Parents- John & Mary (Duggie) Stecheon

Their Children 1

1. Jeanne Laven Spitler, born Apr. 18, 1923

Second Child Of Noah & Emily (Brown) Spitler

2. Sarah Elizabeth Spitler, born Feb. 27, 1857
Died Nov. 9, 1893, buried at Kings Point, Mo.
Married Sept. 1, 1878 to George Griffith Fox
He was born Apr. 2, 1855 He died June 27, 1928
His Parents- Simon & Leticia (Allen) Fox

Their Children 3

1. Joseph Vincent Fox, born Sept. 3, 1878
Living 1926 at Fort Seale, Tenn.
Married Aug. 16, 1919 to Clara Lois Fox
She was born May 24, 1895
Her Parents- Nathan & Estelle (Storck) Fox

Their Children 1

1. Joseph Vincent Fox, born Sept. 3, 1878
2. John Raymond Fox, born Sept. 3, 1878

2. Susan Maude Fox, born Sept. 3, 1878
Living 1926 at Seale, Tenn.
Married Feb. 6, 1914 to John Maude Fox
He was born Sept. 21, 1878 at Seale, Tenn.
His Parents- James & Sarah (McKee) Fox
-No Children.

3. Anna Maude Fox, born Sept. 3, 1878
Living 1926 at Seale, Tenn.
Married Apr. 2, 1902 to Cyrus Maude Fox
He was born Sept. 21, 1878 at Seale, Tenn.

4.

-

- 10

Fifth Child of Noah & Emily (Brown) Spittler

5. Mary Caroline Spitler, born Apr. 8, 1861
Died Sept. 29, 1936, buried at River View Cemetery.
Brook, Ind. Married Mar. 25, 1877 to Jonathan W. Pruett
He was born May 16, 1859 Occupation- Farmer
Died June 13, 1922, buried at Brook, Ind.
His Parents- Marshal & Sarah Jane (Tomson) Pruett

Their Children 4

1. Mollie Pruett, born Aug. 29, 1878.
Living 1937 at Bensselaer, Ind.
Married first July 1, 1899 to Jesse Elsie Dunn
He was born Dec. 8, 1873

Their Children 3

1. Pearl Dunn, born Mar. 24, 1900
Living 1937 at Brook, Ind.
Married May 19, 1934 to Glenn Cline
He was born May 30, 1898, occupation Truck driver
His Parents- Schuyler U. & Lillie J. (Harris) Cline

Their Children 2

1. Phyllis Joan Gline, born July 2, 1935
2. William Willard Gline, born Jan. 15, 1937

2. Everett Willard Dunn, born Aug. 19, 1902
Living 1937 at Kentland, Ind. Truck Driver
Married Marcella Haygood, b. July 25, 1904
Her Parents-James M. & Linnie H. (Hursey) Haygood

10-01125-2

3. Loyd Delos Dunn, born Sept. 8, 1904
Living 1937 at Wheatfield, Ind. Farmer
Married May 25, 1927 to Wilda Irene Drees
She was born May. 25, 1903
Her Parents- Henry G. & Effie V. (Martin) Drees

Their Children 3

1. Joyce Irene Dunn, born July 3, 1932
2. Martha Marline Dunn, born July 23, 1934.
3. Ronald Paul Dunn, born Mar. 9, 1940.

Mollie (Pruett) Dunn married second to Glenn E. Tanner
His occupation- Farmer and steam shovel operator.

Second Child Of Jonathan W. & Mary Caroline (Brittler) Pruett

2. Noah Marshall Pruett, born Mar. 4, 1880
Living 1936 at Goodland, Ind. Occupation, Farmer
Married Mar. 16, 1932 to Label Howels
She was born, Feb. 19, 1885
Her Parents- William L. & Pauline J. (Daniels) Howels

No Children

3. Clarence Bly Pruett, born Aug. 23, 1886
Living 1936 at Brook, Ind. Occupation, Farmer
Married Jan. 7, 1909 to Martha Somers, b. June 9, 1886
Her Parents- Joseph & Anna (Shertz) Somers

Their Children 3

1. Loreen Josephine Pruett, born Jan. 25, 1914
2. Velma Pruett, born July 31, 1922 & Sept. 6, 1922
3. Marvin Laverne Pruett, born Dec. 23, 1923

4. Nellie Chloce Pruett, born July 10, 1891
Living 1937 at Lake Village, Ind.
Married Feb. 13, 1908 to Earl W. Clinton, Farmer
He was born Mar. 9, 1886
His Parents- Pease & Jennie (Keene) Clinton

Their Children 9

1. Chester Theodore Clinton, born Jan. 17, 1909
Living 1937 at Lake Village, Ind.
Married Jan. 20, 1936 to Rebellie Nichols
She was born May 31, 1909
Her Parents- William E. & Elsie F. (Armond) Nichols

No Children.

2. Jennie Mary Clinton, born Oct. 2, 1910
Living 1937 at Brook, Ind.
Married June 22, 1932 to Orville Watson
He was born Apr. 23, 1913
His Parents- Strand & Maude (Phoades) Watson

Their Children 2

1. Dolly Virjean Watson, born July 26, 1937
2. Dickie June Watson, born Aug. 20, 1937

Third Child Of Earl W. & Nellie C. (Pratt) Clinton

3. Virgil Losen Clinton, born July 8, 1912
Living 1937 at Lake Village, Ind.
Married Dec. 8, 1935 to Bonnie Marie Hickman
She was born July 28, 1917
Her Parents-Charles & Della (Goldsberry) Hickman

Their Children 2

1. Virgil Leon Clinton, born July 17, 1936
2. Janeth Marie Clinton, born Nov. 7, 1937
4. Sevilla May Clinton, born Apr. 25, 1915
5. Willard Reece Clinton, born Dec. 27, 1920
6. Dorsey Earl Clinton, born May 14, 1928
7. Don Eugene Clinton, born June 1, 1930
- 8 & 9. Infant Twins, deceased.

Sixth Child Of Noah & Emily (Brown) Spitler

6. William Foster Spitler, born Feb. 3, 1869
Last known address, Modesto, Cal.
Married first, Mollie Haskell, later divorced.
Her Parents- George & Mary (Gipson) Haskell

Their Children 3

1. Leonard Spitler, born Dec. 24, 1895
Living 1937 at Lockwood, Mo. Truck Driver
Married July 20, 1921 to Lillie May Steeley
She was born June 12, 1901
Her Parents- John & Leticia Ellen (Jones) Steeley

Their Children 1

1. Crystal Irene Spitler, born May 21, 1925.
Deceased.
2. Elmer Spitler, born Sept. 23, 1904
Living 1937, at Eaton, Colo.
Married in July 1925 to Edna Webb, deceased,
She was born July 22, 1909
Her Parents- George & _____ (Cannon) Webb

Their Children 1

1. Dorothy Lorene Spitler, b.
Elmer Spitler married second in 1935 to
Beatrice Shoun. They have one child:
1. Clayton Spitler, b.
3. Goldie Spitler, born Aug. 9, 1909
Living 1937 at Burrell, Cal.
Married Hazel Williams.

Their Children 2

1. James Orville Williams,
2. Virginia Williams,

1891, Charles Odle of Chicago, Ill. & Elizabeth Odle of Chicago, Ill.
married August 1st, 1891 to Elizabeth Odle of Chicago, Ill.
She was born Nov. 5, 1849 She died Jan. 19, 1932
Her Parents- Jones & Jane (Tutott) Honn.

Their Children 6

1. Mattie Srisler, born Oct. 6, 1879
Living 1936 at Clements, Kans.
Married Jan. 3, 1899 to Bert Odle, Occupation-Farmer
He was born May 8, 1876
His Parents- John & Sarah (Honn) Odle

Their Children 5

1. Albert Odle, born Oct. 27, 1899
Living 1936 at Cedar Point, Chase Co. Kans. Farmer.
Married in Oct. 1923 to Daisy Deering
She was born Nov. 25, 1899
Her Parents. Frank & Fanny (Buffon) Deering

Their Children by Adoption. 3

1. June Odle, born June 5, 1926
 2. John Odle, born Jan. 24, 1928
 3. Harold Odle, born Oct. 20, 1928
-
2. Bertha Odle, born Sept. 20, 1901
Living 1936 in Topeka, Kans.
Married Feb. 18, 1925 to Roy Andres
He is employed there in the Santa Fe Shop.
He was born Mar. 31, 1901
His Parents- Jacob & Mary (Wiltner) Andres

Their Children 1

1. Donald Andres, born July 27, 1927
-
3. Maude Odle, born Sept. 6, 1903
Living 1936 at Clements, Kans.
Married Nov. 14, 1923 to Harry Berends, Farmer.
He was born Nov. 11, 1902
His Parents- William & Hilda (Olson) Berends

Their Children 2

1. Wilma Berends, born Oct. 23, 1924
 2. Myrtle Berends, born Dec. 21 1927
-
4. Myrtle Odle, born Mar. 23, 1906
Living 1936 at Eckridge, Kans.
Married Sept. 3, 1924 to Walter Berends, Farmer
He was born Nov. 4, 1904
His Parents- William & Hilda (Olson) Berends

Their Children 4

1. Elsie Berends, born May 23, 1925
2. Marvin Berends, born Apr. 4, 1927
3. Robert Berends, born Dec. 10, 1931
4. Billy Barton Berends, born Apr. 2, 1935

1. Mary Ann Cole, born June 23, 1893
Living 1936 at Altaville, Mo. Farmer
Married Nov. 5, 1933 to Dorothy McMillan
She was born April 1915
Her Parents- Crosby & Lillie (Carver) McMillan

Their Children 1

1. Valeria Cole, born July 16, 1934

2. Tivis Spittler, born Oct. 16, 1882
Died Mar. 22, 1883, buried at Kingspoint, Mo.

3. Carley Spittler, born June 25, 1884 in Coffey
County, Kans. Living 1936 at Big Piney, Mo. Farmer
Married Feb. 26, 1913 to Dora Harbour
She was born Aug. 28, 1893 at Homestead, Kans.
Her Parents- Henry & Lena (Deering) Harbour

Their Children 5

1. Kenneth Spittler, born Feb. 7, 1914
Living 1936 at Big Piney, Mo.
2. Everett Spittler, born Sept. 24, 1915
Living 1936 at Clements, Kans.
3. Curtis Spittler, born Mar. 26, 1917
Living 1936 at Maryville, Mo. C.O.C. #1726
4. Elma Ellen Spittler, born Dec. 24, 1918
Died Mar. 19, 1922 at Morden, Neb.
5. Rufus Spittler, born Dec. 6, 1930, Morden, Neb.

4. Marion Spittler, born Oct. 5, 1886
Died Aug. 11, 1910, buried at Homestead, Kans.

5. Kitty Spittler, born June 16, 1880
Living 1936 at Sparks, Neb.
Married Dec. 30, 1905 to David A. Holdeman,
He was born Jan. 22, 1888
His Parents- John & Anna (Miller) Holdeman

Their Children 4

1. Ethel Holdeman, born Oct. 7, 1909
Living 1936 at Nevada, Neb.
Married Mar. 20, 1938 to Floyd Clark, Farmer
He was born Mar. 25, 1910
His Parents- Orrie & Ida (Drucklight) Clark

Their Children 2

1. Elden Clark, born Mar. 2, 1930
2. Marvin Clark, born May 6, 1932

2. Lloyd Holdeman, born Jan. 3, 1912
Living 1936 at Fairfield, Kans.
Married Dec. 18, 1934 to Vay Fritchett

Third Child Of David W. & Elsie (Spitler) Holdeman

3. Orpha Holdeman, born July 8, 1916
Living 1936 at Spark, Neb.
Married Mar. 2, 1936 to Ollie Newland
He was born Apr. 21, 1915
His Parents-Harvey & Frances (Koplin) Newland

4. Loren Holdeman, born Apr. 14, 1919
Living 1936 at Sparks, Neb.

Sixth Child Of Noah & Elizabeth (Hean) (Collins) Spitler

6. Martha Spitler, born Oct. 26, 1891
Living 1936 at Clements, Kans.
Married Mar. 25, 1917 to Earl Pierce- Farmer
He was born Nov. 4, 1892
His Parents- William & Margaret (Robertson) Pierce

Their Children 4

1. Virgil Pierce, born Jan. 4, 1918
2. Dale Pierce, born Oct. 21, 1919
3. Max Pierce, born Nov. 20, 1921
4. Merle Pierce, born Mar. 1, 1930
All living at home, Clements, Kans.

Second Child Of Joseph K. & Elizabeth (Bannister) Spitler

2. Barbara Caroline Spitler, born July 28, 1835 in
Fairfield County, Ohio. Died Apr. 4, 1874
Buried at Lakeville, Ind.
Married Aug. 26, 1854 to Martin V. Lightfoot
He was born Apr. 2, 1837 He died Dec. 26, 1888
His Parents- Isaac & Lydia (Jones) Lightfoot

Their Children 5

1. George Henry Lightfoot, born Nov. 26, 1860
Living 1936, Max bass, N.D. No fruther record.
2. Merritt Lightfoot, born July 9, 1863
Died Aug. 27, 1904, buried at Lakeville, Ind.
His occuration, was farming.
Married April 1894 to Allie Clark
She was born Nov. 12, 1872,
Living 1936 at Lakewood, Ind.
Her Parents- David & Henrietta (Bachtel) Clark

Their Children 5

1. Nelson Lightfoot, born May 10, 1864
2. Andrew Lightfoot, born July 26, 1866
3. Edward Lightfoot, born Apr. 31, 1868
4. Clarence Lightfoot, born Apr. 16, 1891
5. Mabel Lightfoot, born Dec. 20, 1897

Mrs. Mildred of Martin V. & Barbara (Barnes) (Barnes) Lightfoot.

3. Jacob B. Lightfoot, born Dec. 6, 1865
Living 1936 at Eastside, Ore. Retired Farmer.
Married Jan. 24, 1906 to Mary Jane Prefontaine
She was born Jan. 1, 1880 at Woonsocket, R. I.
Her Parents- T. & Harriet (in Mary) Prefontaine

Their Children 4

1. Martin V. Lightfoot, born Nov. 19, 1906
Living 1936 at Portland, Ore. Laborer
Married June 1, 1935 to Thelma Lacater
She was born July 22, 1917 at Jorlin, Mo.
Her Parents- Talradge & Grace (Wilson) Lacater
2. Robert J. Lightfoot, born Jan. 15, 1909
Living 1936 at Eastside, Ore.
Occupation- Laborer.
Married Nov. 10, 1934 to Barbara Greer
She was born Aug. 28, 1914 at Los Angeles.
3. Mildred Lightfoot, born Aug. 3, 1912
Living 1936 at Eastside, Ore.
Married July 4, 1928 to Raymond Lebouef
He was born June 30, 1908, Montreal, Canada.
His Parents- Earnest & Mary (Beaudry) Lebouef.
4. Mayne Lightfoot, born Aug. 5, 1917
Living 1936 at Portland, Ore. Unmarried.

1518373

4. Elizabeth Lightfoot, born Mar. 16, 1873
Twins died Oct. 1873
5. Lydia Lightfoot, born Mar. 16, 1873
Living 1936 at 116 E. Bowman, S. Bend, Ind.
Married Mar. 16, 1892 to Jerome Cooney
His Parents- Michael & Margaret (Gillen) Cooney

Their Children 1

1. Marguerite Cooney, born Oct. 24, 1904
Living 1936, 116 E. Bowman, S. Bend, Ind.
Unmarried.

Martin V. Lightfoot, married second in 1874 to Eliza Jane Spitzer, eighth child of Joseph K. and Elizabeth (Barnister) Spitzer. She was born Feb. 7, 1846 She died Oct. 14, 1924, buried at Lakeville, Ind.

Their Children 6

1. James William Lightfoot, born July 1, 1875
Living 1936 at Lakeville, Ind.
Occupation- Painter Unmarried.

Second Child Of Joseph K. & Eliza Jane (Hickler) Lightfoot

2. Joseph Lamson Lightfoot, born Sept. 7, 1877
Living 1936, Lakeville, Ind.
Occupation, laborer.
Married Nov. 24, 1900 to Rosie Clark
Her Parents- Albert & _____ (Phebe) Clark

Their Children 2

1. James Marshall Lightfoot, born July 18, 1902
2. Mildred B. Lightfoot, born Oct. 4, 1904
3. Bertha Belle Lightfoot, born 1881.
Died in infancy.
4. Jasrer Theodore Lightfoot, born Sept. 18, 1887
Living 1936, Lakeville, Ind.
Married Nov. 22, 1915 to Nora May Lamb
She was born Feb. 10, 1899
Her Parents- George & Sarida (Kirkendall) Lamb.

Their Children 2

1. Lewis Lawrence Lightfoot, born Dec. 21, 1916
2. Edna Marie Lightfoot, born Dec. 6, 1917

Tenth Child Of Joseph K. & Elizabeth (Bannister) Spitler.

10. George W. Spitler, born July 25, 1852
Died Dec. 10, 1920, Buried at Richland Center, Ind.
I.O.O.F. Cemetery.
Married Aug. 31, 1870 to Eliza Jane Green
She was born Nov. 24, 1851 She died Feb. 23, 1933
Her Parents- John & Nancy (Oaks) Green

Their Children 3

1. Foda May Spitler, born Mar. 20, 1872
Died Aug. 20, 1878, buried 2 mi. E. of Winnamac, Ind.
2. John Spitler, born Sept. 6, 1874
Living 1936 at Argos, Ind. Occupation, Farmer
Married first Jan. 13, 1895 to Sarah Rhoda Town
She was born Mar. 6, ____ She died July 4, 1901
Her Parents- C.D. & Jane (Perronett) Town

Their Children 3

1. Mary J. Spitler, born May 31, 1895
no further record.
2. George C. Spitler, born July 2, 1897
died Oct. 13, 1918
3. Leoga May Spitler, born Aug. 3, 1899
died Aug. 19, 1899

Both buried Richland Center, Ind.

John Spitler married second May 20, 1914 to Elizabeth Leifert. no children.

3. Lola E. Spitler, born Apr. 2, 1921
Living 1936. Unmarried.

the son Joseph E., who emigrated to Indiana, have for a number of years held family reunions. The writer attended one of their reunions at Culver, Ind. in 1929.

Anna Spittler

Second Child Of Abraham Sr. & Mary (Strickler) Spittler
Born Apr. 13, 1776 Died Jan. 22, 1846, buried about three-
fourths mile south of the Historic White House at the old
home place on the east bank of the Shenandoah River, Page
County, Va. Married George Fothgeb.
He was born Dec. 6, 1776 He died June 17, 1843.

The following genealogical sketch of the Fothgeb
family was prepared by Mr. S. H. Fodesitt, Luray, Va.
The name in an early day was sometimes spelled and
pronounced Foadgar, and there are a few who still use this
spelling.

"Numbers in parenthesis indicate the generation to
which the person named belonged.
Jacob Fothgeb (1) came to America about 1732. He
served Joseph Strickler of Egypt Bend, seven years to pay
his passage across the ocean. He married a young woman who
came across the waters with him for his first wife. They
had one son named George (2). He married a Miss Good for
his second wife and had a son named Peter (2).

On Sept. 15 1749, Jacob Fothgeb received a grant
for 400 acres of land on Mill Creek. This was the first
grant signed by Lord Fairfax for land that is now in Page
County. The road leading from Luray to Leakeville runs
almost directly through the center of this original tract
of 400 acres. The old church built in 1846 stands near the
center of said tract.

Jacob Fothgeb's Will was probated Mar. 16, 1753.
John Spittler, who lived on an adjoining tract, was a
witness to this Will and he too was dead. Each left two
sons. The two sons of Jacob Fothgeb divided the farm. A
deed dated Sept. 23 1771 from George(2) and Mary, his
wife, deeds to Peter Fothgeb 200 acres, one-half the land
of Jacob Fothgeb, deceased. This was the south side of the
farm. Peter(2) built a house on this tract on the west side
of Mill Creek. Peter sold 20 acres from the North west
corner of this tract to Casper Good. A deed from Casper
Good, and Catherine, his wife to George Fothgeb, dated
Mar. 11, 1789, speaks of getting the land from his brother
Peter Fothgeb.

The remaining 170 acres was deeded Feb. 22, 1787, by Peter Rothgeb and Hannah his wife, to Isaac Strickler and Abraham Spitler. Abraham Spitler married Mary Strickler, and I think the farm was purchased for their young grandson Jacob Strickler, a minor when he inherited the farm of his father Abraham Strickler, just west of the White House bridge. Isaac Strickler and Susannah, his wife, Abraham Spitler and Mary, his wife, deeded the farm to Jacob Strickler in June 1794 not long after Jacob Strickler became of age. The farm is still owned by the descendants of Jacob Strickler, who are also descendants of Jacob Rothgeb.

From George Rothgeb (2) has descended the Rothgeb's of Page County and many others living in different sections of our country. He was married three times, first Miss Biedler, second Miss Graybill, and third Miss Bear, and was the father of nineteen children. A copy of George Rothgeb's (2) will made in 1817 speaks of his children, the oldest mentioned first, Isaac, Abraham, Elizabeth, Jacob, David, Christian, George, Barbara, Samuel, Joseph, John, Anna, Michael, Esther and Peuben. The name of Mary (3), who married Isaac Shaffer does not appear, perhaps was overlooked in copying the will. One son, Henry died in youth, and if there were nineteen children, the other two must have died quite young.

Some account of George Rothgeb's children.

Isaac (3) No further data.

Abraham (3) was married three times, first to the widow of Abraham Strickler, who was also the mother of Jacob Strickler. They had one son, David (4), called by most every one, Uncle Davis, who married Mary Naggart and died childless in 1875. Second wife Mary Hite, third wife, Katie Baker. They had one child Christena (4) who married Peuben Dadisman.

Elizabeth (3), born Oct. 28, 1766, married John Brumback.

Jacob (3) No further data.

David (3) married Apr. 12, 1796 to Elizabeth Strickler, b. Feb. 1, 1775. d. about 1867. She was a sister of Jacob Strickler. They had five children. Anna (4) married Charles Duncan. Solomon (4) married Catherine Sweeney, sister of Wm. Sweeney, the School Teacher. He died about 1886. Most every one spoke of this couple as uncle and aunt. They had no children, but reared his niece, Rebecca Lick.

Rebecca (4), Daniel (4) d. 1870, married Sallie Kemp, and had eight children: Samuel B. Solomon D. Tymandra, Elizabeth Abraham, John, Mary & James Harvey. Three sons remained through life in Page County. Solomon D. (5) married Miss Strickler, John (5) married Miss Yowell and Abraham (5) was twice married, first Miss Ruffner, second Miss Keyser. Samuel B. went to Missouri about 1856, settled in Cooper County, married twice, two sisters named Carr. By his first wife Julia F., there were two children, Elizabeth and Geo. W., who lived but two months. His mother died in giving him birth. By his second wife Elizabeth B., there were born seven children: James A. Abram, Sarah Ellis, Daniel L. Charles L. Richard & Solomon B.

Abraham (2) married Anna Strickler

Anna (2) married Anna Strickler daughter of Abraham Strickler. Their children were: John, Abraham, Joseph, George, Isaac, Elizabeth, Nancy & Mary.

Barbara (2) I think went to Ohio and married.

Samuel (2), married Mary Strickler, born Dec. 22, 1777, a sister of Jacob Strickler. They lived in Calhoun Co. Ohio. Their grandson, Samuel V. Rothgeb (5) is still living there. He with his daughter Miss Ella, have visited at Luray, Va., a number of times.

Joseph (3) married Anna Strickler

Joseph (3) I think married a dau. of Abraham Spittler?

John (3) married Anna Strickler, b. Dec. 31, 1783, sister of Jacob Strickler, moved to Ohio, has a number of children. Went to Ohio about 1810. One son Feuben (4) visited Virginia in 1842 and while here drew a map of that section of Ohio, where the Rothgeb's had lived. The map is still preserved and shows that he was a genius.

Anna (3) b. Jan. 20, 1784 d. May 2, 1856, married Jacob Strickler, b. Nov. 24, 1770. d. June 24, 1842, had one daughter Mary (4) b. Jan. 8, 1822, d. June 21, 1896, married June 15, 1843 to Martin D. Coffman b. Jan. 15, 1815, d. July 4, 1892. They were the owners of the Strickler Bible.

Michael (3), married Mary. Had children. No further record.

Luther (3), married Isaac Strickler, son of Abraham Strickler.

(See record of their descendants)

Feuben (2), married twice, both wives were the daughters of John Haggart. There were four children by the first marriage, Fann (4), Samuel (4), Franklin (4), and Berina (4). One son by the second marriage, Elder Martin Rothgeb, d. Mar. 3, 1913. Mary (3), died Mar. 1881, married Isaac Shaffer.

Their children: Barbara (4) married Mr. Holts

Catherine, (4) married Joe Gauder

Luther, (4) married Isaac Hoffman

Isaac (4) married D. Rothgeb

David (4) married Louisa Foust,

All went West."

The Children of George & Anna (Strickler) Rothgeb. 8

Abraham, Joseph, George, Mary, Isaac, Elizabeth, John and Nancy.

1. Abraham Rothgeb, born Sept. 12, 1798 in Virginia.

Died Apr. 9, 1865. Buried in Cooper Co. Mo.

Married _____ She was born July 28, 1809

She died Mar. 23, 1840.

Their Children - 3

Thomas Jefferson, & David Rothgeb

One daughter died in infancy.

1. William Jefferson Foote, born Oct. 21, 1874.
Died July 5, 1917, buried at Pre-donia, Kans.
His occupation- farmer.
Married-~~Anna~~ -- to Margaret Ann Foote
They were first cousins, she being the daughter
of John Foote, brother of Abraham Rothgeb.
She was born Oct. 31, 1844 She died Jan. 6, 1937.
Her Parents- John & Michael Ann (Kauffman) Foote

Their Children 14

George A., Henry S. Eva Rachel, Elizabeth,
Joseph William, Thomas, Lily Frances, Boyd &
Twin Infant, still born, Charles F. Maggie &
Martin J. (Twins). Ira Thomas, Harrison.
Eva Rachel, Elizabeth, Thomas & Charles F. died
young. Henry S. & Boyd never married.

1. George A. Rothgeb, born June 13, 1864
Died Oct. 21, 1922, buried at Pre-donia, Kans.
Married Nov. 20, 1887 to Florence Berry
She was born Jan. 24, 1868, d. Apr. 1, 1940
Her Parents- Jacob & Barbara J. (Dean) Berry

Their Children: 5

1. Bessie (Rothgeb) (Strickland) Well,
Living at Redrivers, Canada.
She has children. no further record.
2. Martha Rothgeb Folson, Ottawa, Ills.
She has a family. no further record.
3. Leland Rothgeb, Wood-oka, Kans. (Adopted son)
4. Forrest Rothgeb, Illinois, Alton. No further
record.
5. Nellie Rothgeb, born June 10, 1896
Living 1941 at Pre-donia, Kans.
Married first Feb. 25, 1916 to Chas. Mathis
He was born Sept. 14, 1887 Occupation-Farmer
He died May 9, 1938
His Parents-John & Mattie (Hamilton) Mathis

Their Children 3

1. Velma Irene Mathis, born June 16, 1918
Living 1941 at Pre-donia, Kans.
Married June 20, 1936 to Gerald Cotal
2. Junior Charles Mathis, born Oct. 6, 1921
3. Ernest Lee Mathis, born July 30, 1930

Nellie (Rothgeb) Mathis married second
Aug. 10, 1937 to James Smith, Occupation-Farmer.
He was born Jan. 27, 1884
His Parents- Charles & Lizzie (Davis) Smith

7. Lily Frances Rothgeb, born Apr. 1, 1876
Living 1941 at New Underwood, S.D.
Married Feb. 12, 1901 to Eugene Clair Hamilton
He was born Oct. 22, 1874. Died July 3, 1938
His Parents- Duane & Lucinda (Carney) Hamilton

Their Children 5

1. Hazel Frances Hamilton born Feb. 28, 1903
died June 20, 1912
2. Melvin Rothgeb Hamilton, born Mar. 26, 1904
Living 1941 at New Underwood, S.D.
Occupation- Farmer. Unmarried.
3. Everett Duane Hamilton, born Aug. 7, 1907
died June 12, 1912
4. Esther Lucinda Hamilton, born June 30, 1915
Living 1941 at New Underwood, S.D.
Married Apr. 17, 1938 to Loren Dale Davis
He was born Mar. 20, 1915. Occupation- Farmer
His Parents- Ernest & Gertrude (Samson) Davis

Their Children 1

1. Marlin Leslie Davis, born Jan. 23, 1939

5. Bert Clair Hamilton, born June 8, 1918
Living 1941 at New Underwood S.D. Unmarried.
Occupation- Farm laborer

8. Boyd Rothgeb, born Aug. 21, 1878
Twins died Aug. 24, 1929 Never married.
9. Twin. Still born.
10. Charles W. Rothgeb, born Feb. 15, 1881
died Sept. 20, 1882

- ins 11. Martin J. &
12. Maggie E. Rothgeb, born Aug. 4, 1883
She is living 1941 at Fort Bidwell, Calif.
Married Nov. 11, 1904 to Lawrence Sweeney
He was born Oct. 10, 1876 Occupation- Farmer
His Parents- William M. & Urella (Doty) Sweeney

Their Children 10

1. Leithhead Ellsworth Sweeney, born Sept. 26, 1905
Living 1941 at Cedarville, Calif. Carpenter
Married Mar. 7, 1935 to Grace Ida Stiner
She was born Nov. 20, 1912
Her Parents- Jesse W. & Leah Pearl (Ward) Stiner

Their Children 3

1. Fleeth Colleen Sweeney, born Jan. 6, 1936
2. Nelda Coville Sweeney, born Dec. 2, 1937
3. Gordon Everly Sweeney born July 15, 1940

2. Violet Marie Sweeney, born May 19, 1910
Living 1941 at Fort Bidwell, Calif.
Married July 26, 1936 to Roy Raymond Sully
He was born Mar. 20, 1900 Occupation- Farmer
His Parents- Albert L. & Eunice (Reed) Sully
No Children

3. Paul Lawrence Sweeney, born July 12, 1911
Living 1941 at Midas, Nev. Occupation- Farmer
Married Oct. 31, 1934 to Helen Maxine Maupin
She was born June 13, 1917
Her Parents- Charles E. & Emma E. (Feeder) Maupin

Their Children 3

1. Lester Paul Sweeney, born Feb. 26, 1935
2. Patrick Lawrence Sweeney, born Jan. 26, 1938
3. Jean Elaine Sweeney, born June 9, 1939

4. Lily Hattie Sweeney, born Jan. 20, 1918
Living 1941 at Alturas, Calif. Unmarried.

5. Austin Orville Sweeney, born Mar. 2, 1913
Living 1941 at Fort Bidwell, Calif.
Occupation- Carpenter
Married June 23, 1938 to Catherine Cecelia Kurrish
She was born Sept. 18, 1920
Her Parents- Claude & Josephine E. (Florencia) Kurrish

Their Children 1

1. Phillip Oris Sweeney, born,

6. Ruby May Sweeney, born May 4, 1920
Living 1941 at Fort Bidwell, Calif.
Married Nov. 6, 1937 to Ernest Green, Farmer
He was born Apr. 6, 1916
His Parents- William H. & Lucy (Lawrence) (Harris) Green

Their Children 2

1. Clifford Dale Green, born July 31, 1938
2. Joan Karlene Green, born Sept. 22, 1939

7. Emma Ila Sweeney, born Mar. 5, 1922
Living 1941 at Fort Bidwell, Calif.
Married Aug. 15, 1940 to John Wesley Burgoyne, Jr.
He was born June 12, 1920 Occupation- Mechanic
His Parents- John Wesley Sr. & Nettie (Bloomfield) Burgoyne

8. Harrison Otis Sweeney, born Nov. 11, 1913
Living 1941 at West Sacramento, Calif. - Carpenter
Married Apr. 3, 1937 to Sarah M. Lory
She was born Feb. 27, 1916
Her Parents- Edwin M. & Alice (Hunt) Lory

Their Children 2

1. Thomas Ray Sweeney, born June 8, 1936
2. Barbara Alice Sweeney, born Apr. 8, 1941
9. Irvin Winston Sweeney, born Apr. 3, 1926 In School
10. Herbert James Sweeney, born Nov. 11, 1928, In School.

1000th Child Of Thomas J. & Margaret (Fontenay) Rothgeb.

Ira Thomas Rothgeb, born Jan. 24, 1886
Living 1941 at Longton, Kans. Occupation- Farmer
Married June 2, 1909 to Mary Nettie Hamilton
She was born Aug. 27, 1887
Her Parents- Duane & Lucinda (Carney) Hamilton

Their Children 6

1. Mary Alice Rothgeb, born Dec. 3, 1910
Living 1941 at Elk City, Kans.
Married Jan. 16, 1937 to John Bright Buchanan
He was born June 24, 1895
His Parents- John W. & Mary J. (Ricketts) Buchanan

Ster Children of Mary Alice (Rothgeb) Buchanan. 2.

1. John Leroy Buchanan, born Oct. 24, 1918
2. Weldon Wayne Buchanan, born July 24, 1920

2. Delbert Ira Rothgeb, born Aug. 17, 1912
Living 1941 at Longton, Kans.
Married Mar. 25, 1933 to Eleanor Minnie Zollars
She was born Oct. 27, 1917
Her Parents- Matt M. & Minnie G. (Reynolds) Zollars

Their Children 2

1. Mary Aneta Rothgeb, born July 25, 1934
2. James Leroy Rothgeb, born May 21, 1939

3. Russell D. Rothgeb, born Jan. 24, 1914
Living 1941 at Longton, Kans.
Married Nov. 25, 1932 to Frances Clara Whiteside
She was born Aug. 16, 1914
Her Ster Father- Roy Frank. Mother-Elizabeth Whiteside

Their Children 1

1. Edna Mae Rothgeb, born Mar. 9, 1937

4. Allen Benson Rothgeb, born Sept. 12, 1916
Home address, Longton, Kans. Unmarried.
Enlisted in U.S. Naval Air Forces.

5. Myrtle Edna Rothgeb, born Apr. 19, 1919
Living 1941 at Longton, Kans.
Married May 2, 1940 to Phillip Kramer
He was born Sept. 12, 1912
His Parents- John & Mary Kramer.

Their Children 2

- Twins. 1. Marilyn Joan Kramer, born Jan. 9, 1941
2. Myrna Joann Kramer, born Jan. 9, 1941

6. Viola Bernice Rothgeb, born Aug. 3, 1921
Living 1941 at Elk City, Kans.
Married Oct. 1, 1938 to Frank Albert Reynolds
He was born June 21, 1919
His Parents- Earl A. & Sophia M. (Lietzke) Reynolds

Their Children 1

1. Minnie Jeanne Reynolds, born Sept. 4, 1940

14. Harrison Rothgeb, born Feb. 24, 1859 at Barton, Kans.
Living 1941 at Lon-ton, Kans. Occupation- Farmer
Married Nov. 1912 to Hattie Leona Fields
She was born May 26, 1892
Her Parents- Harrison & Addie Jane (L-ter) Fields

Their Children 2

1. Richard Leo Rothgeb, born June 15, 1917
Living 1941 at 4376 Arrowhead Blvd.
Unmarried. San Bernardino, Calif.
2. Leona Grace Rothgeb, born Oct. 9, 1920
Living 1941 at Lon-ton, Kans. Unmarried.

Second Child Of Abraham Rothgeb.

2. David Rothgeb, born Mar. 14, 1840 in Iroquois Co. Ills.
Died Jan. 12, 1922 Buried at Fredonia, Kans.
His occupation was, Farmer.
Married to Pennella M. Thomas
She was born Apr. 21, 1839 She died Sept. 4, 1909
Her Parents- Jonas & Izella (Wollery) Thomas

Their Children 1

1. Albert Rothgeb, born Sept. 7, 1866
Living 1940 at Elk City, Kans. Occupation-Farmer.
Married Mar. 1, 1893 to Laura E. Scott
She was born Dec. 16, 1870
Her Parents- J. F. & Sarah (Miller) Scott

Their Children 3

1. Frank David Rothgeb, born Feb. 7, 1898
Living 1940 at Elk City, Kans. Farmer
Married in 1920 to Goldie Burton
Her Parents- T. B. & Bess (Frizell) Burton

Their Children 3

1. M. E. Rothgeb, born Mar. 13, 1922
 2. Lois Rothgeb, born Mar. 11, 1924
 3. Marviane Rothgeb, born Sept. 25, 1926
2. Fern Rothgeb, born Mar. 23, 1900
Living 1940 at Elk City, Kans. Unmarried.
 3. Clyde H. Rothgeb, born Nov. 16, 1903
Living 1940 at Hays, Kans. Occupation- Teacher
Married in 1922 to Opal Burton
Her Parents- T. B. & Bess (Frizell) Burton

No Children

John Pothob, born Nov. 27, 1800
Died April 24, 1877, buried in Huffman Graveyard,
Parr County, Va.
Married Feb. 23, 1831 to Frances Huffman.
She was born Mar. 26, 1808 She died Apr. 26, 1880

Their Children 7

1. Dollie Pothob, Susan, Edmund, Katherine, Maude and
Willie, George. The latter two died in youth.

1. Dollie Pothob, born Mar. 22, 1844
Died May 22, 1906, buried at Alma, Va.
Married first Jan. 15, 1862 to Reuben Comer.

Their Children

1. Isaac M. Comer born Dec. 14, 1859
Died June 6, 1930, buried at Alma, Va.
His occupation- Farmer.
Married Dec. 25, 1883 to Bettie Podisett
She was born May 4, 1856 Living 1938.
Her Parents- Charles B. & Elizabeth W. (Kibler) Podisett.

Their Children 4

1. Willie Comer, born Aug. 13, 1893
Living 1938 at Luray, Va. Occupation- Farmer
Married May 20, 1912 to Mary Elizabeth Efford.
She was born Nov. 19, 1892
Her Parents- Samuel B. & Sarah V. (Hensley) Efford

Their Children 3

1. Lorena Mae Comer, born June 17, 1912
Living 1938 at Staebly, Va.
Married Dec. 24, 1931 to R. B. Long
Occupation- Farm Farmer.
His Parents- Reuben & Mary E. (Brantlock) Long

Their Children 1

1. Marie Elizabeth Long, born Dec. 13, 1933

2. Carroll Willie Comer, born Apr. 17, 1919
Living 1938 at Luray, Va. Occupation- Farmer.
Married Jan. 15, 1938 to Ethel Mae Keyser
Her Parents- Elmer & Zula (Lucas) Keyser

3. Willie Junior Comer, born Apr. 27, 1922
Living 1938, Luray, Va. In School.

2. Lydia Comer, married Charles Efford
No further record.
3. Annie Comer, born, Unmarried.
4. Martha Comer, Unmarried.

1. Francis Seckford, born Feb. 24, 1856.
Living 1938 at Foleyville, Va.
Married Feb. 1, 1883 to Thomas L. Seckford, (died)
He was born Sept. 14, 1854, died Nov. 26, 1931.
His Parents - George W. & Sarah (Robertson) Seckford.

Their Children: 7

1. Annie Lee Seckford, born Mar. 6, 1884
She died Aug. 31, 1920
Married Dec. 6, 1905 to John William Mauck
He died Oct. 26, 1918

Their Children: 5

1. Lloyd Oliver Mauck, born May 3, 1907
2. Elva Mae Mauck, born Mar. 9, 1909
3. Cora Lee Mauck, born June 6, 1911
4. James Thomas Mauck, born Nov. 25, 1913
5. Frances Rebecca Mauck, born Sept. 18, 1915
2. Dorothy Seckford, born June 20, 1875
Living 1938 at Rockville, Md.
Married a Mr. Brown. Now divorced.

Their Children: 1

1. Joe Seckford Brown, born July 17, 1907
3. George Edward Seckford, born May 27, 1887
Living 1938 at Cedarville, Va.
Married July 30, 1908 to Dorothy Mauck (died)
She was born Sept. 16, 1893
Her Parents - Levi A. & Mary (Harper) Mauck

Their Children: 12

1. Margaret Clyde Seckford, born Sept. 11, 1920
2. Mary Kathryn, born July 29, 1922
3. Levi Hanson, born July 12, 1924
4. Richard Harrison, born Oct. 11, 1926
5. Helen Marie, born July 18, 1928
6. Bertha Mae, born May 16, 1929
7. Ralph Miller Seckford, born Sept. 6, 1931
8. Alice Virginia, born July 3, 1937
9. Verlon Louise, born Feb. 23, 1939
10. Lee Elizabeth, born May 20, 1940
11. Betty Lou, born Jan. 21, 1942
12. Loretha Thelma Seckford, born Jan. 23, 1946
4. Benjamin Landon Seckford, born July 10, 1887
Living 1938 at Alleysville, Va.
Married May 9, 1917 to Edith M. Lord
Her Parents - Thomas & Mary Lord

Their Children: 3

1. Lela Estelle Seckford, born Apr. 15, 1920
2. Mary Frances Seckford, born June 3, 1930
3. Thomas Landon Seckford, born Dec. 31, 1932

First Child Of Mattie L. & Frances (C. W.) Seekford

Mattie Seekford, born May 26, 1891

Living 1938 at Rileyville, Va.

Married June 15, 1910 to James Belice Wood

He was born Dec. 22, 1884, Occupation, Carpenter & Painter.

His Parents- Benjamin & Rebecca (Roberts) Wood

Their Children. No Children.

1. Thomas Reuben Seekford, born June 13, 1893

Living 1938 at Rockville, Md.

Married Aug. 7, 1918 to Pearl A. Brown

She was born Feb. 21, 1900

Her Parents- George W. & Ada Brown

Their Children 6

1. James Reuben Seekford, born Apr. 25, 1919

2. Virginia Pearl Seekford, born Jan. 12, 1921

3. Earl William Seekford, born Sept. 25, 1923

4. June Brown Seekford, born June 28, 1927

5. Cora Frances Seekford, born Apr. 18, 1929

6. Betty Lou Seekford, born Sept. 23, 1935

2. Katie Elva Seekford, born July 6, 1895

Living 1938 at Rileyville, Va.

Married May 25, 1924 to George W. Seekford

He was born Feb. 14, 1889

His Parents- John W. & Jennie (Keyser) Seekford.

Their Children 1

1. George Washington Jr. Seekford, born Mar. 30, 1925

2nd Child Of Reuben & Dollie (Bothgeb) Comer

1. Martha E. Comer, born June 13, 1888

Died May 25, 1938, buried at Massanutton, Page Co. Va.

Married June 4, 1885 to John T. Shirley

He was born Jan. 8, 1858 — He died Mar. 5, 1932

His Occupation- Farmer

His Parents- Martin & Eliza (Brubaker) Shirley

Their Children 6

1. Mary K. Shirley, born Jan. 19, 1886

Living 1938, Luray, Va. R.D. 1

Married May 3, 1905 to J. Kemper Burner

He was born Mar. 29, 1873 Occupation- Farmer

His Parents- John A. & Mary Ann (Hite) Burner

5. Mary Ann Hite 4. Daniel, 3. Susannah (Spitler) Hite

2. Abraham Spitler, 1. John.

Their Children 3

Three Children Of W. Kemper & Mary M. (Shirley) Kemper

1. Anna F. Kemper, born Jan. 27, 1906
Married May 24, 1929 to Elia A. Spittler
She was born June 20, 1907
Her Parents- John P. & Mamie E. (Long) Spittler
5. John P. & Samuel, 3. Isaac, 2. Abraham 1. John.

Their Children 2

1. John A. Burner, born July 17, 1933
2. James F. Burner, born Sept. 15, 1935
2. Roy C. Burner, born Apr. 2, 1909 Unmarried.
3. Gladys E. Burner, born, born Sept. 27, 1911
Unmarried.

Second Child Of John T. & Martha E. (Comer) Shirley

2. Zechariah M. Shirley, born Oct. 1, 1887
Never married. died Feb. 5, 1935
3. Thomas Reuben Shirley, born Sept. 19, 1889
Living 1938, Luray, Va. Occupation- Farmer
Married Oct. 25, 1922 to Linda M. Shaffer
She was born Aug. 30, 1901
Her Parents- John W. & Fannie C. (Varner) Shaffer
5-Fannie C. Varner, 4-Matilda (Spittler) Varner,
3-Isaac, 2-Abraham Sr. 1-John.

Their Children 3

1. Thomas Reuben Shirley Jr., born Nov. 18, 1927
2. Robert Edward Shirley, born Oct. 22, 1925
3. David Lee Shirley, born June 9, 1931
4. Annie E. Shirley, born Sept. 9, 1892
Living 1938 in Luray, Va.
Married July 16, 1919 to Hubert Monroe Strickler
He was born Jan. 8, 1893 Occupation- Banker
His Parents- McKendra W. & Rosaline V. (Murray)
Strickler.

Their Children 5

1. Evelyn Ann Strickler, born Aug. 3, 1920
2. McKendra Shirley Strickler, born June 16, 1922
3. James Hubert Strickler, born Feb. 16, 1925
4. Lois Virginia Strickler, born Dec. 14, 1933
5. Wilma Jane Strickler, born Feb. 18, 1934
5. Lelia Ruth Shirley, born July 18, 1894
Living 1938 at Boanoke, Va.
She is a Nurse at the Veterans Facility. Unmarried.
6. Dollie E. Shirley, born Mar. 22, 1899
Living 1938, Luray, Va.
Married Oct. 21, 1936 to Gideon Clifford Long
He was born Mar. 3, 1887 Occupation- Farmer
His Parents- Phillip P. & Sarah G. (Dingus) Long.

Their Children 3

1. Charles Jenkins, born Feb. 25, 1870
Living 1938 at 245 Oak St. Columbus, Ohio.
He has been engaged in the Real Estate business,
the Hotel Business for seventeen years. and at present
in charge of the City Oil Station.
Married Feb. 5, 1893 to Iva E. Penrose.
Her Parents- Philip & Mary (Gilmore) Penrose

Their Children 3

1. Dorothy Jenkins died Jan. 11, 1932
Married Burton Albee No Children.
2. Russell Philip Jenkins, born July 25, 1898
Living 1938 at 1119 Quatran St. Cincinnati, Ohio.
Occupation- Lubricating Engineer
Married Jan. 24, 1921 to Evelyn Mira Byers

Their Children 2

1. Shirley Evelyn Jenkins, born Mar. 4, 1924
2. Marilyn Jenkins, born June 26, 1926
3. Richard Charles Jenkins, born Feb. 28, 1906
Living 1938 at Canal Winchester, Ohio.
Employed by the Cincella Milk Company.
Married June 26, 1932 to Lois Kennedy

Their Children 1

1. Phyllis June Jenkins, born June 26, 1925
2. Emma Jenkins, born May 3, 1872
Living 1938, R.D. #4. Mt. Giload, Ohio.
Married Jan. 8, 1888 to George W. Hansen.
He was born Nov. 12, 1867 Occupation- Blacksmith
His Parents- Christopher & Mary (Lucas) Hansen

Their Children 10

Charles W. Lucy B. Ernest B. Wilmer G. David Lee,
Albert H. Robert Lee, Lillian M. Lella V. Linda F.

1. Charles W. Hansen, born Apr. 12, 1889
Living 1938, Sunbury, Ohio.
Occupation- Fireman at Brick Plant
Married Aug. 11 1910 to Della Alechire
She was born Sept. 26, 1883
Her Parents- Simon P. & Mary S. (Majence) Alechire

Their Children 10

1. Ralph Aldo Hansen, born July 15, 1911
2. Ruby Anne, Twins, died at the age of 2 months.
3. Roy Russell Hansen, born Sept. 7, 1912
Living 1938 at Fulton, Ohio. Machinist.
Married June 9, 1936 to Margaret Gerlach
She was born May 29, 1915
Her Parents- Charles E. Della E. (Faile) Gerlach.

Their Children 1. Dennis E. Hansen, b. Jan. 20, 1937

4. Poland Andrew Nauman, born Sept. 13, 1914
Living 1938, F.D. #1, Sunbury, Ohio.
Occupation- Laborer Unmarried.
5. Randolph Mason Nauman, born Feb. 3, 1916
Died at the age of eight months.
6. Charles Floyd Nauman, born Oct. 1917
Died at the age of eighteen years.
7. Walter Osborn Nauman, born Dec. 15, 1919
Living 1938 F.D. #1, Sunbury, Ohio.
Occupation- Laborer. Unmarried.
8. Bernard Willis Nauman, born Nov. 1921
died in infancy.
9. Donald Oakland Nauman, born Feb. 8, 1924
Living 1938, Sunbury, Ohio. In School
10. Mary Jane Nauman, born Feb. 12, 1928
died in infancy.

Second Child Of George W. & Emma (Jenkins) Nauman.

2. Lucy B. Nauman, born Mar. 5, 1891
Living 1938, 4009 Cathedral Ave. Apt. 423, Washington, D.C.
Married Aug. 1911 to Harry G. Walters
His occupation, Insurance.
No Children.
3. Ernest R. Nauman, born Jan. 3, 1894
Living 1938 at Fredericktown, Ohio. Farmer
Married July 3, 1916 to Florence Gantz
Her Parents- Frank & Letta Gantz
No Children.
4. Wilmer C. Nauman, born Feb. 5, 1897
Living 1938, at 2602 Harrison St. Wilmington, Del.
Occupation- Insurance.
Married Mary Martin. She was born Nov. 20, _____
Her Parents- John & Mary Martin

Their Children 4.

1. Wilmer C. Nauman, Jr., born May 26, 1918
 2. Leona M. Nauman, born Aug. 5, 1920
 3. George W. Nauman, born Dec. 16, 1924
 4. Audrey J. Nauman, born July 6, 1926
5. David Lee Roy Nauman, born May 14, 1899
Living 1938 at Fredericktown, Ohio.
Occupation Farmer. No further record.
 6. Albert H. Nauman, born Sept. 22, 1901
Living 1938 at Marengo, Ohio. Occupation- Farmer
Married Oct. 1 1921 to Florence Reynolds
She was born Sept. 28, 1903
Her Parents- Elmer & Ida (Kershner) Reynolds

Their Children 4.

1. Harold Newton Nauman, born Feb. 14, 1911
2. Kenneth Russell Nauman, born July 15, 1912
3. Mary Jane Nauman, born Aug. 17, 1933
4. Betty Jean Nauman born Dec. 25, 1931

7. Robert Lee Nauman, born Feb. 26, 1904
Living 1938, Fredericktown, Ohio.
Occupation- Farmer
He is married and has a family of six children.
No further record.

8. Lillian M. Nauman, born Oct. 18, 1906
Living 1938 at 1235 Russ Blvd. San Diego, Calif.
Married Ralph Ellenberger Occupation- Clerk.
No further record.

9. Lelia V. Nauman, born Jan. 26, 1909
Living 1938 at 383 W. High St. Mt. Gilead, Ohio.
Married in 1926 to Donald Taylor

Their Children 2

1. James Edward, & 2. William Taylor.

10. Linda P. Nauman, born July 20, 1911
Living 1938 at 110 Boyman St. Mansfield, Ohio.
Married Julius Kennedy, Occupation- Factory Employee
His Parents- Frank & Laura Kennedy

Their Children 1

1. Robert E. Kennedy, born Oct. 1, 1938

Third Child Of Russell & Dollie (Potter) (Coker) Jenkins.

3. David Jenkins, born Oct. 22, 1874
Living 1938 at 2837 E. 12th Ave. Columbus, Ohio.
Occupation- Farmer
Married Dec. 24, 1895 to Eleanor V. Bailey
She was born Nov. 4, 1875
Her Parents- Joseph & Eliza (Bolder) Bailey

Their Children 3

1. Alma Eleanor Jenkins, born Mar. 14, 1900
Living 1938 at 2837 E. 12th Ave. Columbus, Ohio.
Married Sept. 6, 1936 to Anthony Gallo
He was born Feb. 4, 1903
His occupation- Public Accountant

No Children

5
Second Child Of David & Eleanor J. (Lilley) Jenkins

2. Paul David Jenkins, born June 6, 1902
Living 1938 at 55 Hanson St. Brooklyn, N.Y.
Occupation- Merchandiser
Married Cert. 2, 1934 to Ella Friven
She was born May 22, 1912
Her Father- Samuel Friven.
No Children.
3. Carelton Bailey Jenkins, born Nov. 10, 1905
Living 1938 at 609 S. Ohio Ave. Columbus, Ohio.
Married Nov. 25, 1924 to Eunice Major
She was born July 22, 1905
Her Parents- John & Guendola (Curtis) Major

Their Children 1

1. Geraldine Jo Jenkins, born Aug. 31, 1927

Second Child Of Joseph & Frances (Huffman) Rothgeb.

4-Joseph, 3-Anna, 2-Abraham, 1-John.

2. Susan Rothgeb, born, _____ died Dec. 4, 1885
Buried in the family graveyard, Page County, Va.
Married Daniel Beaver, born Aug. 1, 1825, died 1901
His Father- John Beaver

Their Children 9.

Joseph Beaver, died 19 years of age. Nancy,
Barbara Frances, Lee, Sarah Elizabeth, Infant Dan.
deceased, Rebecca & Martha.

2. Nancy Beaver, born Mar. 29, 1856, died 1885
Married Martin Dadisman of Luray, Va.
His Father- Reuben Dadisman.

Their Children 4

1. Victor Martin Dadisman, born June 3, 1875
Living 1938, 927 Ave. 50 North, Los Angeles, Cal.
Occupation-Formerly Office Mgr. & Credit Man,
At this time Night Watchman for Liquid
Carbonic Co.
Married Oct. 31, 1900 to Mabel P. Stewart
She was born Nov. 27, 1866 at Aurora, Ohio.
Living 1938, 354 N. Fern St. Wichita, Kans.
Her Parents- _____ & Eva (Yocum) Stewart.

Their Children 2

1. Lillian Eva Dadisman, born Nov. 17, 1901
Living 1938 at Cottonwood Falls, Kans.
Married Dwight Patton, Pastor of the
Methodist Episcopal Church.

Their Children 2

1. Dwight Patton Jr., born Dec. 10, _____
2. Darrall Patton,

2. First Child Of Walter Martin & Mabel (Beaver) Dadisman.

2. Lucille Adeline Dadisman, born Aug. 19, 1903
Living 1938 at Boonville, Ky.
Married Russell Fatten. Pastor of The
Methodist Episcopal Church.

Their Children, 2.

1. Wayne and Virginia Fatten.

3. Carl Arville Dadisman, born Oct. 5, 1903
Married Mabel Starman.
Their Children 1
1. Juanita Dadisman.

4. Thorburn A. Dadisman, born Nov. 17, 1908
Living 1938, Philadelphia, Pa.
Married first to Ruth Barnhill.

Their Children 1.

1. Jack Dadisman.

5. Harry A. Dadisman, born 1910
Living 1938, Garden, N.J.

Their Children 1

1. Winnifred Dadisman. No further record.

6. Dorothy I. Dadisman, born Sept. 15, 1913
Living 1938 at 814 E. 14th St. Wichita, Kans.
Married June 6, 1937. No further record.

7. Max Victor Dadisman, born Aug. 26, 1918
Living 1938 at 354 N. 14th St. Wichita, Kans.
Unmarried.

Second Child Of Martin & Mabel (Beaver) Dadisman.

2. John Dadisman, born Mar. 26, 1898
Died 1917. Drowned in the Yangtze River, China.
His Occupation- Y. M. C. A. Secretary.
Married July, 1910 to Elizabeth Briggs
She was born Feb. 26, 1897 living 1938,
in Petaluma, Calif.
Her Parents. George & Sarah Jane (Serrine) Briggs

Their Children 2

1. Virginia Dadisman, born Nov. 12, 1911
Living 1938 in Larchmont, Calif.
Married Aug. 10, 1935 to Earl Campbell
He was born Aug. 20, 1903, Y.M.C.A. Sec'y.
His Parents- Alexander & Lilly Loy (Traveler)
Campbell.

Their Children 1

1. John Douglas Campbell, born Feb. 13, 1936
2. Robert Hunter Dadisman, born Oct. 1, 1914
Died June 15, 1915. Buried in Larchmont, China.

Third Child of Martin & Nancy (Beaver) Dadisman

3. Le- Dadisman, born Oct. 2, 1881
Living 1938 at Nevada, Iowa. B.D. 7.
He is a farmer and Minister of the Gospel in the
Church of The Brethren.
Married Dec. 28, 1902 to Minnie May Miller
She was born June 19, 1883
Her Parents- James Noble & Mary Hansen (Hansen) Miller

Their Children 10

1. Bertha May Dadisman, born Aug. 11, 1904
died Aug. 29, 1905
2. Claude Franklin, born Nov. 3, 1906
died Aug. 13, 1908
3. Ruth Dadisman, born Nov. 30, 1907
4. Lloyd Cecil Dadisman, born Apr. 10, 1910
Living 1938 at Maxwell, Iowa. Occupation-Farmer
Married Dec. 3, 1931 to Irene Elizabeth Wise
She was born Nov 4, 1904
Her Parents- Daniel W. & Flora Sabina (Stech) Wise

Their Children 2

1. Dorothy Ann Dadisman,
2. Daniel Lee Dadisman,

5. Glenn Albert Dadisman, born June 5, 1911
Living 1938 at Maxwell, Iowa. Occupation-Farmer
Married July 14 1937 to Mildred Grace Hedlacher
She was born June 18, 1915
Her Parents- William L. & Hattie B. (Picht) Hedlacher

Their Children 1

1. Donald Wayne Dadisman

6. Mary Nancy Dadisman, born May 29, 1912
7. Elmer Lee Dadisman, born Mar. 18, 1915
8. Earl Kenneth Dadisman, born Oct. 25, 1917
9. Virginia Pearl Dadisman, born Oct. 19, 1919
10. Claude Franklin Dadisman 2nd, born July 1, 1922

4. Harry Dadisman, born Dec. 11, 1887
Living 1938 628 W. Mansfield, Los Angeles, Calif.
Occupation- Welder
Married Dec. 11, 1902 to Mida King
She was born Jan. 23, 1884
Her Parents- William J. & Elizabeth (Gibson) King

Their Children 2

1. Ralph Dadisman, born Aug. 9, 1903
Living 1938, 3447 Fay Ave., Culver City, Calif.
Occupation or Profession- Musician.
Married Mar. 5, 1914 to Martha Goss
She was born Dec. 7, 1900
Her Parents- Charles & Rose (Henson) Goss
No Children.
2. E. King Dadisman, born July 14, 1915
Living 1938, 628 W. Mansfield, Los Angeles, Calif.
Unmarried.

Arthura Frances Beaver, born Mar. 25, 1898
 Died Apr. 1, 1936, Buried at Hamburg on the Beaver
 Farm, near Luray, Va.
 Married May 24, 1893 to David Brubaker
 He was born Nov. 21, 1858 He died Oct. 23, 1931
 His Parents- Gideon & Barbara (Pauck) Brubaker

Their Children 7

1. Mary Susan Brubaker, died in infancy aged 3 mo.
2. Ada M. Brubaker, born May 16, 1885
 Died Jan. 17, 1927. Buried at David Brubaker
 Cemetery, Hamburg, Va.
 Married Apr. 10, 1907 to Cecil Brubaker
 He was born Oct. 9, 1883. Living 1939 at Hume, Va.
 Occupation- Farmer
 His Parents- Dr. John G. & Lucretia B. (Keyser)
 Brubaker.

Their Children 8

1. Valley May Brubaker, born Jan. 9, 1906
 Died Aug. 7, 1927. Buried at the David
 Brubaker Family Cemetery, Hamburg, Va.
2. Earl Cecil Brubaker, born Oct. 1, 1909
 Living 1939, Luray, Va. Occupation-laborer
 Married Elizabeth Shatler.
 Her Father- Lloyd Shatler
3. Elsie Pauline Brubaker, born June 11, 1911
 died Oct. 21, 1927
4. John David Brubaker, born July 24, 1913
 Living 1939 at Hume, Va. Occupation-Farmer
 Married July 19, 1918 to Virginia Weaver
 Her Father- Amos Weaver

Their Children 3

- Twins. 1. Cecil Brubaker Jr., born Oct. 27, 1936
 2. Judith Ann Brubaker, born Oct. 27, 1936
 3. Jessale Lee Brubaker, born _____

5. Julian Lee Brubaker, born Aug. 4, 1915
 Living 1939 at Hume, Va. Occupation-Farmer
 Unmarried.
6. Robert Lee Brubaker, born Nov. 26, 1917
 Living 1939 at Hume, Va. Occupation-Farmer.
 Unmarried.
7. Ruby Caroline Brubaker, born Feb. 14, 1920
 Living 1939 at Great Hill, Va.
 Married Oct. 20, 1937 to Cedron Keyser
 His Occupation- Farmer
 His Parents- Carter A. & Jennie (Guthrie) Keyser

Their Children 1

1. Elizabeth Ann Keyser, born Jan. 8, 1939
8. Frances Belle Brubaker, born Apr. 26, 1923
 Living 1939 at Hume, Va.

Children of Daniel & Susan (Polk) Beaver

3. Virgie Brubaker, born Apr. 21, 1888
died Mar. 26, 1889
4. Infant Son, born Nov. 17, 1890
died Nov. 19, 1890
5. Amos D. Brubaker, born May 8, 1892
Living 1938 at Hazerstown, Md. -Farmer
Married May 3, 1915 to Mattie Sedwick
She was born Apr. 5, 1896
Her Parents-Mayberry & Hester(Keyser) Sedwick
No Children.

6. Leo D. Brubaker born Aug. 17, 1895
Living 1938, Luray, Va. Occupation-Farmer
Married Mar. 2, 1921 to Emma E. Ruffner
She was born Nov. 29, 1895
Her Parents-Jacob & Virginia E. (Beaver) Ruffner

Their Children 3

1. Virginia Frances Brubaker, born Feb. 27, 1922
2. Thelma Rebecca, born Dec. 8, 1923
3. Daniel William, born Apr. 17, 1927

7. Carrie H. Brubaker, born Sept. 15, 1898
Living 1938 1675 Gate St. N.W. Washington, D.C.
Married in 1926 to M. V. Lynch.
No further record.

Fourth Child Of Daniel & Susan (Polk) Beaver.

4. Jacob Beaver, Living 1938 at Kimball, Page Co. Va.
Married Ada Huffman. No further record.
5. Lee Beaver, born Mar. 31, 1864 near Luray, Va.
Died Feb. 26, ____ Buried at Leaksville, Va.
Occupation- Farmer.
Married June 12, 1887 to Lola Printz
She was born Oct. 12, 1870. Living 1938 at
5113 New Hampshire Ave. Washington, D. C.
Her Parents- Jacob & Elizabeth (Sours) Printz

Their Children 2

1. William Beaver, born Nov. 20, 1889
Living 1938 in Washington, D. C.
Occupation- Heating Engineer
Married June 12, 1920 to Helen Alexander
She was born Sept. 23, 1899
Her Parents- Edward & Mary Alexander

Their Children 3

1. Lola B. Beaver, born May 10, 1921
2. Foy E. Beaver, born May 16, 1922
3. Edward Lee Beaver, born Nov. 27, 1923

2. George W. Beaver, born Feb. 19, 1877
Living 1938. 5127 New Hampshire Ave.
Washington, D.C.
Married Aug. 31, 1916 to Gladys L. Beaver
He was born May 1836. Died Nov. 30, 1924
His occupation- Policeman.
His Parents-Dr. W. A. & Mary (Cummings) Beaver
No Children.

Sixth Child Of Daniel & Susan (Rothgeb) Beaver

6. Sarah Elizabeth (Betty) Beaver, born Apr. 20, 1866
Living 1938 at St. John, Stafford County, Kans.
Married Oct. 3, 1889 to William Kendall, occupation-Farmer
He was born Apr. 2, 1849. He died Mar. 31, 1906
His Parents- Enoch W. & Annie L. (Cornwell) Kendall

Their Children 7

1. Charles Kendall, born Sept. 27, 1890
Living 1938 at Lamar, Mo. Farmer.
Married Oct. 5, 1916 to Alice Graham
She was born Feb. 14, 1895.
They have three daughters, the name of one given:

Margaret M. Kendall, born Apr. 30, 1919

2. Anne Kendall, born Dec. 1, 1892
Living 1938 at Live Oak, Cal.
Married J. L. Ott. He operates a meat market.
No further record.

3. John Kendall, born July 19, 1895
Living 1938 at Saint John, Kans.
Occupation- Farmer & Real Estate.
Married Erma Harding. They have one daughter
born Oct. 22, 1925. No further record.

4. Seward Kendall, born Nov. 17, 1897
Living 1938 at 577 S. Greenwood Ave. Park Ridge, Ills.
No further record.

5. Isaac Kendall M.D., born Feb. 21, 1900
Living 1938 at Arcadia, Calif. No further record.

6. Mary Kendall, born Oct. 13, 1902
Living 1938 at Belle Plaine, Kans.
Married James E. Bishop. No further record.

7. Martha Kendall, born May 13, 1905
Living 1938 at St. John, Kans.
Teaching 1938 at Emporia, Kans. Unmarried.

Seventh Child Of Daniel & Susan (Rothgeb) Beaver

7. Infant Daughter, born and died same day.

8. Rebecca Beaver, born Aug. 14, 1870

Living 1936, 2208 King Place N.W. Washington, D.C.

Married Aug. 23, 1890 to James Frank Spitler

He was born Dec. 12, 1864. Retired Farmer.

His Parents- Samuel & Ellen (Brubaker) Spitler.

4-Samuel, 3-Isaac, 2- Abraham, 1-John.

Their Children 9

1. Claude D. Spitler, born Jan. 19, 1892

Living 1936 at Luray, Va. Occupation-Farmer

Married Belle Christie

No Children.

2. Clyde O. Spitler, born July 6, 1894

Living 1936, 92 Melrose Ave., Westmont, N.Y.

Occupation- Interior Decorator

Married Stella Beahm.

Their Children 1

1. Ruth Virginia Spitler, born Feb. 1, 1930

3. William Bryan Spitler, born May 18, 1896

died June 14, 1901

4. Nellie M. Spitler, born Aug. 17, 1898

Living 1936, 2140 P.St. N.W. Washington, D.C.

Married first June 16, 1916 to Glenn H. Koontz

He was born May 2, 1893. Died Dec. 19, 1916

His Occupation- Farmer.

His Parents-Charles & Sallie (Aleshire) Koontz

Their Children 1

1. Vance Koontz, born Feb. 6, 1917

Nellie M. (Spitler) Koontz, married second

Jan. 1, 1927 to Garlon Short.- Contractor.

5. Frank A. Spitler, born Jan. 3, 1901

Living 1936, 1314 10th St. N.W. Washington, D.C.

Occupation- Plasterer

Married June 16, 1926 to Louise Jassenn

Her Father- John Jassenn.

No Children.

6. Myra E. Spitler born Aug. 7, 1902

Living 1936, 7553 Hamilton Ave. Pittsburg, Pa.

Married Oct. 6, 1926 to Clinton Sigler

Twins. He was born Oct. 3, 1903 Occupation- Bookkeeper

His Parents- Chester & Alice (Smelser) Sigler

No Children.

7. Mary E. Spitler, born Aug. 7, 1903

died Aug. 12, 1903

8. Aida C. Spittler, born July 3, 1905
Living 1936, 3629 11th St. N.W. Washington, D.C.
Married Mar. 14, 1928 to William L. Glen
He was born Oct. 29, 1904
His Parents- Joseph & Lydia Glen.
No Children.

9. Robert P. Spittler, born May 10, 1910
Living 1936, 3629 11th St. N.W. Washington, D.C.
Occupation- Paper Hanger.
Unmarried.

11th and youngest Child Of Daniel & Susan (Rothgeb) Seaver

9. Martha Seaver, born May 23, 1873. Died 1904
Married Sept. 15, 1898 to Dr. Nathan Spittler (Second wife)
He was born June 17, 1871 Occupation- Farmer
Living 1936, Luray, Va.
His Parents- Samuel & Ellen (Brubaker) Spittler.
4-Samuel, 3-Isaac, 2-Abraham, 1-John.

Their Children 2

1. Hilda J. Spittler, born June 11, 1899
Married Dec. 22, 1920 to Anson W. Cave

Their Children 1

1. Junior Cave, born Oct. 28, 1931

2. Gladys E. Spittler, born Feb. 9, 1901

12th Child Of Joseph & Frances (Huffman) Rothgeb.

3. Edmund J. Rothgeb, born June 19, 1861
Died Dec. 19, 1893, Buried in Huffman Graveyard
near Luray, Va.
Married Feb. 5, 1867 to Susan Rebecca Howell
She was born Sept. 22, 1839 She died Jan. 13, 1911
Her Parents- Marshall & Earlene (Graves) Howell

Their Children 4. Record given of two only.

1. William Edward Rothgeb, born Dec. 11, 1867
Died Nov. 30, 1907, buried in Huffman Graveyard
Luray, Va. Occupation- Farmer
Married Esther Long
Her Parents- Frank & Mattie (Funtresser) Long

Their Children 3.

1. Mayme Rothgeb, born Dec. 10, 1891

died Aug. 2, 1910

2. Ethel Rothgeb, born Apr. 11, 1893

died Apr. 11, 1931

3. Edward F. Rothgeb, died Dec. 31, 1933

Married Gladys Seaver. Two Children:

Warren & Forest Rothgeb. No further records.

1. Margaret Jenkins, married Mr. Jones.
2. Evelyn Jenkins, married Claude Jones.

Second Child Of Edmund J. & Susan Rebecca (Yowell) Rothgeb.

2. Charles Lewis Rothgeb, born Sept. 4, 1871
Died Apr. 6, 1927. Buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery, near
Luray, Va. His Occupation was farming.
Married May 1, 1894 to Carrie Lee Beaver
She was born Aug. 4, 1875. Living 1938 R.D. Luray, Va.
Her Parents- John P. & Virginia Page (Graves) Beaver
John P. Beaver, was a son of Daniel Beaver by first
marriage.

Their Children 9

1. Bessie Virginia Rothgeb, born Apr. 30, 1895
Living 1938, R.D. #2, Luray, Va.
Married Aug. 4, 1931 to Bernard Hall Britler
His Occupation- Farmer
He was born Nov. 8, 1888
His Parents- Samuel H. & Annie W. (Loose) Britler
5-Samuel H., 4-Nathan, 3-Issac, 2-Abraham, 1-John.

Their Children 1

1. Bernard Hall Britler, born Dec. 28, 1933
2. Lena May Rothgeb, born Dec. 3, 1896
Living 1938, R.D. #2, Luray, Va.
Married May 21, 1919 to Clifton James Egan.
He was born Sept. 15, 1895 Occupation-farmer
His Parents- Hiram J. & Irene W. (Michael) Egan

Their Children 2

1. Clifton James Egan, born Oct. 23, 1921
2. Charles Rothgeb Egan, born June 3, 1930

3. Mary Lee Rothgeb, born Nov. 15, 1898

Living 1938 R.D. #2, Luray, Va.
Married Nov. 30, 1922 to William F. Blosser
He was born Nov. 7, 1897. Occupation-farmer
His Parents- Daniel C. & Elizabeth (Cox) Blosser

Their Children 2

1. Jeanette Frances Blosser, born Feb. 14, 1924
2. Robert Lee Blosser, born Mar. 9, 1933

4. Charles Graves Rothgeb, born Apr. 15, 1903
Unmarried.

5. John Louis Rothgeb, born Nov. 20, 1904
Living 1938 at 265 Cavalier Arts. Chevrolet, N.Y.
Occupation- Electrical Engineer
Married Dec. 25, 1929 to Rebecca D. Holmes
She was born Apr. 19, 1910
Her Parents- Oscar E. & Minnie W. (Carter) Holmes
No Children.

6. Flora Elizabeth Rothgeb, born Feb. 16, 1906
Living 1938 R.D. #1, Elkton, Va.
Married May 24, 1933 to Edward Lee Yates Jr.
He was born Apr. 1, 1905 Occupation-Farmer
His Parents- Edward Lee Sr. & Virginia Belle
(Koontz) Yates.
No Children.

7. Virginia Page Rothgeb, born May 6, 1910 Unmarried.
8. Carrie Lucille Rothgeb, born June 11, 1913 Unmarried.
9. George Edmond Rothgeb, born Oct. 5, 1914 Unmarried.

Fourth Child of Joseph & Frances (Huffman) Rothgeb.

4. Katherine Rothgeb, born _____ Died _____
Married Sept. 8, 1867 to Joseph Franklin Rothgeb
She is buried in the Family Graveyard, Franklin Rothgeb
farm, Hamburg, Va.
Parents of Joseph Franklin Rothgeb,
Reuben & Elizabeth (Haggert) Rothgeb.

Their Children -3. Joseph Franklin, Isaac
One Son died in youth.

1. Joseph Franklin Rothgeb, born Sept. 2, 1857
Died Oct. 11, 1934
Married Nov. 3, 1905 to Vera Bruce Rothgeb, widow
of Charles B. Rothgeb, a first cousin of Joseph
Franklin. She was born Feb. 6, 1876
Her Parents- Robert N. & Mary C. (Rothgeb) Bruce
Vera Bruce Rothgeb is a descendant of Charles Bruce,
Sec. to Gov. Spotswood, and was with him when he
crossed the Blue Ridge Mountains, then known as
Pass Mountain. Her father Robert Newhouse Bruce was
a construction engineer, and built many of the old
covered bridges in Virginia and West Virginia, a
few of which are still standing.

One Child of Joseph Franklin & Vera (Bruce) Rothgeb.

1. Joseph Harris Rothgeb, born Aug. 3, 1906
Living 1935, Washington, D.C.
Wholesale & Retail Grocery Business
Married Mar. 6, 1926 to Edna Marie Gochenour
Her Parents- Jacob & Susan Gochenour

Their Children 1

1. Joan Marie Rothgeb, born Jan. 26, 1927

Note- The writer is indebted to Vera (Rothgeb) Black,
Luray, Va. Daughter of Charles B. & Vera (Bruce)
Rothgeb, step daughter of Joseph Franklin, for the
above information, also the following in regard to
Isaac Rothgeb.

2. Isaac Rothgeb, born Dec. 2, 1870
Living 1938. Luray, Va. Retired Farmer
Married Oct. 9, 1901 to Sadie Traister
She was born Sept. 27, 1873
Her Parents- John & Jennie Traister

Their Children 1.

1. Franklin John Rothgeb, born July 7, 1902
Living 1938 in Luray, Va.
Owns and operates a Meat Market
Married Edith Racer
Her Father- John Racer

Their Children 2

1. Doris Rothgeb, 2. Joan Rothgeb.

Third Child, Of George & Anna (Spitler) Rothgeb.

3. George Rothgeb, born July 14, 1803 in Shenandoah Co. Va.
Died Mar. 24, 1872. Buried in Anity Cemetery, Inoquois
County, Ills.

Married Sept. 13, 1832 to Anna Hauszermann (Hisermon)
She was born Apr. 10, 1810 in Switzerland.

She died May 24, 1867. Her Father-Jacob Hisermon.

Their Children 4. Rachael, Martha, James & George

1. Rachael Rothgeb, born Dec. 28, 1833 in Columbiana
County, Ohio. Buried at Floral Hill, Hooxeston, Ills.
Married Mar. 18, 1856 to Potter Austin
He was born Sept. 22, 1829 in New York State
His Parents- Silas & Deborah (Lewis) Austin

Their Children 5

1. George Austin, born Feb. 12, 1857
Living 1937 in Maywood, Ills.
He had three children.
Dale, Lawrence & Edith Austin. No further record.

2. Mary Austin, born Oct. 3, 1858 d. Jan. 29, 1866

3. Anna B. Austin, born Jan. 1, 1861
Living 1937 at Wellington, Ills.
Married May 4, 1879 to John D. Rothgeb
He was born Aug. 29, 1848
Living 1937 at Wellington, Ills.
His Parents- Isaac & Barbara (Coffman) Rothgeb
Isaac was the fifth child of George & Anna
(Spitler) Rothgeb.

Their Children 2. (See record of
descendants of Isaac Rothgeb)

3. Frank Austin, born Sept. 20, 1865. Married.
Occupation- Farmer & Stock Dealer. Never married.
4. Lloyd Austin, born Jan. 8, 1877.
Died Apr. 4, 1932, buried at Hoopston, Ill.
Married June 10, 1901 to Eunice Newburn
She was born July 4, 1878
Living 1937 at Wellington, Ill.
Her Parents- D. A. & _____ (Harlow) Newburn

Their Children 4

1. Vivian Austin, born Oct. 6, 1902
Married June 15, 1930 to Wendell Clements.
Occupation- Farmer.
2. Pauline Austin, born Apr. 21, 1904
Married Mar. 28, 1927 to Howard Lockhart
Occupation- Farmer.
3. Daralle Austin, born Sept. 24, 1906
Married Aug. 5, 1932 to Harold Lockhart,
Brother of Howard. Graduate Chemist.
4. Rachael Austin, born Mar. 10, 1915
Died Aug. 12, 1935. This child shows normal
talent in music. Piano & Xylophone. Was taken
to Europe with a company of 100 musicians, who
gave recitals in the leading Capitals.

Second Child Of George & Anna (Hickman) Potlatch.

2. Martha F. Potlatch, born Jan. 7, 1895 in Columbiana
County, Ohio. Living 1937 at Wilford, Ill. Aged 42.
Married Sept. 21, 1916 to William T. Scott
He was born Nov. 22, 1887 in Lawrence Co. Ohio.
His occupation- Farmer & Stock Raising.
He died July 31, 1916 near Wilford, Ill.
His Parents- John & Martha (Hickman) Scott

Their Children 2

1. Carlisle Scott, born June 14, 1893
Living 1937 at Colfax, Ill. Occupation- Merchant.
Married July 28, 1911 to Anna M. Larned
She was born Sept. 1, 1864
Her Parents- Lewis T. & Emma J. (Sutton) Larned

Their Children 3

1. Shirley Cameron Scott
Living 1937 at Las Vegas, Nev. No further record.

His Children 4

1. Carlisle Dillon Scott 2. William Curtis,
3. Martha Louise, 4. Jean Wilfred Scott.
No further record.
2. Helen Mildred Scott, Coulee Dam, Wash.
Married a Mr. Moore
One Son, Gordon Earl Moore.

3. Marion Sylvia Scott.
Living 1937, at Essex, Calif.
Married Mr. Thesen.
No Children.

Second Child Of William T. & Martha E. (Scott)

2. Olive Scott, born June 27, 1861
Living 1937, 315 E. Washington, Hobbsston, Ills.
Owns and operates a furniture store in partnership
with her brother Winfield Scott.
Married in 1900 to Elmer S. Parker. Deceased
He was born 1862
He was an Undertaker and furniture dealer
no Children.
3. Winfield Scott, born Feb. 29, 1868
Living at Milford, Ills with his mother. Unmarried.
4. Anna Scott, born Sept. 18, 1871
Died July 10, 1901 at Kansas City, result of a
head on collision of freight and special excursion
train on which she was traveling to California.
Married Oct. 21, 1891 to Dr. J. S. Adair.

Their Children 1

1. Harold C. Adsit, born Jan. 1898
Attorney at 160 N. LaSalle St. Chicago.
no further record.

Third Child Of George & Anna (Harrison) Salinger

7. James Rothgeb, -born Mar. 21, 1844
Died Mar. 19, 1926, Buried at Sugar Creek Chapel,
Iroquois County, Ills.
Married Aug. 2, 1863 to Sarah Armstrong
She was born Mar. 16, 1843 Died Sept. 19, 1929
Her Parents- John Dye & Mary (Cobb) Armstrong

Their Children - 4

1. Martha Olivia Rothgeb, born May 21, 1864
died Feb. 18, 1866
2. William Lee Rothgeb, born Jan. 15, 1867
died Mar. 15, 1869
3. Olive Almira Rothgeb, born Feb. 24, 1869
died June 23, 1872
4. Anna Esther Rothgeb, born May 24, 1872
Living 1937 B.D. Milford, Ills.
Married Sept. 12, 1893 to James H. Fobbins
He was born July 4, 1870. Occupation-Farmer
His Parents- William D. & Mary E. (Cleaver) Fobbins

THEir CHILDREN 3

1. Infant (Unnamed) born Mar. 31, 1897
Died Apr. 1, 1897
2. Ora Fothgeb Robbins, born Jan. 27, 1901
Living 1937 at Williamsport, Ind. Farmer
Married Feb. 1, 1922 to Louise Marie Michman
She was born June 6, 1898

Their Children 4

1. Luetta Robbins, born Oct. 30, 1922
Died Nov. 3, 1922
- Twins 2. Esther Alice Robbins, born July 8, 1926
3. Chester Alba Robbins, born July 8, 1926
4. Rosalie Marie Robbins, born Apr. 17, 1928
3. Edythe Emeline Robbins, born Jan. 24, 1910
Living 1937 at Milford, Ills.
Married May 17, 1931 to Merle T. Wilmoth
He was born Nov. 2, 1909
Occupations- Proprietor of an Oil Station
His Parents- Otis & Etta (Williams) Wilmoth
No Children.

Fourth Child Of George & Anna (Higerson) Fothgeb.

4. George Fothgeb, born Aug. 31, 1851
Died Oct. 14, 1909, buried at Milford, Ills.
His Occupation was, Farmer.
Married Feb. 14, 1872 to Frances Alice Sherrill
She was born Dec. 17, 1852. Living 1937, Milford, Ills.
Her Parents- William O. & Nancy D. (Redden) Sherrill

Their Children 4

1. William Warren Fothgeb, born Sept. 15, 1873
Died May 12, 1931, buried at Milford, Ills.
His occupation was, farmer.
Married Jan. 23, 1910 to Pearl Agnes White
She was born Aug. 26, 1886, Died June 17, 1932
Her Parents- John B. & Lydia (Jones) White

Their Children 4

1. Mildred Lucille Fothgeb, born Oct. 6, 1911
Living 1937 at Potomac, Ills.
Married June 8, 1932 to Edward D. Burkhardt
He was born Feb. 21, 1909
Occupation- Teaching.
His Parents- Edward F. & Nellie (Judy) Burkhardt

One Child.

1. Franklin Donovan Burkhardt, b. Nov. 14, 1914
2. Marjorie Irene Fothgeb, born Mar. 16, 1913
Died Jan. 16, 1916, buried at Milford, Ills.

3. Anna Rothgeb, born Dec. 21, 1877
Living 1937 at Elford, Ills. with her mother.
Home address, Claude, Texas.
Married June 21, 1899 to Scott Laycock
He was born Nov. 3, 1878 Occupation-Teaching.
His father- Peter L. Laycock, d. Feb. 5, 1904
His Mother- Mary B. (Evans) Laycock, died
May 22, 1937 at Georgetown, Brown Co, Ohio

No Children.

4. Claude James Rothgeb, born Jan. 1, 1880
Living 1937 at Harlingen, Tex. Farmer.
Married Aug. 21, 1920 to Elizabeth Burr
She was born Mar. 8, 1883
Her Parents- Ellis W. & Nancy (Glenn) Burr

No Children.

Fourth Child Of George & Anna (Sritler) Rothgeb

4. Mary Rothgeb, born Oct. 27, 1867
Died July 4, 1895, Buried in Zirkle Cemetery Va.
Married Dec. 22, 1886 to Edward Rosenberger
He was born July 11, 1869. Died Dec. 23, 1888
His Parents- Geo. W. & Margaret A. (Zirkle) Rosenberger

Their Children 6

Harvey Jackson, Margaret Ann, George W. John Wesley,
Mary Ellen, Sarah Catherine.

George Washington, died Sept. 14, 1862 while in the
service of the Civil War, aged 20 years.

John Wesley, died Feb. 13, 1865, while in the service
of the Civil War, aged 20 years. Both unmarried.

1. Harvey Jackson Rosenberger, born Nov. 11, 1838
Died Mar. 6, 1920, buried at New Market, Va.
Married Dec. 14, 1866 to Martha Emma Zirkle
She was born Oct. 8, 1847 Living in 1937
Her Parents- Reuben & Jane (Alshire) Zirkle

Their Children 7

1. Elliott Homer Rosenberger, born Nov. 26, 1867
Died Sept. 23, 1910. Farmer in North Dakota.
Married Dec. 3, 1891 to Bettie Pickering
She was born July 31, 1871.

Their Children 12 Nine living 1937.

1. Infant Daughter, born Oct. 26, 1892 in
Rockingham Co. Va. died Oct. 28, 1892
2. Carol Aldea Rosenberger born Jan. 1, 1894
in Rockingham Co. Va., died May 27, 1894

James Gardner Paxton Rosenberger, b. Dec. 11, 1890

3. James Gardner Paxton Rosenberger, b. Dec. 11, 1890
Living 1937 at Darles, N.D. Auto Mechanic.
Married in 1915 to Maggie Trabella Anderson.
She was born Nov. 20, 1895.
Her Parents- Peter & Leah (Brown) Anderson.

Their Children 6

1. Elliott Robert Rosenberger, born June 20, 1921
2. Leah Elizabeth, born Sept. 26, 1916
Married in May 1937 to Keith Henderson
3. Harold Albert, born Apr. 23, 1920
died Oct. 1925
4. Margaret Lorraine, born Mar. 25, 1925
5. Viola Jane, born Jan. 25, 1925
6. Fomona Jean, born Feb. 4, 1932

4. Virginia Rosenberger born Sept. 7, 1896
Living 1937 at Edmore, N.D.
Married June 6, 1923 to John J. Morguard
He was born Nov. 29, 1895.
Occupation- Asst. Standard Oil Co. Bulk Plant.
His Parents- John J. & Christina (Madsen) Morguard.
One Child, adopted, born Jan. 23, 1915

5. Floyd Rosenberger, born May 1, 1899
Living 1937 at 2317 Proctor St. Flint, Mich.
Employed Chevrolet Motor Car Co.
Married Oct. 27, 1926 to Ethel Loretta Goodwill
She was born Nov. 22, 1899
Her Parents- John L. Hannah (Farley) Goodwill
No Children.

6. Harvey John Rosenberger, born May 19, 1900
died July 4, 1901

7. Grace Loretta Rosenberger, born Jan. 12, 1902
Living 1937, 337 E. 6th St. Devils Lake, N.D.
Married Dec. 24, 1924 to Hans B. Gilbertson
He was born May 26, 1894
Occupation- Salesman for Mack-Quik Co.
His Parents- Gilbert & Alice (Aaker) Gilbertson.

Their Children 3

1. Alice Elizabeth Gilbertson, b. Aug. 24, 1926
2. Howard Robert, born Apr. 23, 1929
3. William Elliott, born Oct. 22, 1930

8. Infant son, b. Aug. 10, 1903. d. Dec. 24, 1903
9. Edward (Eddie) Rosenberger, b. Aug. 10, 1904
Living 1937 at Lakota, N.D. Occupation- Farmer.
Married Feb. 2, 1922 to Ester Foyena Tolson
She was born Dec. 7, 1901
Her Parents- William & Corn (McRain) Tolson

Their Children 2

1. Dorothy Jean Rosenberger, b. Apr. 3, 1927
2. George Rosenberger, born Mar. 15, 1930

10. Lydia Rosenberger, born,
Living 1937, 522 S. Broadway, Albuquerque, N.M.
Married F. V. McIntosh. No further record.

11. Mary Fosenberger, born Mar. 8, 1906
Living 1937 at Elmore, Minn.
Married June 21, 1930 to Wilmer C. Carson
He was born Mar. 7, 1903. Mechanic.
His Parents- Edwin L. & Addie (Hoven) Carson.

Their Children 1

1. Marilyn Melissa Carson, born Mar. 31, 1933

12. Archie Rosenberger, born Oct. 30, 1908
Living 1937, 118 E. Dewey St. Flint, Mich.
Employee of General Motors (Buick)
Married Arr. 2, 1932 to Helen Naismith
She was born July 18, 1912
Her Parents- A.C. & Ella (McDonald) Naismith

Their Children 1

1. Marilyn Jane Fosenberger, born Oct. 24, 1932

13. Elliott Fosenberger, born Jan. 18, 1910
Living 1937 at Williston, N.D.
Occupation- Candy Wholesaler.
Married Nov. 29, 1933 to Nava Belle Renard
She was born Feb. 7, 1905
Her Parents- Walter L. & Addie (Collins) Renard.

Their Children 1.

1. Doris Jane Fosenberger, born Feb. 9, 1935

Second Of Harvey Jackson & Martha E. (Zirkle) Rosenberger

2. Ada Virginia Fosenberger, born Jan. 27, 1871
Died Mar. 17, 1923, buried in Emanuel Lutheran
Cemetery, New Market, Va.
Married Lester B. House. Occupation- Barber
His Parents- Aaron & Rebecca (Zirkle) House

Their Children 2

1. Martha M. Winston House, born Jan. 1, 1906
Living 1937 at New Market, Va.
Married Nov. 20, 1926 to Christian Harner
He was born Jan. 17, 1899, Occupation- Drug Clerk
His Parents- Nicholas & Laura (Chirley) Harner

Their Children 1

1. Christina Jack Harner, born Apr. 1, 1926

2. John House, born Sept. 29, 1907
Living 1937, 1303 Kenyon St. S.W. Washington, D.C.
Occupation- Electrician Unmarried.

born Feb. 1, 1873
Washington, D.C.
Married Nov. 3, 1895 to Earl E. House
He was born Oct. 21, 1870 Occupation-Farmer
His Parents- Aaron H. & Rebecca J. (Biedler) House

Their Children 4

1. Zora Kathleen House, born Aug. 16, 1896
Living 1937 at New Market, Va.
Married July 27, 1918 to William H. Zirkle
He was born ,
His Parents- Reuben & Jennie (Allen) Zirkle

Their Children 3

1. Carl House Zirkle, born May 28, 1919
 2. Marjorie Kathleen Zirkle, born Aug. 4, 1920
 3. William Harper Zirkle, born Sept. 13, 1922
2. Ethel Augusta House, born Mar. 12, 1898
Living 1937 at New Market, Va.
Married Aug. 21, 1918 to Lewis Harper Zirkle
He was born Apr. 23, 1884
His Parents- Lewis H. & Sarah P. (Sagey) Zirkle

Their Children 6

1. Lewis Harold Zirkle, born Aug. 8, 1919
 2. Franklin Augustus Zirkle, born Sept. 15, 1920
 3. Gordon Kemper Zirkle, born Oct. 15, 1922
 4. Francis Natalie Zirkle, born May 24, 1924
 5. Bobbie Jean Zirkle, born Dec. 14, 1925
 6. Louie Claudia Zirkle, born June 24, 1926
3. Marjorie House, born Feb. 18, 1900
Living 1937 in Washington, D.C.
Married Nov. 4, 1925 to Deane J. Cooper
He was born Aug. 28, 1891
His Parents- Asa W. & Tena Cooper.

Their Children 1.

1. Gerald Keith Cooper, born Aug. 26, 1926
4. Mary Gertrude House, born Oct. 22, 1902
Living 1937 in Washington, D.C.
Married June 12, 1923 to Charles C. Bitters
He was born Jan. 18, 1897
His Parents- William & Anna (Kelley) Bitters

Their Children 1

1. Thelma Joyce Bitters, born Aug. 8, 1928

Child Of Harvey J. & Martha E. (Zirkle) Rosenbarger

Married to Fane Rosenbarger, born Oct. 27, 1876
Living 1937 at 501 Tenth Ave. Tucson Park, Md.
Married Apr. 16, 1913 to Benjamin Franklin Gottwald
He was born Feb. 11, 1863 Occupation- Photographer
His Parents- Abraham E. & Magdalena Gottwald.

No Children

1904, b. 3. 1904, lived in the same place.
 Married Aug. 22, 1905 to Allen R. Zirkle, living
 1937 at New Market, Va. Occupation- Farmer.
 He was born Aug. 4, 1882

His Parents- Reuben H. & Virginia (Allen) Zirkle
 The Children of R. H. & Virginia (Allen) Zirkle,

were:
 1. Gertrude, 5. Lee, 9. Margaret,
 2. Miller, 6. Kathryn, 10. Lennie,
 3. Allen, 7. William, 11. Alice,
 4. Mary, 8. Nellie, 12. Frances,

Children of Allen R. & Anna Zora (Rosenberger) Zirkle.

1. Lawrence Ray Zirkle, born Dec. 26, 1906
 Living 1937 at New Market, Va.
 Occupation- Milling Station Attendant.
 Married Oct. 18, 1926 to Linda Schaeffer
 She was born May 19, 1907
 Her Parents- Charles & Gladis (Phillips) Schaeffer.
 One Child.

- 1. Doris Lorraine Schaeffer, b. June 9, 1927
 d. Oct. 1927

2. Alden Zirkle, born Jan. 23, 1908
 Living 1937, New Market, Va.
 Occupation- Chauffeur. Unmarried.

3. Louis Zirkle, born Mar. 23, 1911
 Living 1937, New Market, Va.
 Occupation- Chauffeur. Unmarried.

4. Virginia Zirkle, born Jan. 4, 1912
 Living 1937, New Market, Va.
 Married Jan. 6, 1932 to Harry Pittman
 He was born Jan. 2, 1911, Commercial-Laborer
 His Parents- William & Elizabeth (Hazen) Pittman
 One Child.

1. Gertrude Lee Anne Pittman, b. Apr. 4, 1933

5. Edward Zirkle, born Sept. 7, 1917
 6. Richard Zirkle, born May 16, 1919

6. Ronald John Rosenberger, born Dec. 19, 1907
 Living 1937 at New Market, Va. Occupation- Merchant.
 Married Mar. 12, 1923 to Linda Zirkle
 She was born Apr. 6, 1904
 Her Parents- John H. & Margaret H. (Hazen) Zirkle
 One Child.

1. John William Rosenberger, born Sep. 12, 1925

John W. Brubaker, born May 15, 1887
Married Jan. 15, 1917, married at Cleveland, Ohio
Married May 7, 1918 to William Alexander Brubaker
He was born Apr. 15, 1894. Died Oct. 3, 1987
His Parents- Jacob & Elizabeth (Bear) Brubaker

Their Children 2

1. Edwin Walter Brubaker, born Oct. 29, 1918
Died Nov. 12, 1934 He was a Minister of the
Methodist Church South for thirty years.
Married Dec. 5, 1934 to Alice Jennings Thomas
She was born Feb. 9, 1869 at Millville, N.C.
Her Parents- Charles W. & Catherine (Patterson)
Thomas.

Their Children 7

1. Charles Brubaker born June 14, 1895
Living 1937 1726 E. 55th Cleveland, Ohio.
Occupation- Salesman
Married June 17, 1936 to Stella Karns
Her Parents- W. & Charity (Pese) Karns
2. Walter Brubaker, born Sept. 4, 1897
Living 1937, 221 E. 11th Washington, D.C.
Occupation- Post Office Clerk
Married Apr. 19, 1925 to Anna Evelyn Moore
Their Children 2.
1. Patricia Ann; & 2. John Walter Brubaker

3. Margaret Brubaker born Apr. 13, 1898
Living 1937, 7710 North 11th Street, Minneapolis, Minn.
Married Apr. 24, 1918 to H. L. ...
She has children 2 ...
Her Parents- ...
His Parents- ...

Their Children

1. ... William Brubaker, born ...
Living 1937, 547 E. 34th St. ...
Married Mar. 11, 1922 to ...
His Occupation- ...
His Parents- John H. & Anna (Henderson) Bayley

One Child

1. John H. Maxwell Bayley born Jan. 30, 1912
-
5. John Brubaker, born Jan. 6, 1903
Living 1937, Syracuse, N.Y. ...
Married Nov. 23, 1926 to ...
She was born ...
Her Parents- John & Mary ...
Their Children 2
1. ...
2. ...

6. William Brubaker, born July 31, 1907

Living 1937, 317 Jefferson St. N.W.

Washington, D.C.

Occupation- Post Office Clerk

Married Larence Murphy

Her Parents- Mark & Augusta (Edwards) Murphy

One Child,

1. Randolph Brubaker, born Aug. 22, 1937

7. Ruth Brubaker, born June 6, 1910

Living 1937 at Brownstown, Va.

Married Austin Edmunds

He was born Oct. 20, Occupation-Carpenter.

His Parents- Chas. T. & Lottie (Kline) Edmunds

Their Children: 2

1. George Lee Edmunds, born Oct. 30, 1934

2. Donald Thomas Edmunds, born Apr. 16, 1937

Second Child of William A. & Margaret Ann (Ford) Warner

Frederick

2. Gene Riddle Brubaker, born Dec. 11, 1930

Living 1937

Married Mrs. Wm. A. Riddle, born 1902

He was born Dec. 11, 1930

He was a Minister of the Gospel in the

Church South.

His Parents- James M. & Alice A. (Ford) Warner

Their Children: 6

1. William A. Brubaker, born Dec. 11, 1930

2. Gene Riddle Brubaker, born Dec. 11, 1930

3. Donald Thomas Edmunds, born Apr. 16, 1937

4. George Lee Edmunds, born Oct. 30, 1934

5. Randolph Brubaker, born Aug. 22, 1937

6. Ruth Brubaker, born June 6, 1910

2. Albert Biedler Heltzel, born July 29, 1912
Living 1937, Harrisburg, Va. B.B. 21
Married Aug. 25, 1937 to F. E. Hill Miller
She was born July 1, 1909 (Public Health Bureau)
Her Parents-Daniel L. & Lucy E. (Miller) Hill

3. Grant Virginia Heltzel, born May 7, 1914
Living 1937, Harrisburg, Va. B.B. 23
Married Dec. 4, 1935 to Michael Heller
He was born June 9, 1913
His Occupation- Civil Service.

3. John Morgan Biedler, born Dec. 24, 1873
Living 1937, at Harrisburg, Va.
Married First Sept. 15, 1903 to Ida Esther Long
She was born Aug. 13, 1873. Died Nov. 21, 1908
Her Parents- Andrew M. & Mary C. (Whitaker) Long
Their Children 2

1. Frances Lorraine Biedler, born Feb. 20, 1907
Living 1937, Hamilton Terrace Apt. Harrisburg, Va.
Married Aug. 20, 1932 to Dillard Eugene Monness
He was born June 11, 1900
Occupation- Engineer for Hall Bros. Inc.
Hanson City, Mo.

His Parents- Harry D. & Tillie L. (Hinson) Monness
Their Children 2

1. James Morgan Monness, born July 18, 1937
2. Ann Biedler Monness, born June 11, 1936

2. Janet Esther Biedler, born Mar. 17, 1901
Living 1937 at Harrisburg, Va.
Married Oct. 27, 1922 to Thomas L. Brown
He was born Aug. 10, 1873
Occupation- Apt. House, Mutual Life Ins. Co.
His Parents- Thomas L. & Mary E. (Hessy) Brown
One Child,
1. David James Brown, born Dec. 5, 1925

John Morgan Biedler, married second time Sept. 15, 1912 to
Bertha Grace (Graham). She was born May 25, 1874
Her Parents- Andrew M. & Mary C. (Whitaker) Long

4. William Baxter Biedler, born Mar. 1, 1876
Died Oct. 7, 1921

5. Ellen Rebecca Biedler, born Dec. 21, 1880
Living 1937, 317 N. Elm, Richmond, Va.
Married Oct. 21, 1907 to Robert William Long
He was born Aug. 1, 1875. Occupation- Virginia
Supervisor, Railway, Express, Letter.
His Parents- Andrew M. & Mary C. (Whitaker) Long

Their Children 4

1. Violet Wilson Burt, born Aug. 25, 1893
Living 1937, Burt House, ...
Married Aug. 8, 1938 to Harry ...
He was born Nov. 21, 1900
His Parents- Walter B. & Martha (Coffey) Wilson
2. Maple Stabler Burt, born July 16, 1910
Living, 317 N. Blvd. Richmond, Va.
3. Corliss Lee Burt, born Nov. 3, 1914
Living, 317 N. Blvd. Richmond, Va.
4. Jack Wallace Burt, born June 5, 1917
Living 1937, 317 N. Blvd. Richmond, Va.

Child Of George and Anna (Spittler) Rothgeb.

1. Isaac Rothgeb, born Mar. 31, 1810
Died May 11, 1862, buried three-fourth mile south of
the historic White House, Page Co. Va., on the east
bank of the Shenandoah River. He was so distressed by
the Civil War, that brought about an attack of spinal
hemiplegia, which caused his death.
Married Jan. 19, 1837 to Barbara ...
She was born Nov. 5, 1811 She died 1900

Their Children- 6. Alexander, ...
Barbara Ann, John ...

1. Alexander Rothgeb, born Oct. 29, 1837
Died Mar. 18, 1906, buried Mt. Zion Cemetery,
near Loring, Va. Occupation- Farmer
Married first Oct. 31, 1861 to Barbara ...
by Rev. Andrew ... She was born Jan. 23, 1838
She died Dec. 31, 1873
Her Parents- ... (Anna) ...

Their Children- 2

1. Carter Elmore Rothgeb, born Jan. 13, 1863
Living 1937, Loring, Va. Occupation- Farmer
Married first in 1898 to Elizabeth Susan Rothgeb.
She was born July 28, 1871. Living 1937
Her Parents- ... (Mary) Rothgeb.
Elizabeth Susan Rothgeb is a grand daughter of
Reuben & Maggie (The first) Rothgeb, the latter was
second wife. The first wife was also a ...
(See genealogical chart of the Rothgeb family)

Children of Carter Elmore & Elizabeth Susan
Rothgeb. 2.

1. Emily Hildner E. ...
Living 1937, ...
Married William A. ...
Their Children 2
1. William H. Eise, Jr. born Apr. 28, 1911
2. James E. Eise, born July 17, 1911

2. Leslie Early Rothgeb, born Feb. 2, 1916
Living 1937, 66. Paul, Minn.
Married William J. McHenry
No Children.

3. Ward Dennis Rothgeb, born July 2, 1908
Living 1937, with his father G. J. Rothgeb.
Luray, Va. Occupation- Farmer

Gasper Cicero Rothgeb married second Oct. 26, 1919 to
Evelle F. Rothgeb. She was born Nov. 24, 1898
Her Father, David A., son of Samuel, and grandson
of Reuben & Lizzie (Maggert) Rothgeb.

One Son,

1. Anton W. Rothgeb, born Nov. 4, 1920

Second Child Of Alexander Rothgeb.

2. Ulysses Wm. Rothgeb, born June 16, 1865
Living 1937, 72. Fifth St., Shenandoah, Va.
He is a retired farmer and railroad man.
Married Feb. 24, 1892 to Annie Lee Berton
She was born Aug. 29, 1869
Her Parents- James A. & Elizabeth S. (Brown) Berton.
Their Children 2

1. Ralph Rothgeb, born May 30, 1896
Living 1937, Hillsville, Va. Farmer.
Married Sept. 1919 to Marie Roberts
She was born Mar. 8, 1897
Their Children 4

1. Ralph Leon Rothgeb, born Oct. 12, 1920
2. Paul Roberts Rothgeb, born Jan. 15, 1922
3. Leona Virginia Rothgeb born June 30, 1925
4. John Ulysses Rothgeb, born Sept. 30, 1931

2. Ruth Virginia Rothgeb, born Apr. 12, 1908
Married Aug. 5, 1929 to Thomas I. Staples

One Daughter,

Laurel Ann Staples, born June 8, 1930

Alexander Rothgeb married second Feb. 22, 1877 to Lydia
Ann Verner, born June 12, 1843. Died Oct. 21, 1932, buried
in Mt. Zion Cemetery near Luray, Va.

Her Parents- Hamilton & Matilda (Spittler) Verner

One Daughter, Carrie V. Rothgeb, born Mar. 10, 1878

Never married. died Aug. 4, 1932

Buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery Luray, Va.

William & Mary (Coffin) (Coffin)
Died in 1887. Married in 1887.

Their Children 3

Henry Davis Rothgeb, born Jan. 14, 1853
Died Mar. 29, 1937. Buried at Willow Springs, Mo.
Occupation- or Brother-in-law- Physician
Married Sept. 8, 1881 to Mary Lucinda North.
She was born May 27, 1850 at North, Ill.
She died June 24, 1926 at Chicago, Ill.
Buried at Willow Springs, Mo.
Her Parents- Levi & Lucinda (Jack) North.

Their Children 5

1. Don Forrest Rothgeb, born Apr. 23, 1894
Living 1937 at Willow Springs, Mo.
Occupation- Pharmacist.
Married Sept. 8, 1919 to Jessie Houston
She was born Sept. 1, 1899
Her Parents- Nathaniel & Delilah (Stephens) Houston.

Their Children 5

1. Robert Marie Rothgeb, born Jan. 27, 1896
2. William Claude Rothgeb, born Jan. 27, 1898
3. Don F. Rothgeb, Jr., born June 26, 1900
4. Charles Rothgeb, born Jan. 5, 1902
5. Mary Marie Rothgeb, born Jan. 27, 1903

2. Pauline Rothgeb, born Dec. 5, 1894
Living 1937 at 224 N. 13th St. St. Louis, Mo.
Married Apr. 1, 1923 at Willow Springs, Mo.
He was born Sept. 30, 1898. He is Vice President,
of The Continental Community Co. of Chicago.
Mrs. White was a Librarian, and has had for
several years after her marriage. She has a
Bachelor's degree from the University of Chicago.
Mr. White is a member of the American Library Association.
They have 4 children.

3. Leland Leonard Rothgeb, born Apr. 6, 1898
Living 1937 at 1111 N. 13th St. St. Louis, Mo.
Occupation- Traveling Accountant.
Married Feb. 2, 1924 to Marie Richardson, b. 1895

4. Harold Wright Rothgeb, born Jan. 21, 1900
Died Apr. 21, 1901

5. Lucille Marie Rothgeb, born Oct. 7, 1901
Living 1937 at 1115 N. 13th St. St. Louis, Mo.
Married Apr. 1, 1923 to Phil. W. Richardson, b. 1892
Occupation- Traveling Accountant.

2. [Name] [Address] [City], [State]
Living 1937 in Chicago, Ill.
Serial Postal Clerk. No further record.
3. [Name] [Address] [City], [State]
Living somewhere in New York State.
No further record.

Family of [Name] & [Name] (Confidential)

4. [Name] [Address] [City], [State] 1895
Died Dec. 14, 1933. Buried at [Name], [State].
Married Dec. 24, 1900 to [Name] [Address] [City], [State].
No further record. He died Mar 26, 1932. Buried at [Name], [State].
His Parents - [Name] & [Name] (Confidential)

Their Children:

1. [Name] [Address] [City], [State] 1900
Living 1937 at [Name] Park, [State].
Left his home in [Name] and [Name] at the age of thirteen. [Name] [Address] [City], [State] Dec. 14, 1933. Buried at [Name], [State].
His Parents - [Name] & [Name] (Confidential)

2. [Name] [Address] [City], [State] 1905
Living 1937 at [Name] Park, [State].
Left his home in [Name] and [Name] at the age of thirteen. [Name] [Address] [City], [State] Dec. 14, 1933. Buried at [Name], [State].
His Parents - [Name] & [Name] (Confidential)

Their Children:

1. [Name] [Address] [City], [State] 1902
Living 1937 at [Name] Park, [State].
Left his home in [Name] and [Name] at the age of thirteen. [Name] [Address] [City], [State] Dec. 14, 1933. Buried at [Name], [State].
His Parents - [Name] & [Name] (Confidential)
2. [Name] [Address] [City], [State] 1903
Living 1937 at [Name] Park, [State].
Left his home in [Name] and [Name] at the age of thirteen. [Name] [Address] [City], [State] Dec. 14, 1933. Buried at [Name], [State].
His Parents - [Name] & [Name] (Confidential)
3. [Name] [Address] [City], [State] 1904
Living 1937 at [Name] Park, [State].
Left his home in [Name] and [Name] at the age of thirteen. [Name] [Address] [City], [State] Dec. 14, 1933. Buried at [Name], [State].
His Parents - [Name] & [Name] (Confidential)

4. [Name] [Address] [City], [State] 1905
Living 1937 at [Name] Park, [State].
Left his home in [Name] and [Name] at the age of thirteen. [Name] [Address] [City], [State] Dec. 14, 1933. Buried at [Name], [State].
His Parents - [Name] & [Name] (Confidential)

George & Mary Ann Brumback, born May 18, 1885
Living 1937, 519 E. 25th St., Lincoln, Neb.
Occupation- Real Estate Broker
Married Dec. 25, 1905 to Lena A. Eckerason
She was born May 10, 1885
Her Parents- George & Naomi (Wash) Eckerason

Their Children 2

1. Lyndell M. Brumback, born May 20, 1909
Living 1937, 1327 E. G. St. Lincoln, Neb.
Married Dec. 24, 1932 to Philip C. Scott
He was born Sept. 11, 1909
Occupation- Professional Attorney
No Children.

2. Charles Joseph Brumback, born Aug. 24, 1912
Living 1937 with parents. Unmarried.
Occupation- Acrobat

Fifth Child Of Isaac & Barbara (Goffman) Rothgeb:

5. John D. Rothgeb, born Aug. 27, 1888
Living 1937 at Wallington, N.H.
Occupation- Retired. Formerly in the Grain, Coal
and Rubber Business.
Married May 2, 1917 to Jane B. Austin
She was born Jan. 1, 1891. Living 1937.
Her Parents- Peter & Rachel (Wolfe) Austin

Their Children 2

1. Wade K. Rothgeb, born Aug. 27, 1891
Died May 17, 1921. Born at Wallington, N.H.
He was a graduate of Lincoln University and of
Yale. After graduating with the highest honors from
both Universities, he went into business as a broker
in Wall Street, New York City.
Married in 1907 to Irene Goffman of Boston, Mass.

Their Children 2

1. Children Rothgeb.
Living 1937, at 96 E. Clinton St. N. Orange N.J.

2. John H. Rothgeb, born
Living 1937, at 96 E. Clinton St. N. Orange, N.J.
Unmarried.

1. Jessie Blanche Rothgeb, born Aug. 2, 1892
Living 1937 at Wallington, N.H.
Married June 1, 1917 to William H. Mueller
His Occupation- Professional Attorney
He was born Jan. 1, 1891
His Parents- Ad. L. & Jane (Goffman) Mueller

Their Children 2

1. Frank A. Rothgeb, born Dec. 21, 1925
2. William H. Rothgeb, born Jan. 1, 1926

Elizabeth of David & Elizabeth (William) Rothgeb

Elizabeth Rothgeb, born Dec. 23, 1861
died Oct. 23, 1930, buried at Mt. Carmel,
Hillside, Va.

Married Nov. 30, 1876 to William Richard.
He was born Sept. 27, 1849 - living 1937, - Farmer.
His Parents- Jacob & Betty Ann (Copp) Richard

Their Children 5

1. Lolla Richard, born July 5, 1898
Living 1937 at Sta. Ann City, Va.
Married Dec. 10, 1920 to Joseph Edwin Jones
He was born Nov. 17, 1890
His Occupation- Retail Dealer
His Parents- John W. & Margaret T. (Horton) Jones
No Children.

2. Ella Richard, born Nov. 12, 1879
Living 1937 at Tom's Brook, Va.
Married Dec. 15, 1902 to Elmer O. Bickel
He was born Aug. 10, 1875
His Parents- Andrew J. & Mary O. (Hosman) Bickels

3. Mary Richard, born Nov. 12, 1879

4. Mary Richard, born Nov. 12, 1879
Living 1937 at Hillside, Va.

5. Mary Richard, born Nov. 12, 1879
Living 1937 at Hillside, Va.
His Occupation- Retail Dealer
Married Dec. 20, 1913 to Edward S. Jordan
Her Parents- John W. & Margaret T. (Horton) Jones

WILLIAM C. LEE OF WILLIAM & MARY COLLEGE (1871-1940) Family

John William Richard, born Jan. 21, 1867
Living 1937 at Middletown, Va. Occupational Farmer
Married June 30, 1905 to Willie L. Pappie
She was born Apr. 21, 1883
Her Parents- Eph L. & Matie V. (Stichling) Pappie
No Children.

5. Claude Larson Richard, born Apr. 21, 1863
Living 1937 at Middletown, Va. Occupational Farmer
Married Nov. 20, 1912 to Anna Grace Ridings
She was born July 4, 1892
Her Parents- Andrew J. & Margaret K. (Hootman) Ridings

Their Children 2

1. Gilbert Richard, born Oct. 15, 1915
Living 1937 at Fairmont, W. Va.
Married Oct. 10, 1936 to Betty Cross
She was born 1917
2. William Jackson Richard, born Aug. 9, 1916
Living 1937 at Middletown, Va.

WILLIAM C. LEE OF WILLIAM & MARY COLLEGE (1871-1940) Family

6. Elizabeth Richard, born Aug. 2, 1865
She was the third wife of John C. Richard. She was
the first wife is buried at the same place as John C.
Ridings Bridge, Page Co. Va.
Abraham Richard was born in 1845 and died in 1910
His Father was Abraham, Sr.

Their Children 7. Amanda, born Jan. 5, 1867,
Christina, Mary Jane, George, John, John Richard.

1. Amanda Richard- married William Howell. She had
three children: William, Elizabeth married John C. Lee,
She died Apr. 21, 1905 in Middletown, Va. leaving
one daughter, Mrs. F. F. Lee. John C. Lee
married Pappie. He died in 1910 and was buried at
Amanda Richard.

2. Dorothy Lee, (Dorothy) Richard, born Aug. 2, 1867
Married Jan. 21, 1891 to John C. Lee
He was born Jan. 18, 1865

Their Children 7

1. John C. Lee, born 1865
Married Dorothy Richard born Jan. 21, 1867

Their Children 7

1. Anna Kiefer, born Oct. 2, 1891
 2. Daniel, born Dec. 21, 1892
 3. Anna, born Dec. 21, 1893
 4. Martha, born Aug. 6, 1894
 5. Dorothy, born Dec. 17, 1895
 6. Sarah, born Dec. 17, 1896
 7. Elmer, born Dec. 17, 1897
 8. Joseph, born Dec. 22, 1898
 9. Luke, born Dec. 31, 1899
 10. Paul, born Dec. 31, 1900
 11. Mattie, born June 11, 1901
- No further record.

2. Francis O. Kiefer, born Dec. 25, 1892
 Died Apr. 10, 1933. Buried in Hamilton Public
 Cemetery, Page Co. Va.
 Married Nov. 21, 1893 to Della Smith
 She was born Dec. 25, 1872
 Her Parents- George & Susan (Alexander) Smith
 Their Children- 2

1. Beulah Kiefer, born Dec. 10, 1894
 Living 1944 at home, Va.
 Married Dec. 2, 1915 to John Smith
 He was born May 1, 1894
 Occupation- Farmer
 His Parents- George & Susan (Alexander) Smith

Their Children- 12

1. Mildred Kiefer, born Dec. 16, 1905
 Living 1944 at home, Va.
 Occupation- Farmer
 Married Oct. 1, 1925 to John Smith
 His Parents- George & Susan (Alexander) Smith

2. John A. Kiefer, born Dec. 7, 1906
 Living 1944 at home, Va.
 Married Aug. 15, 1925 to John Smith
 His Occupation- Farmer
 His Parents- George & Susan (Alexander) Smith

3. Mary Kiefer, born Dec. 1, 1907
 Living 1944 at home, Va.
 Married Dec. 1, 1925 to John Smith
 His Occupation- Farmer

4. John Kiefer, born Dec. 1, 1908
 Living 1944 at home, Va.
 Married Dec. 1, 1925 to John Smith
 His Occupation- Farmer

5. John Kiefer, born Dec. 1, 1909
 Living 1944 at home, Va.
 Married Dec. 1, 1925 to John Smith
 His Occupation- Farmer

6. John Kiefer, born Dec. 1, 1910
 Living 1944 at home, Va.
 Married Dec. 1, 1925 to John Smith
 His Occupation- Farmer

6. Robert Smith Richard, born Oct. 2, 1904
7. Mary Marie Richard, born Dec. 11, 1905
died Jan. 7, 1917
8. Robert Lee Richard, born June 11, 1907
9. Carson Roosevelt Richard, born May 27, 1913
- Twins. 10. Trenton Lee Richard, born Sept. 12, 1914
11. Thurman Leroy Richard, born Sept. 12, 1914

Second Child Of Trenton O. Dollis (Smith) Kibler

2. Frank Kibler, born Aug. 25, 1901.
Living 1940, 549 N. Cameron St. Winchester, Va.
Occupation- Carpenter
Married Feb. 14, 1921 to Fannie Jay Foster
She was born Feb. 2, 1900
Her Parents- John & Fannie (Kibler) Foster

Their Children 4

1. Everette Franklin Kibler, born Aug. 30, 1921
Living 1940, 549 N. Cameron St. Winchester, Va.
Service Station Operator.
2. Fannie Dollis Kibler, born Aug. 1, 1924
3. Allen Rhodes Kibler, born May 2, 1926
4. Shirley Ann Kibler, born Feb. 5, 1928

Third Child Of P. D. & Dollis (Strickler) Kibler

3. Annie Ollie Kibler, born Sept. 13, 1865
Married in 1888 to William Lee Strickler
He was born, He died Feb. 18, 1932
His Parents- Adam & Julia (Thomas) Strickler

Their Children 2

1. Beulah L. Strickler, born July 7, 1893
Married O. W. Long. No further record.
2. Beth May Strickler, born July 6, 1893
Living 1940, at 1715 S. 5th St. Tacoma, Wash.
Married Eric Halvorsen.
One Child, Anita Marie Halvorsen,

4. John P. Kibler, born Oct. 31, 1867
Died Feb. 23, 1940, buried in P. D. Kibler Cemetery,
Luray, Va.
Married Mar. 23, 1895 to Bettie Smith
She was born Aug. 29, 1877
Her Parents- Abram & Susan (Alexander) Smith
One Son,
1. Lester Kibler, born Apr. 22, 1896
Living 1940, at R.D. #1, Box 127, Ft. Verde, Ariz.
No further record.

and Jay Kibler, born July 21, 1872
Married Byron E. Kania, born March 22, 1872

Their Children 3

1. Chick O. Shenk, born Jan. 7, 1893
 2. Carey Shenk, born Dec. 13, 1899
 3. Verda M. Shenk, born June 8, 1902
 4. Eva M. Shenk, born Dec. 12, 1903
 5. Earl W. Shenk, born Sept. 17, 1905
- No further record.

6. Jennie Strickler Kibler, born Sept. 4, 1875
Living 1940 at Luray, Va.
Married Sept. 14, 1917 to Albert E. Richard
He was born Oct. 24, 1864 Comptons-Farmers.
His Parents- Albert & Barbara (Folts) Richard

7. Carrie Blanche Kibler, born Nov. 8, 1882
Married in June 1899 to Ed. L. Doffelmeier
He was born July 3, 1880

Their Children 5

1. Geneva May Doffelmeier, born June 25, 1900
 2. Mary Genevieve, born May 10, 1903
 3. Elsie Virginia, born May 31, 1905
 4. William Theodora, born Oct. 29, 1908
 5. Evelyn Lucille, born June 17, 1911
- No further record.

Third Child of Abraham & Elizabeth (Patterson) Strickler

3. Jannette Strickler, born, _____
Married William E. Price.

Their Children 5

1. Charles Price, married Marie Dinges.
2. David Price, married Elizabeth Campbell
3. George Irvin Price, married Elizabeth Dinges.
They had one son, - Harry Price.
4. Annie Price, married Peter Revel
They had five children, No further record.
5. Mary Price, married Clyde Roush
They had three children, Jennie, Leonard, Carlisle.
No further record of the descendants of
Jannette (Strickler) Price.

4. Amanda Strickler, born Jan. 21, 1877
Died June 20, 1925. Buried at the O. F. M. Cemetery
near Luray, Va.
Married Jan. 23, 1895 to James C. Hoffman
He was born Feb. 20, 1871 at Luray, Va.
His Parents- Charles & Emily (Wilson) Hoffman

Their Children 3

1. Jennie Hoffman, born Dec. 23, 1896
Married Dec. 9, 1921 to Frederick Burton
No children

Their Children 2
1. Otis L. Richard, born Sept. 10, 1900
Living 1940 at Luray, Va.
Occupation- Farmer Unmarried.

2. Grace V. Richard, born Oct. 26, 1909
Living 1940 at Luray, Va. Unmarried.

3. Carrie Huffman, born May 31, 1877
Living 1940 at Luray, Va.
Married Dec. 23, 1896 to Joseph Bauserman
He was born Aug. 4, 1876 Occupation- Farmer
His Parents- George R. & Susan E. (Ruffner) Bauserman

Their Children 2
1. Buford Bauserman, born Oct. 22, 1897
Living 1940, Luray, Va. Occupation-Letter Carrier
Married Oct. 22, 1929 to Angie Burner
She was born July 7, 1907
Her Parents- J. Wm. & Elizabeth (Palster) Burner
One Daughter,
1. Milda Marie Bauserman, born Mar. 9, 1930

2. Joseph Bauserman Jr., born Dec. 17, 1903
Living 1940, Luray, Va. Occupation- Farmer
Married Sept. 1, 1923 to Bessie Collins
She was born Jan. 30, 1901
Her Parents- Francis & Ella (Lewler) Collins

Their Children 3
1. Lorena Bauserman, born Aug. 1, 1926
2. Anna Elizabeth, born Nov. 2, 1926
3. Dorothy Page, born Apr. 30, 1928

Fifth Child Of Abraham & Elizabeth (Rothgabel) Strickler

1. Nancy Jane Strickler, born Apr. 30, 1842
Died Apr. 26, 1876, buried in the Abraham Strickler
burial ground, near Luray, Va.
Married Mar. 4, 1869 to Samuel Wellington Strickler
He was born June 12, 1842. Died Apr. 27, 1917
Occupation- Farmer & Saw Mill Operator.
His Father- Benjamin Strickler

Their Children 2. Willie P. & David H.

1. Willie P. Strickler, born Feb. 3, 1870
Living 1936 at 3611 W. Va. Ave. Bethesda, Md.
Occupation- Street Car Conductor
Married June 14, 1923 to Carrie Virginia Rice
She was born Jan. 28, 1876
Her Parents- Andrew H. & Mary C. (Fritschner) Rice
One Son, Herbert Adopted. No further record.

2. David W. Strickler, born Jan. 30, 1873
 Luray, Va. Died Nov. 1940
 Married Sarah Dec. 13, 1894 to Emma Hillard
 She was born _____ She died Jan. 2, 1911
 Her Parents- Silas & _____ (Sheriff) Hillard

Their Children 3

1. Edna Mae Strickler, born June 30, 1893
 Married Everett Mauck.

Their Children 2

1. Max Mauck, born July 2, 1928
 2. Wayne Mauck.

2. Elbert Strickler, born Dec. 3, 1901
 Living 1940, Luray, Va.

Married June 10, 1925 to Opal Kistler

Their Children 5

1. Willie E. Strickler, born Apr. 5, 1926
 2. David Eugene, born Dec. 4, 1928
 3. Howard, born July 11, 1931
 4. Carroll, born Jan. 28, 1934
 5. Thomas M. born May 7, 1936

3. Ruth Strickler, born Aug. 9, 1905

Living 1940, Marshall, Va.

Married. No Children. No further record.

Sixth Child of Abraham & Elizabeth (Leah) Strickler

6. George Aaron Strickler, born Apr. 11, 1880
 Died Oct. 1911, buried at Graceland, Luray, Va.
 His occupation was Carpenter.
 Married in 1897 to Mary E. Hillard
 She was born Dec. 1, 1857, died Jan. 6, 1911
 Her Parents- Peter & Mary Hillard

Their Children 3. Willie Hillard is deceased.

2. Vinnie Edith Strickler, born Nov. 2, 1893
 Living 1940, 732 Cove Rd. Luray, Va.

Married June 28, 1922 to Elmer Hillard

He was born Aug. 5, 1891, Occupation- Seller Union
 His Father- George Hillard.

Their Children 3

1. George Elmer Hillard, born June 1, 1901
 Living 1940, 2 High St. Luray, Va.

Employed in their business

Married Nov. 25, 1924 to Cora Hillard
 She was born Dec. 6, 1905

Her Parents- J. & Mary Hillard
 No Children.

William Strickler, born Nov. 24, 1871.
Died 1911.

3. Mary Virginia White, born Nov. 15, 1915
Living 1940 Luray, Va.
Married Harry Edward Ramey
He was born July 2, 1912

Their Children 2

1. Aneta Aileen Ramey, born May 11, 1933
2. Shelby Jean Ramey, born Feb. 10, 1937

Fourth Child Of Abraham & Elizabeth (Rothgeb) Strickler

7. John William Strickler, born Dec. 2, 1853
Died Nov. 3, 1923, buried at Fairview, New Market, Va.
Married Apr. 19, 1877 to Virginia E. Moyer
She was born July 29, 1861
Her Parents- Abraham & Mary Jane (Smith) Moyer

Their Children 2 3

1. Virgie E. Strickler, born June 19, 1878
Married Sept. 14, 1905 to Chas. G. Ganger

Their Children 2

1. Olin Strickler Ganger,
2. Mary Virginia Ganger. No further record.

8. Ernest E. Strickler, born Oct. 5, 1883
Died Feb. 11, 1936. Married Ruby Halder

Their Children 2

1. John Miller Strickler, born,
2. Chas. L. Strickler No further record.

9. Mary Fela Strickler, born Aug. 11, 1892
Living 1937 at Harrisonburg, Va.
Married May 22, 1915 to Frank O. Liskey
He was born Mar. 31, 1891. Occupation- Miller
His Parents- J. Newton & Anna (Seid) Liskey

Their Children 2

1. Charlotte Augusta Liskey, born Feb. 26, 1916
2. Penn Frances Liskey, born Mar. 20, 1918

7. John Roateap, born 1816 near Aurora, Mo.
 Died in 1881, buried at Olathe, Mo.
 Married in 1841 to Rachael Ann Shaffner in Vir. Ind.
 She was born 1818. Died Sept. 26, 1898
 Her Parents-Daniel & Mary (Burner) Kautzman

Their Children 7. Barney, Daniel S. Margaret Ann.
 Joseph Shields, Elizabeth, Belle, John William.

1. Barney Roateap, born in 1836. Died in Kansas about
 1876. Married at about the time the Civil War broke
 out, to Mary Carr. She was a sister of Julia F. &
 Elizabeth B. Carr, first and second wives of Samuel
 B. Rothgeb of Cooper County, Mo.

There were three children. Two daughters died
 in infancy. The son went to Georgia.
 No Further record.

2. Daniel S. Roateap, born July 18, 1840
 Died July 25, 1914, buried at Olathe, Colo.
 Married Apr. 5, 1862 to Barbara Ann Smith
 She was born Feb. 6, 1844. Died Jan. 4 1910
 Her Father- Noah Smith.

Their Children 10.

David Harry, John William, George Estlin,
 Noah D. b. 1862 Died July 27 1916 Never married.
 Mary Ann, b. 1867 d. 1881
 Oliver Marion. b. 1873 d. 1887
 Emma Elizabeth, b. 1874 d. 1875
 James Arthur - b. 1881 d. 1883
 Archie H. & Charles Albert Roateap

2. John William Roateap, born Feb. 24, 1842
 Died Jan. 25, 1907, buried at Kearney, Colo.
 Occupation- Farmer
 Married Apr. 3, 1869 to Annie Bertha Lane
 She was born Oct. 22, 1871. Died Dec. 22, 1921
 Her Parents- William & Priscilla (Kearl) Park
 *Born in England.

Their Children 9

1. Grace Violet Roateap, born Jan. 10, 1880
 Living 1921, 319 N. Ho. Ave. Kearney, Colo.
 Married Dec. 23, 1907 to Elsie J. Austin
 He was born Dec. 23, 1873
 Occupation- School Teacher
 His Parents- James G. & Victoria J. (Hager) Austin

Their Children 7

1. William Wallace Austin, born Jan. 10, 1907
 at Eagle Creek, Mo.
 At age 10, 200 St. Louis Ave. Kearney, Colo.
 Caroline Station Attendant
 Married June 17, 1922 to Evelyn Pearl Smith
 She was born July 8, 1910
 Her Parents- John & Fannie (Hager) Smith

1.
2.
3. Evelyn Louise
4. Oliver

Child of

2.
Living 1941, 1128
Occupation-
Married Sept. 23, 1933 to
She was born Jan. 21, 1911
Her Parents-

Their Children 2

1. John
2. Donald

3.
Living 1941, 419 S. 5th,
Married Sept. 9, 1934 to
at
His Parents-

4.
Living 1941, 11
Married Sept. 11, 1934 to
His Occupation-
He was born Apr. 3, 1909
His Parents-

5.
Living 1941, 107 S.
Occupation-

6.
High School Graduate.

7.
Student.

Child of

1.
Living 1941, 747 W. 5th,
Occupation-
Married Oct. 4, 1931 to
She was born July 2, 1901
Her Parents-

Their Children 4

1.
2.
3.
4.

3. Ray Reatcap, born May 29, 1904
 Died Feb. 31, 1924 at Salina, Colo.
 Married Apr. 14, 1918 to Hazel Johnson
 She was born Sept. 29, 1893
 Her Parents-Edgar & Mattie (Gasser) Johnson
 No children
4. George Byron Reatcap, born May 15, 1896
 Died Nov. 14, 1936 at Montrose, Colo.
 Married Feb. 14, 1918 to Lottie Mae Hinton
 She was born Feb. 23, 1900
 Her Parents-Hamilton V. & Minnie (Malotte) Hinton
 One Son,
 William Hamilton Reatcap, born June 14, 1917
 In the U. S. Navy 1941 Unmarried

5. Inez Reatcap, born Aug. 19, 1898
 Living 1941, Delta, Colo.
 Married June 6, 1917 to Arthur Guy Pace
 He was born Sept. 14, 1885 Occupation-Farmer
 His Parents-Thomas & Mary C. (Disney) Pace

Their Children 5

1. Elbert Guy Pace, born Aug. 8, 1918
 Living 1941, San Diego, Calif. U.S. Navy
 Married Feb. 2, 1941 to Christine Lister
 of Delta, Colo.
2. Gerald Lee Pace, born May 8, 1921.
 In U. S. Army Stationed in Texas.
3. Arthur Glen Pace, born Oct. 1, 1924
 Living 1941 at Delta, Colo. Farmer
 High School Student.
4. Robert Ray Pace, born Apr. 4, 1926
 High School Student.
5. Theodore Norman Pace, born Jan. 20, 1928

6. Robert Reatcap, born Apr. 26, 1900
 Living 1941, 224 N. Nevada, Montrose, Colo.
 Occupation-Railroad Mechanic
 Married Apr. 24, 1923 to Ruth Henderson.
 She was born Feb. 14,
 Her Parents-Isaac & Kate (Garkburt) Henderson

Their Children 3

1. Robert Elmer Reatcap, born May 8, 1927
2. Mildred Irene, born July 15, 1928
3. Elsie Kay, born Aug. 20, 1933

7. Hazel Reatcap, born Jan. 14, 1903
 Living 1941, 19 N. Cascade Ave. Montrose, Colo.
 Married Jan. 27, 1923 to Treffy William R. Pace
 He was born Oct. 21, 1896
 Occupation-Grocery & Liquor Store
 His Parents-Treffy C. & Claude (McCliver) Pace

Their Children 2

1. Lois Mae Pace, born Feb. 3, 1927
2. Albur Lee Pace, born Sept. 27, 1932

1. Walter H. Bessner, born Dec. 1, 1900
Living 1941 at Olatho, Colo. Farmer
Married Dec. 24, 1921 to Percy Eliza Bessner.
She was born Jan. 12, 1900
Her Parents- William A. & Mary Eliza Bessner

Their Children - 3

1. Laura Irene Bessner, born Sept. 25, 1913
Living 1941 at Olatho, Colo.
Married Sept. 25, 1933 to Earl Lewis, Farmer.
His Father- Nathaniel.

Their Children - 1

1. Ruby Marie, born 1937

2. Dorelle Elvira Bessner, born Nov. 13, 1915
Living 1941 at Olatho, Colo.

Occupation- Operator & Children's Book

Married Feb. 9, 1934 to Ralph Bessner

Her Parents- William A. & Mary Eliza Bessner

Their Children - 2

1. Martin Bessner, born Nov. 1935

2. Arnold Bessner, born 1938

3. Walter H. Bessner, born Dec. 1, 1900

Living 1941 at Olatho, Colo.

Occupation- Farmer & Children's Book

Their Children - 1

4. Mary Eliza Bessner, born Dec. 24, 1921

Living 1941 at Olatho, Colo.

Married Dec. 24, 1933 to Earl Lewis, Farmer.

Their Children - 1

5. Percy Eliza Bessner, born Jan. 12, 1900

Living 1941 at Olatho, Colo.

Married Dec. 24, 1921 to Walter H. Bessner, Farmer.

Their Children - 3

1. Ruby Marie Bessner, born 1937

2. Dorelle Elvira Bessner, born Nov. 13, 1915

3. Martin Bessner, born Nov. 1935

4. Arnold Bessner, born 1938

5. Walter H. Bessner, born Dec. 1, 1900

Living 1941 at Olatho, Colo.

Occupation- Farmer & Children's Book

Married Dec. 24, 1921 to Percy Eliza Bessner.

Their Children - 1

6. Laura Irene Bessner, born Sept. 25, 1913

Living 1941 at Olatho, Colo.

Married Sept. 25, 1933 to Earl Lewis, Farmer.

Their Children - 1

1. Ruby Marie Bessner, born 1937

7. Dorelle Elvira Bessner, born Nov. 13, 1915

Living 1941 at Olatho, Colo.

Occupation- Operator & Children's Book

Married Feb. 9, 1934 to Ralph Bessner

Her Parents- William A. & Mary Eliza Bessner

Their Children - 2

1. Child of John & Barbara Ann (Huffman) Rootcamp.

Married Ann Rootcamp, born Oct. 31, 1884
Married Thomas Jefferson Rotgeb (Wm. Cousin), son
of Abraham Rotgeb. For a record of their descendants
see page 43.

Fourth Child of John & Barbara Ann (Huffman) Rootcamp.

2. Joseph Shields Rootcamp, born Jan. 25, 1889
Died Feb. 22, 1921, buried in Bethelton Cemetery,
Paonia, Colo. His usual occupation, Machinist.
Married Nov. 24, 1880 to Gertrude Miller
She was born Oct. 29, 1862 Died Feb. 9, 1923
Her Parents- Daniel & Mary (Moore) Miller

Their Children 4 Daughters, 1. Constance, 2. Eva
3. Ora, 4. Thelma

The writer regrets very much that he was unable to
contact Ora or Thelma for data to complete the record
of the descendants of Joseph Shields Rootcamp.

1. Constance Mable Rootcamp, born Aug. 17, 1891
Living 1941 at Paonia, Colo.
Married Jan. 1, 1904 to Waldo E. Haley
He was born June 20, 1887 Engineer & Surgeon
His Parents- James H. & Mary (Long) Haley

Their Children 4

1. James Stanley Haley, born Aug. 17, 1903
Living 1941 at Paonia, Colo.
Physician & Surgeon
Married Sept. 3, 1936 to Marion Johnson
She was born Dec. 16, 1911
Her Parents- Oscar A. & Amanda Johnson

Their Children 1

1. Charles Waldo Haley, born Jan. 3, 1939

2. Ralph Emerson Haley, born Feb. 10, 1912
Living 1941, 2337 S. Lincoln, Denver, Colo.
Occupation- Lab. Technician
Married Sept. 8, 1933 to Verna Brown
She was born June 15, 1911
Her Parents- Arthur C. Brown,

Their Children 3.

1. Carolyn June Haley, born Feb. 23, 1936
2. Nancy Louise Haley, born June 5, 1939

3. Ted Emerson Haley, born Feb. 23, 1939
Living 1941, Paonia, Colo.
Law Student at Boulder. Colo. Unmarried.

4. Robert Waldo Haley, born Dec. 7, 1924
Living 1941, Paonia, Colo.
High School Student. Unmarried.

1. Joseph Chambers, born Mar. 9, 1889
Living 1941 at Eagle, Colo.
Married Dec. 28, 1906 to Elijah Chambers
He was born Sept. 9, 1876 Occupation - Farmer
His Parents - Elijah & Mary (Hutzel) Chambers

Their Children

1. Joseph Chambers, born Jan. 26, 1907
Living 1941 at Eagle, Colo. Farmer
Married June 17, 1927 to Ethel Linn
She was born Dec. 16, 1906
Her Parents - John & Jennie (Hall) Owen
One Child
The Virginia Chambers, born Jan. 23, 1932

2. Ross Chambers, born Mar. 9, 1908
Living 1941 at Eagle, Colo. Farmer
Married June 9, 1934 to Alice Ross
She was born Apr. 10, 1908
Her Parents - Edward & Mary (Hutzel) Chambers
Their Children
1. Shirley, born May 10, 1934
1. Ross, born Jan. 10, 1936

3. Joseph Chambers, born Mar. 9, 1909
Living 1941 at Eagle, Colo. Farmer
Married Jan. 16, 1936 to Alice Ross
She was born Apr. 10, 1908
Her Parents - Edward & Mary (Hutzel) Chambers
One Child
The Shirley Chambers, born Mar. 10, 1936

4. Joseph Chambers, born Mar. 9, 1910

There are no other children of Joseph Chambers.

Joseph Chambers, born Mar. 9, 1889
Living 1941 at Eagle, Colo.
Married Dec. 28, 1906 to Elijah Chambers
He was born Sept. 9, 1876 Occupation - Farmer
His Parents - Elijah & Mary (Hutzel) Chambers

3. Levertta M. Thomas, born July 14, 1891
Attended William Jewell College, Liberty, Mo.
Married Nov. 7, 1899 to Dora Marie Bickel
Moved to Washington State in 1905. He and his
brother George Hyde, were wheat growers. He is
now engaged in the second-hand furniture business
in Walla Walla, Wash. 528 Locust Street.

Their Children 4

1. Levertta Virgil Thomas, born Nov. 1900
Married Effie Hicks of Oregon.
Divorced about 1934.
One Son,
Donald Thomas, born 1926
2. Robert Elwood Thomas, born 1902
died 1936
3. Isabel Thomas, born 1906
Living 1938 Teacher in State of Washington
4. Marjorie Thomas, born 1908 deceased.
5. George Hyde Thomas, born Sept. 11, 1895
Living 1938 in Washington. Occupation-Farmer
Married Jan. 14, 1904 to Lillian Bickel, sister
of his brother Levertta's wife.

Their Children 6

1. John Thomas, born 1909
2. Habel Thomas, born Sept. 1905
3. Everett Thomas, b. born May 5, 1910,
6. Ralph, no further record.
6. Lora Edith Thomas, born Oct. 4, 1877
Married Dec. 1, 1897 to Elmer August Stahl
His occupation. Farmer.
His Parents-William & Mary (Arnold) Stahl
-Pottsville, Pennsylvania German.

Their Children 10

1. Lora Edith Stahl, born Sept. 22, 1899
Died at the age of 10 months.
2. Mary Elizabeth Stahl, born July 1, 1900
Married Aug. 21, 1919 to Elmer Eugene Wood
His Parents-Eugene & Florence (Stahl) Wood
One Child,
Eugene Wood Jr., born July 20, 1922
- Twins 3. Leonard August Stahl, born Aug. 23, 1901
4. Lola Amanda Stahl,
Leonard married Feb. 27, 1923 to Esther Peoples
Her Parents-John & Ellen (McDuffy) Peoples
Their Children 2
1. Paul Edwin Stahl, born Dec. 16, 1925
2. Leonard Allen Stahl, born Nov. 3, 1927

4. John Louis Stahl, born Jan. 23, 1904
 Married J. B. Stahl, born Jan. 23, 1904
 He is a native of the same place as his father
 Eugene Wood, Mary Elizabeth's husband.

Twins. 5. John William and
 June Louise Stahl, born Jan. 27, 1905
 John William, married Oct. 22, 1932 to
 Ella Hirschman.
 Her Parents - Frank & Nichte (Hirschman) Hirschman

June Louise Stahl married Mar. 9, 1932
 to Arthur Hirschman. He is a brother of
 John William's wife.

One Daughter, born July 1, 1933

7. Richard Elmer Stahl, born Jan. 20, 1910
 Married Dec. 10, 1933 to Ella Hirschman
 Twins. Her Parents - Richard J. & Joseph (Hirschman) Hirschman

8. Harold Thomas Stahl, born Jan. 21, 1933
 to Ella Hirschman.

9. Louis William Stahl, born Jan. 22, 1934
 to Ella Hirschman
 Married Jan. 1, 1935 to Ella Hirschman

10. John William Stahl, born Jan. 23, 1935
 to Ella Hirschman
 Married Jan. 2, 1936 to Ella Hirschman
 One Daughter, born Jan. 3, 1937

Summary of the Family - Hirschman - Stahl

7. John William Stahl, born Jan. 27, 1905
 Married Oct. 22, 1932 to Ella Hirschman
 One Daughter, born July 1, 1933
 Her Parents - Frank & Nichte (Hirschman) Hirschman

8. Harold Thomas Stahl, born Jan. 21, 1933
 to Ella Hirschman

9. Louis William Stahl, born Jan. 22, 1934
 to Ella Hirschman
 Married Jan. 1, 1935 to Ella Hirschman

3. William Franklin Thomas, born June 1, 1887
 Married Feb. 20, 1907 to Anna Marie
 No Children.

4. Byron Walker Thomas, born June 1, 1887
 Married Jan. 27, 1907 to Anna Marie
 One Son,
 1. Graciele Thomas,

5. Child of John & Rachael Ann (Burroughs) Bostrop

6. Belle Bostrop, born Sept. 5, 1885 in Massachu.
 Living 1940 1819 August St. Long Beach, Calif.
 Married May 26, 1908 to Charles C. Morris - Rancher
 He was born Sept. 17, 1880 - Died May 26, 1939

Their Children &

1. John Morris, born Dec. 29, 1883
 Living 1940, Long Beach, Calif.
 Occupation- Poultry Raising
 Married Jan. 1, 1919 to Edith Brown
 She was born Aug. 3, 1883
 No Children.

2. Harry Morris, born July 28, 1888
 Living 1940, 2134 E. 1st St., Long Beach, Calif.
 Occupation- Oil Field
 Married Aug. 28, 1918 to Edith C. Brown
 Her Parents: H. C. & Edith C. (Boggs) Brown
 No Children.

3. Fred Morris, born Jan. 10, 1892
 Married Sept. 10, 1918 to Edith C. Brown
 One Son,
 Elmer E. Morris, born Feb. 14, 1917
 Employed at Pacific Aircraft Corp.
 Long Beach, Calif.
 Fred (Harry) Morris married second to
 Emma Mary.

4. David Morris, born Feb. 12, 1893
 Living 1940, 2511 Delta Ave. Long Beach, Calif.
 Occupation- Hardware
 Married Aug. 1921 to Emma Mary
 No Children.

6. Child of John & Rachael Ann (Burroughs) Bostrop

7. Anna Marie Bostrop, born June 1, 1887
 Married Feb. 20, 1907 to William F. Thomas
 No Children.

THE UNIVERSITY OF CHICAGO

1956-1957-1958-1959-1960-1961-1962-1963-1964-1965-1966-1967-1968-1969-1970-1971-1972-1973-1974-1975-1976-1977-1978-1979-1980-1981-1982-1983-1984-1985-1986-1987-1988-1989-1990-1991-1992-1993-1994-1995-1996-1997-1998-1999-2000-2001-2002-2003-2004-2005-2006-2007-2008-2009-2010-2011-2012-2013-2014-2015-2016-2017-2018-2019-2020-2021-2022-2023-2024-2025-2026-2027-2028-2029-2030-2031-2032-2033-2034-2035-2036-2037-2038-2039-2040-2041-2042-2043-2044-2045-2046-2047-2048-2049-2050-2051-2052-2053-2054-2055-2056-2057-2058-2059-2060-2061-2062-2063-2064-2065-2066-2067-2068-2069-2070-2071-2072-2073-2074-2075-2076-2077-2078-2079-2080-2081-2082-2083-2084-2085-2086-2087-2088-2089-2090-2091-2092-2093-2094-2095-2096-2097-2098-2099-2100-2101-2102-2103-2104-2105-2106-2107-2108-2109-2110-2111-2112-2113-2114-2115-2116-2117-2118-2119-2120-2121-2122-2123-2124-2125-2126-2127-2128-2129-2130-2131-2132-2133-2134-2135-2136-2137-2138-2139-2140-2141-2142-2143-2144-2145-2146-2147-2148-2149-2150-2151-2152-2153-2154-2155-2156-2157-2158-2159-2160-2161-2162-2163-2164-2165-2166-2167-2168-2169-2170-2171-2172-2173-2174-2175-2176-2177-2178-2179-2180-2181-2182-2183-2184-2185-2186-2187-2188-2189-2190-2191-2192-2193-2194-2195-2196-2197-2198-2199-2200-2201-2202-2203-2204-2205-2206-2207-2208-2209-2210-2211-2212-2213-2214-2215-2216-2217-2218-2219-2220-2221-2222-2223-2224-2225-2226-2227-2228-2229-2230-2231-2232-2233-2234-2235-2236-2237-2238-2239-2240-2241-2242-2243-2244-2245-2246-2247-2248-2249-2250-2251-2252-2253-2254-2255-2256-2257-2258-2259-2260-2261-2262-2263-2264-2265-2266-2267-2268-2269-2270-2271-2272-2273-2274-2275-2276-2277-2278-2279-2280-2281-2282-2283-2284-2285-2286-2287-2288-2289-2290-2291-2292-2293-2294-2295-2296-2297-2298-2299-2300-2301-2302-2303-2304-2305-2306-2307-2308-2309-2310-2311-2312-2313-2314-2315-2316-2317-2318-2319-2320-2321-2322-2323-2324-2325-2326-2327-2328-2329-2330-2331-2332-2333-2334-2335-2336-2337-2338-2339-2340-2341-2342-2343-2344-2345-2346-2347-2348-2349-2350-2351-2352-2353-2354-2355-2356-2357-2358-2359-2360-2361-2362-2363-2364-2365-2366-2367-2368-2369-2370-2371-2372-2373-2374-2375-2376-2377-2378-2379-2380-2381-2382-2383-2384-2385-2386-2387-2388-2389-2390-2391-2392-2393-2394-2395-2396-2397-2398-2399-2400-2401-2402-2403-2404-2405-2406-2407-2408-2409-2410-2411-2412-2413-2414-2415-2416-2417-2418-2419-2420-2421-2422-2423-2424-2425-2426-2427-2428-2429-2430-2431-2432-2433-2434-2435-2436-2437-2438-2439-2440-2441-2442-2443-2444-2445-2446-2447-2448-2449-2450-2451-2452-2453-2454-2455-2456-2457-2458-2459-2460-2461-2462-2463-2464-2465-2466-2467-2468-2469-2470-2471-2472-2473-2474-2475-2476-2477-2478-2479-2480-2481-2482-2483-2484-2485-2486-2487-2488-2489-2490-2491-2492-2493-2494-2495-2496-2497-2498-2499-2500-2501-2502-2503-2504-2505-2506-2507-2508-2509-2510-2511-2512-2513-2514-2515-2516-2517-2518-2519-2520-2521-2522-2523-2524-2525-2526-2527-2528-2529-2530-2531-2532-2533-2534-2535-2536-2537-2538-2539-2540-2541-2542-2543-2544-2545-2546-2547-2548-2549-2550-2551-2552-2553-2554-2555-2556-2557-2558-2559-2560-2561-2562-2563-2564-2565-2566-2567-2568-2569-2570-2571-2572-2573-2574-2575-2576-2577-2578-2579-2580-2581-2582-2583-2584-2585-2586-2587-2588-2589-2590-2591-2592-2593-2594-2595-2596-2597-2598-2599-2600-2601-2602-2603-2604-2605-2606-2607-2608-2609-2610-2611-2612-2613-2614-2615-2616-2617-2618-2619-2620-2621-2622-2623-2624-2625-2626-2627-2628-2629-2630-2631-2632-2633-2634-2635-2636-2637-2638-2639-2640-2641-2642-2643-2644-2645-2646-2647-2648-2649-2650-2651-2652-2653-2654-2655-2656-2657-2658-2659-2660-2661-2662-2663-2664-2665-2666-2667-2668-2669-2670-2671-2672-2673-2674-2675-2676-2677-2678-2679-2680-2681-2682-2683-2684-2685-2686-2687-2688-2689-2690-2691-2692-2693-2694-2695-2696-2697-2698-2699-2700-2701-2702-2703-2704-2705-2706-2707-2708-2709-2710-2711-2712-2713-2714-2715-2716-2717-2718-2719-2720-2721-2722-2723-2724-2725-2726-2727-2728-2729-2730-2731-2732-2733-2734-2735-2736-2737-2738-2739-2740-2741-2742-2743-2744-2745-2746-2747-2748-2749-2750-2751-2752-2753-2754-2755-2756-2757-2758-2759-2760-2761-2762-2763-2764-2765-2766-2767-2768-2769-2770-2771-2772-2773-2774

[illegible]

1. Mary Ann Brubaker, born Mar. 27, 1869
 Living 1937 at Timberville, Va.
 Married Jan. 21, 1897 to Vernon Lynwood Adeler
 He was born Aug. 2, 1858 Occupation- Farmer
 His Parents- Daniel Ulrich & Mary E. (Rosenberger)
 She was a grand daughter of Geo. & Anna (Spittler) Kottgen.
 Their Children 4
 (See page 73.)

2. Hubert Lee Brubaker, born July 26, 1871
 Living 1937, 1608 Wiggins Ave. Springfield, Ill.
 Occupation- Farmer
 Married June 13, 1896 to Jessie Hurt
 She was born Aug. 18, 1876
 Her Parents- James & Acolino Hurt

Their Children 1

1. Adeline E. Brubaker, born Nov. 22, 1908
 Living 1937 at Jacksonville, Ills.
 Married Apr. 29, 1931 to E. W. Brown Jr.
 He was born Feb. 1897 Occupation- Auto. Dealer
 His Parents- L. W. & Ruth Brown
 One daughter,
 Virginia Lee Brown, born May 13, 1936

3. Henry Martin Brubaker, born Sept. 11, 1873
 Living 1937 at New Lebanon, Mo. Occupation- Farmer
 He has lived on the Brubaker Farm all his life.
 Unmarried.

4. Abby W. Brubaker, born Oct. 24, 1875
 Living 1937, 2619 Linwood, Kansas City, Mo.-Salesman.
 Married Nov. 29, 1910 to Laura Leubach Reynolds
 She was born July 18, 1875
 Her Parents- Geo. W. & Cornelia Alice (Fudd) Reynolds
 No Children.

5. Elmer J. Brubaker, born Mar. 25, 1878
 Died Jan. 18, 1935. Buried at Bethlehem, Eminence, Mo.
 Occupation- Farmer
 Married Dec. 23, 1899 to Gertrude Cordry
 She was born Feb. 5, 1880, living at Ottumville, Mo.
 Her Parents- James H. & Amanda Lou (McIlhenny) Cordry

Their Children 7

1. Wilbur Newton Brubaker, born Aug. 25, 1902
 Living 1937, Ottumville, Mo. Artist. Unmarried.

2. Joseph William Brubaker, born Aug. 16, 1904
 Living 1937, Eminence, Mo. Occupation- Farmer
 Married Nov. 22, 1926 to Nina Mae Cook
 She was born Jan. 23, 1908
 Her Parents- John & Ola (Sharke) Cook

Their Children 3

1. Doris Ann Brubaker, born Apr. 27, 1930
 2. Edward William, born Aug. 14, 1933
 3. Robert Elmer, born May 2, 1935

3. Ella May Brubaker, born Jan. 18, 1907
Living 1937 at Knoxville, Mo. Occupation-Teacher
Married.
4. Louise Frances Brubaker, born Jan. 13, 1910
Student at Chillicothe, Mo.
5. David Ralph Brubaker, born Dec. 16, 1911
Living 1937 at Knoxville, Mo. Occupation-Farmer
6. Lowell Leighton Brubaker, born Sept. 18, 1912
Overseas Clerk, Langley Field, Va.
7. Kenneth Howard Brubaker, born Jan. 25, 1919
died Mar. 17, 1919

7. Ella May Brubaker, born June 25, 1890
Living 1937 at Knoxville, Mo.
Married June 5, 1930 to J. Clark Corley
He was born Nov. 30, 1874 Occupation-Farmer
His Parents-James H. & Amanda Lou (Hollery) Corley
Their Children

1. Cleo E. Corley, born Dec. 12, 1902
Living 1937 at Ft. Worth, Tex. - Graduate
Married June 11, 1925 to Irma A. (Jankowski)
She was born Jan. 9, 1904
Her Parents-Brian & Martha (Jankowski) Corley

Their Children

1. Robert Elmer Corley, born Nov. 26, 1921
2. Alice Mae Corley, born Oct. 27, 1922

2. Josephine Corley, born Dec. 11, 1904
Living 1937 at Knoxville, Mo.
Married Dec. 1, 1927 to Arnold H. Proctor
He was born Nov. 12, 1900
His Parents-James H. & Amanda Lou (Hollery) Corley
Their Children

1. Harry Proctor, born Nov. 12, 1927
2. Mary Proctor, born Nov. 14, 1928

3. William Edwin Corley, born Jan. 5, 1915
Living 1937 at Knoxville, Mo.
Married May 9, 1934 to Helen Foster
She was born July 3, 1911 - Illinois
His Parents-Herbert & Myrtle (Foster) Corley
One Daughter
Evelyn Joy Corley, born Oct. 25, 1935

4. Clark Corley Jr., born Dec. 1, 1918
Living 1937 at Knoxville, Mo. Nov. 30, 1937
His Parents

John T. Drubaker, born Feb. 22, 1881
Living 1937 at Ottaville, Mo. - Married
Married Oct. 29, 1913 to Della Belle Hays
She was born Feb. 20, 1884
Her Parents- Boone & William (Miller) Hays

Their Children - 2

1. Louise Frances Drubaker, born Jan. 12, 1915
Living 1937 at Ottaville, Mo. Unmarried.
2. Bernice Irene Drubaker, born Jan. 15, 1917
Living 1937 at Ottaville, Mo. Unmarried.

9. Nettie Drubaker, born Aug. 12, 1886
Living 1937, 500 E. 13th, St. Louis, Mo.
Married Sept. 7, 1911 to W. Preston Gee
He was born Mar. 25, 1862 Occupation- Machinist
His Parents- James & Emma (Windsor) Gee

One Daughter,

1. Colina Gee, born Jan. 10, 1916
10. Joseph Drubaker, born Feb. 21, 1887
Living 1937 at Marshall, Mo.
Married Feb. 14, 1912 to Charles Marshall Gee,
He was born Jan. 1, 1887
Occupation- Filmmaker, Patrol Officer, State Highway.
His Parents- James & Emma (Windsor) Gee

Children- One Son,

1. James William Gee, born June 24, 1920

Grand Child of Charles & Mary (Pettigrew) Drubaker.

1. King Catherine Drubaker, born Feb. 19, 1886
Died June 15, 1904, buried in the Hill Family Graveyard
on Hill Street, near Linn, Va.
Married Nov. 11, 1888 to Albert Martin Hays - Farmer
He was born Jan. 31, 1849 He died Jan. 20, 1911
His Parents- Abraham & Mary (Strickler) Hays
Abraham Hays was the third child of William & Susanna
(Smith) Hays. William Hays was the third child of
Abraham & Mary (Strickler) Hays.

Their Children - 5

1. David Drubaker Hays, born May 3, 1879
Died May 3, 1897 Unmarried.
2. Ora Preston Hays, born May 6, 1879
Died Jan. 27, 1911 Unmarried.

CHIEF OF POLICE OF NEW YORK CITY (RECEIVED) 11/1/38
RE: [illegible]

3. Carrie Virginia Hite, born Jan. 21, 1870
Living 1938, 4611 W. 1st Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Married Jan. 14, 1923 to Willis Strickler
No one born Feb. 3, 1870
His Grandfather - Samuel J. Strickler
His Father - Samuel W. Strickler, Jan. 1831 -
Strickler. Mother Jane Strickler was the fifth
child of Abraham & Elizabeth (Hatch) Strickler.
Elizabeth Roshop, sixth child of George and
Anna (Strickler) Roshop.

4. Willis A. Hite, born May 30, 1878
Died Mar. 23, 1935
Married Nov. 25, 1903 to Mary Rebecca [illegible]
She was born Feb. 7, 1884, Living 1938, [illegible]
Her Parents - Isaac H. & Anna E. (Miller) [illegible]

No Children

5. [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

1954-1955 22-23-24-25-26-27-28-29-30-31-32-33-34-35-36-37-38-39-40-41-42-43-44-45-46-47-48-49-50-51-52-53-54-55-56-57-58-59-60-61-62-63-64-65-66-67-68-69-70-71-72-73-74-75-76-77-78-79-80-81-82-83-84-85-86-87-88-89-90-91-92-93-94-95-96-97-98-99-100-101-102-103-104-105-106-107-108-109-110-111-112-113-114-115-116-117-118-119-120-121-122-123-124-125-126-127-128-129-130-131-132-133-134-135-136-137-138-139-140-141-142-143-144-145-146-147-148-149-150-151-152-153-154-155-156-157-158-159-160-161-162-163-164-165-166-167-168-169-170-171-172-173-174-175-176-177-178-179-180-181-182-183-184-185-186-187-188-189-190-191-192-193-194-195-196-197-198-199-200-201-202-203-204-205-206-207-208-209-210-211-212-213-214-215-216-217-218-219-220-221-222-223-224-225-226-227-228-229-230-231-232-233-234-235-236-237-238-239-240-241-242-243-244-245-246-247-248-249-250-251-252-253-254-255-256-257-258-259-260-261-262-263-264-265-266-267-268-269-270-271-272-273-274-275-276-277-278-279-280-281-282-283-284-285-286-287-288-289-290-291-292-293-294-295-296-297-298-299-300-301-302-303-304-305-306-307-308-309-310-311-312-313-314-315-316-317-318-319-320-321-322-323-324-325-326-327-328-329-330-331-332-333-334-335-336-337-338-339-340-341-342-343-344-345-346-347-348-349-350-351-352-353-354-355-356-357-358-359-360-361-362-363-364-365-366-367-368-369-370-371-372-373-374-375-376-377-378-379-380-381-382-383-384-385-386-387-388-389-390-391-392-393-394-395-396-397-398-399-400-401-402-403-404-405-406-407-408-409-410-411-412-413-414-415-416-417-418-419-420-421-422-423-424-425-426-427-428-429-430-431-432-433-434-435-436-437-438-439-440-441-442-443-444-445-446-447-448-449-450-451-452-453-454-455-456-457-458-459-460-461-462-463-464-465-466-467-468-469-470-471-472-473-474-475-476-477-478-479-480-481-482-483-484-485-486-487-488-489-490-491-492-493-494-495-496-497-498-499-500-501-502-503-504-505-506-507-508-509-510-511-512-513-514-515-516-517-518-519-520-521-522-523-524-525-526-527-528-529-530-531-532-533-534-535-536-537-538-539-540-541-542-543-544-545-546-547-548-549-550-551-552-553-554-555-556-557-558-559-560-561-562-563-564-565-566-567-568-569-570-571-572-573-574-575-576-577-578-579-580-581-582-583-584-585-586-587-588-589-590-591-592-593-594-595-596-597-598-599-600-601-602-603-604-605-606-607-608-609-610-611-612-613-614-615-616-617-618-619-620-621-622-623-624-625-626-627-628-629-630-631-632-633-634-635-636-637-638-639-640-641-642-643-644-645-646-647-648-649-650-651-652-653-654-655-656-657-658-659-660-661-662-663-664-665-666-667-668-669-670-671-672-673-674-675-676-677-678-679-680-681-682-683-684-685-686-687-688-689-690-691-692-693-694-695-696-697-698-699-700-701-702-703-704-705-706-707-708-709-710-711-712-713-714-715-716-717-718-719-720-721-722-723-724-725-726-727-728-729-730-731-732-733-734-735-736-737-738-739-740-741-742-743-744-745-746-747-748-749-750-751-752-753-754-755-756-757-758-759-760-761-762-763-764-765-766-767-768-769-770-771-772-773-774-775-776-777-778-779-780-781-782-783-784-785-786-787-788-789-790-791-792-793-794-795-796-797-798-799-800-801-802-803-804-805-806-807-808-809-810-811-812-813-814-815-816-817-818-819-820-821-822-823-824-825-826-827-828-829-830-831-832-833-834-835-836-837-838-839-840-841-842-843-844-845-846-847-848-849-850-851-852-853-854-855-856-857-858-859-860-861-862-863-864-865-866-867-868-869-870-871-872-873-874-875-876-877-878-879-880-881-882-883-884-885-886-887-888-889-890-891-892-893-894-895-896-897-898-899-900-901-902-903-904-905-906-907-908-909-910-911-912-913-914-915-916-917-918-919-920-921-922-923-924-925-926-927-928-929-930-931-932-933-934-935-936-937-938-939-940-941-942-943-944-945-946-947-948-949-950-951-952-953-954-955-956-957-958-959-960-961-962-963-964-965-966-967-968-969-970-971-972-973-974-975-976-977-978-979-980-981-982-983-984-985-986-987-988-989-990-991-992-993-994-995-996-997-998-999-1000-1001-1002-1003-1004-1005-1006-1007-1008-1009-1010-1011-1012-1013-1014-1015-1016-1017-1018-1019-1020-1021-1022-1023-1024-1025-1026-1027-1028-1029-1030-1031-1032-1033-1034-1035-1036-1037-1038-1039-1040-1041-1042-1043-1044-1045-1046-1047-1048-1049-

[illegible]

THEIR CHILDREN: 5. DANIEL, AGED, 22; JAMES, 21; JACOB, 19; JESSE, 17; JUDAH, 15; JUDITH, 13; JUDY, 11.

From Maryland's History of Harford County, Vol. 1, and is
leading to County of the City of Baltimore. Vol. 1, 1880.
John and Abner Hite were residents of Harford, Md. in
during the Revolution. David Hite, a son of John Hite
and his wife, was born in 1770, and died in 1850, and
is buried in the (Hite) family grave.

From *Child & World & Beyond*, 1991, 1993, 1994.

DATE: 11/11/2011 11:11:11 AM

1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348</
------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	--------

3. Mrs. [Name], born Oct. 16, 1838
Died Oct. 3, 1904. Buried in the [Name] Cemetery.
Married May 26, 1863 to John A. Burser - Farmer
He was born Aug. 13, 1821
His Parents - John B. & Elizabeth (Burser) Burser

Their Children - 10

1. Rebecca B. Burser, born May 27, 1863
Died Oct. 22, 1886
Married Jacob Ruffner, born Sept. 17, 1857

Their Children - 3

1. Lena Ruffner, born Sept. 9, 1889
died May 24, 1890
2. William E. Ruffner, born Sept. 15, 1893
died Nov. 4, 1893

3. Mary E. Ruffner, born Sept. 5, 1891
Married Jan. 14, 1895 to [Name] E. [Name]
He was born July 14, 1879. - Farmer
His Parents - George & Elizabeth (Ruffner) [Name]

Their Children - 10

1. [Name] E. [Name], born Apr. 21, 1897
Married Aug. 4, 1917 to [Name] [Name]
She was born Dec. 1, 1894
Her Parents - William & [Name] [Name]

Their Children - 2

1. Ethel Doffeneyer, born [Name] 1898
2. [Name] Doffeneyer, born [Name] 1901

2. Pearl Doffeneyer, born [Name] 1901
Married May 5, 1918 to [Name] [Name]
His Parents - [Name] & Virginia [Name]
(Good) Folks.

Their Children - 7

1. Frances E. Feltz, born May 29, 1902
2. Mildred E. [Name], born May 17, 1903
3. Charlotte V. [Name], born June 13, 1905
4. Hazel E. [Name], born Aug. 17, 1908
5. R. [Name], born Sept. 20, 1909
6. Grace L., born Oct. 26, 1914
7. Boris Jean, born Oct. 26, 1916

3. Lynn Doffeneyer, born Sept. 23, 1911
Unmarried.

4. Ralph R. Doffeneyer, born [Name] 1914
Unmarried.

5. Ruth M. Doffeneyer, born Sept. 5, 1916
Married Nov. 10, 1930 to Clark E. [Name]
He was born July 20, 1910
His Parents - [Name] & [Name] [Name]

Their Children - 3

1. [Name] [Name], born Aug. 1, 1941
2. [Name] [Name], born Aug. 23, 1943
3. [Name] [Name], born Sept. 27, 1945

5. Clark Dofflemeyer, born 1901. 27, 1901
Unmarried.
7. Thomas Dofflemeyer, born Aug. 4, 1910
Unmarried.
8. Eva Dofflemeyer, born Aug. 2, 1920
Married Roy S. Pyle
His Parents- Milton & Catherine (Metcalf) Pyle
Their Children 2
1. Isabel & Roy S. Pyle Jr.
9. Sybil Dofflemeyer, born June 13, 1922
Married Dec. 24, 1937 to Hugh Baker
10. George Dofflemeyer, born Dec. 27, 1923

Second Child Of John A. & Mary Ann (Mills) Burner

2. John D. Burner, born Oct. 23, 1854
Died Feb. 20, 1925, buried at his home place.
Married Nov. 19, 1879 to Elizabeth E. Strickler
She was born July 16, 1853 She died Dec. 29, 1923
Her Parents- David & Rebecca (Hayle) Strickler

Their Children 7

1. Mary R. Burner, born Dec. 15, 1880
Married Nov. 29, 1911 to W. Lee Brushback
He was born July 29, 1873
His Parents- Jacob & Eliza (Corp) Brushback

Their Children 3

1. Harvey Lee Brushback, born Dec. 6, 1918
2. Ray V. Brushback, born Nov. 16, 1916
3. Ruth Page Brushback, born Sept. 27, 1910

2. John D. Burner, born Mar. 4, 1882
died Dec. 24, 1900
3. Martha E. Burner, born Nov. 5, 1883
died Nov. 5, 1910
4. ~~E.~~ Virginia Burner, born Dec. 20, 1886, Unmarried.
5. Freddie M. Burner, born Mar. 30, 1888
died Mar. 31, 1889
6. Sarah E. Burner, born Nov. 3, 1891, Unmarried.
7. Philip M. Burner, born Sep. 13, 1895 Unmarried.

3. Isaac B. Burner, born Nov. 1856
died Apr. 26, 1880
4. David W. Burner, born Sept. 3, 1858
Married Feb. 26, 1883 to Mary E. Bradley
She was born, 1863 She died Jan. 1, 1892
Her Parents- Frank & _____ (Strickler) Bradley
One Child, Minnie B. Burner, born July 1, 1890
Married Sept. 9, 1908 to David E. Campbell
He was born Apr. 27, 1876
His Parents- Andrew & Margie (Fincham) Campbell
Their Children 2
1. Earl B. Campbell, born Jan. 11, 1917
2. Louis B. Campbell, born Apr. 9, 1922

188
 Fifth Child Of John A. & Mary Ann (Birt) Burner

5 William E. Burner, born Mar. 8, 1881

Occupation- Farmer

Married Nov 29, 1883 to Elizabeth S. Brubaker

She was born Mar. 11, 1860 died Dec. 25, 1920

Her Parents- Gideon C. & Barbara (Hauck) Brubaker

Their Children 5

1. Eliza W. Burner, born Feb. 27, 1884

Living 1935, Detroit, Mich. Unmarried.

Occupation - Mechanic

2. Lizzie E. Burner, born June 22 1886, Unmarried.

3. Edgar J. Burner, born Sept. 13, 1890

Married Sept. 27, 1916 to Grace Walker

She was born Feb. 2, 1890

Her Parents- John A. & Eva (Altan) Walker

One Daughter,

Jenette Irene Burner, born Aug. 2, 1921

4. Vernon H. Burner, born Feb. 16, 1895, Unmarried.

5. Henry C. Burner, born Oct. 3, 1909

Married Freda Wolfe. No further record.

6. Joseph Lee Burner, born Mar. 13, 1894

Occupation- Farmer

Married Nov. 8, 1922 to Maggie M. Alschick

She was born Aug. 2, 1871

Her Parents- Andrew A. Sarah E. (Brubaker) Alschick

Their Children 6

1. Freda E. Burner, born Dec. 25, 1894

died Mar. 7, 1891

2. Carrie E. Burner, born Apr. 6, 1897

Married Feb. 15, 1915 to Edwin Brubaker

He was born Apr. 19, 1893

His Parents- Andrew J. & Henrietta (Schultz) Brubaker.

3. Susan Burner, born Feb. 6, 1899

died Mar. 23, 1894

4. Ethel Burner, born Mar. 2, 1898

died Mar. 29, 1894

5. Charles E. Burner, born Mar. 12, 1897

Married in 1934 to Virginia Bell

Their Children 2

1. Marguerite E. Burner, born Mar. 13, 1916

2. Robert Lee Burner, born July 1927

6. William C. Burner, born Mar. 23, 1903

died Mar. 16, 1900

2. Frances- John D. & Sophia L. (Died)

One Son,

John G. Hirschbach, born Jan. 11, 1885

One Son, No further record.

Seventh Child of John L. & Mary Ann (Litch) Dwyer

7. Elizabeth Ellen Dwyer, born Aug. 30, 1885
Died Sept. 26, 1930, Buried at Mt. Pleasant, W.
Married Apr. 2, 1902 to James W. Drumhask
He was born June 10, 1883 Occupation - Farmer
His Parents- William H. & Mary C. (Duf. son) Drumhask

One Son,

Byron O. Drumhask, born Nov. 10, 1904
Married June 28, 1931 to Carrie L. Phillips

8. Robert W. Dwyer, born Aug. 25, 1888
Died Aug. 2, 1934 No further record.

9. Annie Dwyer, born Jan. 18, 1891
Died June 4, 1931 at Rockford, Ill.
Married Jan. 10, 1907 to William H. Dwyer
He was born Mar. 21, 1858 Died June 12, 1940
His Parents- John & Rebecca F. (Dwyer) Dwyer

Their Children 2

1. Mary Ellen Dwyer, born Jan. 5, 1906
No further record.

10. J. Dwyer Dwyer, born May 15, 1895
Married to J. Dwyer to wife J. Dwyer
He was born Jan. 18, 1888

His Parents- John W. & Mary E. (Dwyer) Dwyer
Children- John W. Dwyer, William H. Dwyer, William H. Dwyer,
William H. Dwyer, William H. Dwyer, William H. Dwyer,
William H. Dwyer, William H. Dwyer, William H. Dwyer

Their Children 3

1. John E. Dwyer, born Jan. 15, 1906
Married Jan. 24, 1927 to Mary E. Dwyer
He was born Jan. 15, 1888
His Parents- John W. & Mary E. (Dwyer) Dwyer
Children- John E. Dwyer, William H. Dwyer, William H. Dwyer,
William H. Dwyer, William H. Dwyer, William H. Dwyer

Their Children 2

1. John E. Dwyer, born May 17, 1909
2. John E. Dwyer, born May 15, 1915

2. Roy C. Dwyer, born Apr. 2, 1900. Unmarried.

3. John E. Dwyer, born Sept. 27, 1912, Unmarried.

Fourth Child Of Daniel & Rebecca (Greys) Hite.

4. Isaac Hite, born Oct. 15, 1835
 Died Sept. 24, 1898, buried at New Lebanon, Mo.
 Occupation- Farmer.
 Married/ Feb. 6, 1868 to Mary Ann Gander
 She was born Feb. 2, 1842 Living 1936, New Lebanon, Mo.
 Her Parents- Henry & Mary (Coffman) Gander

Their Children 5

1. Laura Estelle Hite, born Dec. 25, 1859
 died May 4, 1870
2. Edward Winslow Hite, born Mar. 15, 1871
 Living 1938 at Busseton, Cooper Co. Mo.
 Married Dec. 28, 1899 to Viola S. Lionberger
 She was born Jan. 26, 1876
 Her Parents- Samuel J. & Susan (Huffman) Lionberger
 5-Susan Huffman, 4-Elizabeth Hite, 3-Susanna (Schiller)
 Hite, 2-Abraham, 1-John.
 No Children.

3. Ella Jane Hite, born Nov. 1, 1872,
 Living 1938, 2535 13th St. N.W. Washington, D.C.
 Married Jan. 1, 1896 to Charles Clay Murray
 He was born Apr. 7, 1857, Occupation-Plasterer Contractor
 Died Nov. 30, 1928. Buried at Fork Creek Cemetery,
 Washington, D.C.
 His Parents- Joseph & Elizabeth (Huffman) Murray

Their Children 5

1. Cyrus Martin Murray, born Mar. 25, 1897
 Occupation. Contractor and Salesman for
 Building Material.
 Married Sept. 11, 1922 to Bertha Pentz
 She was born Sept. 15, 1893
 Her Parents- _____ & Julia (Cox) Pentz
 No Children.

2. Cleus Rufus Murray, born May 23, 1898
 died Apr. 8, 1899
3. Irvia Clay Murray, born Aug. 9, 1895
 Occupation, Contractor and Salesman for
 Building Material.
 Married Nov. 10, 1921 to Boris Isabelle Dodge
 She was born Mar. 12, 1902
 Her Parents- Otis & Eva (Freeman) Dodge

Their Children 2

1. Irvia Clay Murray Jr., born Nov. 15, 1924
2. Boris Jane Murray, born Mar. 9, 1931

4. Gladys Mary Murray, born Apr. 8, 1903
 Married June 24, 1931 to Henry L. Fahrney, D.C.
 His Parents- Henry P. M.P. & Sarah (Mortee) Fahrney
 Their Children 2

1. David Laurence Fahrney, born Apr. 15, 1934
2. John Paul Fahrney, born Jan. 1, 1937

3. William H. Hite, born Oct. 12, 1875
Married Sept. 12, 1911 to Martha A. Hite
His Profession- Electrical Engineer
His Parents- John H. & Mary (Coffman) Hite

Their Children 2

1. Harlan Robinson Jessup Jr. born Feb. 21, 1912
2. Kathleen Lee Jessup, born June 17, 1917

Fourth Child Of Isaac & Mary Ann (Gander) Hite.

4. Henry Ashby Hite, born Jan. 16, 1877
His Profession- Doctor Of Medicine.
Married Oct. 10, 1902 to Elsie Hayfield
She was born Aug. 3, 1880 Died June 29, 1916
No Children.

5. Ernest Lee Hite, born July 15, 1880
Living 1938, Cooper County, Mo. Occupation- Farmer
Married Dec. 28, 1904 to Frances Connell
She was born Apr. 14, 1885 Died Apr. 17, 1937
Buried at New Lebanon, Mo.
Her Parents- Joseph & Elizabeth (Smith) Connell.

Their Children 2

1. Cecil Connell Hite, born Jan. 6, 1906
Living 1938, St. Louis, Mo.
Bookkeeper at Purina Farm
Married Apr. 10, 1937 to Evelyn Long
She was born June 29, 1909
Her Parents- John & Clara E. (Fisher) Long
2. Earl Lee Hite, born June 8, 1911
Died July 26, 1931, buried at New Lebanon, Mo.

Fifth Child Of Daniel & Rebecca (Gander) Hite

5. William E. Hite, born Mar. 19, 1898 Occupation, Merchant.
Died Nov. 17, 1952, buried in Hite Family Cemetery, Iowa, Mo.
6. John E. Hite, born Nov. 15, 1840 Died July 4, 1863
Killed in the Battle of Gettysburg, Pa. Buried 3 miles
north of Gettysburg.
7. Sarah E. Hite, born June 14, 1842
Died Sept. 15, 1919, buried at the same place near Lemp, Mo.
Married Dec. 31, 1865 to Martin V. Gander
He was born Aug. 2, 1829 Occupation- Farmer
He died Nov. 25, 1916
His Parents- Mary & Mary (Coffman) Gander

Their Children 7

1. Eliza V. Gander, born Nov. 14, 1867
Died Nov. 7, 1931, buried in the same
place as William E. Hite, near Lemp, Mo.

2. Leslie Strickler, born Dec. 21, 1897
died Jan. 10, 1969
3. Lulu E. Ganser, born Feb. 21, 1897
Married Dec. 17, 1890 to Gilbert I. Strickler
His Occupation- Merchant.
His Parents- Martin & Peggy (Kiss) Strickler

Their Children 3

1. Eva Mae Strickler, born Dec. 1, 1901
Married Aug. 10, 1921 to Alis Foudakush
He was born Nov. 15, 1899 Occupation- Farmer
His Parents- Major & Virginia (McGillister) Foudakush

Their Children 2

1. Betty Lee Foudakush, born Dec. 18, 1922
Died May 13, 1936, buried at Shenandoah, Va.
2. Nancy J. Foudakush, born Nov. 28, 1925

2. Owen M. Strickler, born Oct. 7, 1892
Occupation- Bank Cashier
Married Nov. 9, 1921 to Edith Potter
She was born Oct. 30, 1900
Her Father - Joseph Potter

Their Children 2

1. Owen Jr. Strickler born Apr. 3, 1933
2. Richard P. Strickler, born Nov. 1, 1929

3. Harry C. Strickler, born Sept. 5, 1895
Occupation- Merchant.
Married Sept. 5, 1916 to Gertrude M. Butterfield
She was born Feb. 5, 1891
Her Parents- James A. & Lydia (Hall) (Maggie) Butterfield.

Their Children 1

1. Patricia Ann Strickler, born Mar. 17, 1929

4. Gilbert C. Ganser, born May 31, 1872
Occupation- Railway Mail Clerk
Married first June 2, 1898 to Ed. A. Armstrong
She was born Apr. 16, 1882 Was killed Dec. 23, 1920
Buried at Philadelphia, Pa.
Her Parents- William & Anne (Gregory) Armstrong

Their Children 2

1. Walter C. Ganser, born July 22, 1910
2. Alfred A. Ganser, born July 12, 1914
Gilbert C. Ganser married second June 22, 1923
to Julia A. Gansler, born Oct. 15, 1882
Her Parents- James A. & Lucy A. (Dickerson) Gansler

5. William I. Ganser, born Jan. 17, 1896
Occupation- Farmer
Married Nov. 15, 1898 to Mary C. Gans
She was born May 27, 1880
Her Parents- John I. & Susan C. (Shirley) Gans

Their Children 2

Children of William D. & Mary C. (Harris) Gander

1. William D. Gander, born Oct. 1, 1907
Married June 8, 1936 to Bernard E. Graves
He was born June 25, 1906 Occupation - Farmer
His Parents - John & Elizabeth (Harris) Graves

Their Children 3

1. Bobby A. Graves, born July 3, 1937
2. Betty Ann Graves, born Sept. 21, 1939
3. Annabelle Graves, born June 7, 1933

2. Henry M. Gander, born Apr. 1, 1908

Occupation - Farmer

Married Aug. 18, 1930 to Mildred E. Brubaker
She was born Aug. 21, 1905

Her Parents - William P. & Sallie L. (Long) Brubaker

Their Children 3

1. William M. Gander, born Sept. 21, 1931
2. Eddie B. Gander, born May 15, 1934
3. Mary Lee Gander, born Jan. 24, 1937

Sixth Child of Martin V. & Sarah E. (Hite) Gander

6. Mary F. Gander, born Jan. 6, 1899

Married May 23, 1900 to Jesse W. Brubaker

He was born Aug. 20, 1873 Occupation - Farmer

His Parents - Z. Shirley & Mary E. (Hendrick) Brubaker

Their Children 10.

1. Ezzelle L. Brubaker, born Mar. 3, 1901
2. Alice L. Brubaker, born Feb. 9, 1903
3. Rufus L. born July 30, 1905 Died Sept. 18, 1939
4. Oscar W. Brubaker, born Dec. 31, 1907
5. George W. Brubaker, born Jan. 10, 1910 U.S. Army.
Married June 30, 1938 to Alice L. Carroll
Her Parents - Joseph F. & Jessie A. (Fly) Carroll

Their Children 2

1. Elmer W. Brubaker, born Dec. 16, 1938
2. Larry E. Brubaker, born Dec. 29, 1936

6. Willie G. Brubaker, born July 6, 1912

Married Dec. 25, 1937 to Virginia E. Brubaker

She was born Nov. 15, 1912

Her Parents - Elmer L. & Edith C. (Taylor) Brubaker

7. Mary E. Brubaker, born Jan. 27, 1924

8. Eugene P. Brubaker, born Aug. 14, 1926 U.S. Army

9. Elva M. Brubaker, born May 1, 1928

Died Nov. 27, 1933

10. Louis E. Brubaker, born June 22, 1930

Seventh Child Of Martin V. & Sarah E. (Hitt) Jander

7. Lester H. Gander, born Nov. 8, 1885
 Living 1938, Luray, Va. Occupation- Farmer
 Married Dec. 18, 1905 to Blanche D. Thoffer
 She was born July 7, 1887
 Her Parents- John W. & Fannie C. (Warner) Shaffer
 5-Fannie C. Warner, 4. Matilda (Spiller) Warner,
 3-Isaac, 2-Abraham Cr., 1-John Spiller.

Their Children 6

1. John H. Gander, born Dec. 30, 1909
 Occupation- Plasterer
 Married July 17, 1936 to Mary Gore
 She was born Sept. 8, 1906
 Her Parents- Edgar & Verlie (Johnson) Gore
2. Harjoris C. Gander, born July 17, 1912
 Married June 29, 1935 to William Howard Palmer
3. Lennis F. Gander, born Aug. 12, 1915
 died Jan. 29, 1920
4. Joseph W. Gander, born Dec. 14, 1916
5. James E. Gander, born May 15, 1922
6. Gene Ellen Gander, born Aug. 20, 1923

Eighth Child Of Daniel & Rebecca (Greve) Hitt

8. Eliza Ella Hitt, born Dec. 18, 1845
 Died May 16, 1935. Buried on the same place near Luray, Va.
 Unmarried.
9. Daniel S. Hitt, born June 3, 1849
 Died May 14, 1934, Buried in the Hitt Family Cemetery,
 Married Dec. 5, 1874 to Rebecca E. Shirley
 She was born Dec. 14, 1853 She died Dec. 20, 1921
 Her Parents- Martin & Eliza (Brubaker) Shirley

Their Children- 4

1. Lelia E. Hitt, born Oct. 19, 1873
 Married Nov. 10, 1897 to Lewis S. Ewing
 He was born May 12, 1863 Occupation-Merchant
 His Parents- William D. & Margarete A. (Moller) Ewing

Their Children 3

1. Elizabeth M. Ewing, born Dec. 3, 1899
 Married May 14, 1927 to Edgar Crum
 He was born Aug. 7, 1894. Died Oct. 18, 1927
 His Parents- Albert B. & Cora (Hitt) Crum
2. Lelia E. Ewing, born Oct. 6, 1901
 died Oct. 20, 1907
3. Clarence S. Ewing, born Apr. 26, 1904
 Occupation- Civil Engineer
 Married Sept. 15, 1927 to Cornelia J. Crum
 She was born Apr. 15, 1902
 Her Parents- Joseph H. & Emily A. (Muller) Crum
 One Daughter,
 1. Elizabeth A. Ewing, born Dec. 15, 1933.

Page 2 of 2 of Mr. [Name] & Mrs. [Name] (Bouvier) [Name]

2. Edgar L. Hise, born Jan. 12, 1893
 Living 1938, Luray, Va. Occupation- Farmer
 Married Oct. 22, 1900 to Lella B. Hise
 She was born Oct. 22, 1891
 Her Parents- Jacob P. L. Hise & Betty L. (Gardner) Hise

Their Children 2

1. Daniel E. Hise, born July 11, 1901
 Living 1938, Luray, Va. Occupation- Farmer
 Married Aug. 23, 1933 to Alicea Spitzer
 She was born July 2, 1909
 Her Parents- Charles J. Hise & Jessie H. (Harris) Hise

6-Charles N. Hise, 4-Hannah, 3-Lilla,
 2-Abraham, 1-John.

No Children

2. Martha W. Hise, born Jan. 11, 1903
 Married Sept. 1, 1926 to Frank S. Hise
 He was born Dec. 10, 1897
 His Parents-Daniel B. & Annie L. (Spitzer) Hise

5-Annie L. Spitzer, 4-Hannah, 3-Lilla,
 2-Abraham, 1-John.

3. Ernest L. Hise, born Mar. 7, 1904
 Married Sep. 15, 1927 to Ernest L. Hise
 He was born July 1, 1901
 His Parents- Jacob P. L. Hise & Betty L. (Gardner) Hise

Their Children 2

1. Charles H. Hise, born Aug. 13, 1928
 Married Jan. 1, 1951 to [Name]
 2. Ernest Hise, born Jan. 6, 1931

4. Edgar L. Hise, born Jan. 12, 1903
 Occupation- Farmer.

5. Betty L. Hise, born Jan. 12, 1903
 Married Jan. 1, 1927 to [Name]
 She was born Jan. 12, 1903
 Her Parents- Jacob P. L. Hise & Betty L. (Gardner) Hise

No Children

6. [Name] Hise, born Jan. 12, 1903

7. [Name] Hise, born Jan. 12, 1903
 Occupation- Farmer.
 8. [Name] Hise, born Jan. 12, 1903
 Occupation- Farmer.

Third Child Of Daniel S. & Barbara F. (Hirley) Hite.

3. Robert F. Hite, born Mar. 7, 1877 -

Living 1938, Leeser, Va. Occupation- Farmer
 Married Dec. 14, 1901 to Lora G. Strickler
 She was born Feb. 4, 1876

Her Parents- Abraham S. & Sarah Ann (Long) Strickler

Their Children 4

1. Arthur S. Hite, born Aug. 16, 1907
 died Feb. 10, 1908

2. Mary Ella Hite, born Apr. 23, 1904
 Married July 14, 1926 to John G. Strickler
 His Parents- Martinley & Faye (Hurray) Strickler

One Son.

John G. Strickler, born Apr. 22, 1928

3. David S. Hite, born Dec. 29, 1907

Living 1938, Washington, D.C. Merchant.

Married Feb. 1918 to Clara M. Long

She was born Dec. 19, 1882

Her Parents- Arthur & Jennie (Kawato) Long

7-Arthur Long, 6-Jennie Long (Hickman) Long

5-Duncan (Hickman) Hickman, 4-Elizabeth (Hickman)

Hickman, 3-Duncan (Hickman) Hite, 2-Abraham,

1-John.

Their Children 2

1. Paul M. Hite, born Feb. 25, 1936

2. Paul A. Hite, born July 7, 1938

4. Flora F. Hite, born July 27, 1913

4. Elmer F. Hite, born Apr. 16, 1883

Married Aug. 21, 1915 to Robert S. Hane

He was born July 21, 1886

His Parents- James C. & Christella (Hickman) Hane

Fourth Child Of Daniel & Barbara (Grove) Hite.

12. Mary Ella Hite, born Dec. 3, 1882

Died Apr. 17, 1936, buried at Flint Hill Cem. Canton.

Occupation- Farmer.

Married Dec. 17, 1898 to Dennis A. Haffner

She was born Nov. 23, 1884 She died Apr. 7, 1935

Her Parents- Harry C. & Elizabeth (Hickman) Haffner

Their Children 5, Carlisle E. Haffner, 4th,

Mary Ellen, M. Stage, William H., Gilbert Douglas.

1. David S. Hite, born Sept. 22, 1875

Living 1938 at E. Hill Church, Va.

Married Nov. 6, 1893 to Albert Henry Haffner

He was born Nov. 5, 1873 Occupation- Farmer

His Parents-John F. & Mary C. (Haffner) Haffner

Their Children 2

1. Owen Franklin Hockman, born Jan. 20, 1897
Living 1938 at Falls Church, Va. Occupation-Builder
Married Oct. 3, 1929 to Nell L. Kaufman
She was born July 26, 1911

Her Parents- Joseph G. & Nell L. (Reedy) Kaufman
Their Children 2

1. Joseph Charles Hockman, born June 28, 1931
2. Owen Edwin Hockman, born May 22, 1933

2. Mary Elizabeth Hockman, born May 24, 1899
Living 1938, 124 N. Hope St. Los Angeles, Calif.
Married Dec. 17, 1918 to George L. McDonough
He was born Mar. 8, 1898 Occupation-Electrician
His Parents- Byrd L. & Clara L. (Detrick) McDonough

Their Children 2

1. Doris Elizabeth McDonough, born Aug. 23, 1920
2. Louise Gertrude McDonough, born Sept. 26, 1922

3. Henry Stalge Hockman, born May 15, 1901
Living 1938 at Falls Church, Va.
Occupation- Builder. Unmarried.

4. Ruth Gertrude Hockman, born May 16, 1902
Living 1938 at Falls Church, Va.
Married Dec. 12, 1924 to William Repley Ovinge
He was born Mar. 7, 1905 Occupation- Clerk.
His Parents- William R. & Ella L. (Vance) Ovinge

The Son,

William Repley Ovinge Jr. born May 13, 1927

5. John Rife Hockman, born June 10, 1906
Living 1938 at Orlton, Va.
Occupation- Gas Construction
Married Oct. 15, 1926 to Harriette L. Patton
She was born Oct. 5, 1908
Her Parents- William R. & Georgeanna (Hine) Hockman

Their Children 3

1. Harriette Elizabeth Hockman, born June 26, 1930
2. John Richard Hockman, born May 13, 1932
3. Virginia Ann Hockman, born Dec. 3, 1937

Second Child Of Rebecca D. & Bettie W. (Huffman) Hite

2. Ernestine Hite, born Feb. 17, 1877
Living 1938, 719 Franklin St. Orlando, Fla.
Married Nov. 14, 1905 to J. Parker Lee Ovinge
He was born Apr. 3, 1882 He died July 23, 1930
His Parents- John P. & Lucena W. (Collins) Van Ovinge

Their Children 2. 1. Omalee & John L. Van Ovinge.
No further record.

Third Child of Nebraska D. & Bettie W. (McClann) Hite.

3. Daley R. Hite, born May 30, 1879
Living 1938, 309 N. Cameron St. Winchester, Va.
Married Feb. 25, 1903 to Charles Irving Brumback
He was born Feb. 26, 1876-Merchant & Farmer
His Parents- W.E. & Mary Susan (Huffman) Brumback

Their Children 9

1. Virginia Brumback, born Dec. 3, 1903
Living 1938, Washington, D.C.
Married in Oct. 1923 to Roy Gregory
His Occupation- Fireman
His Parents- J.C. & _____ (Light) Gregory
2. Fred I. Brumback, born July 15, 1905
Living 1938, Winchester, Va. Merchant.
Married Genevieve Beam.
3. John Daniel Brumback, born Mar. 21, 1907
Living 1938, Stephen City, Va. Farmer
Married Dec. 1937 to Virginia Adams
She was born Mar. 1917
Her Parents- W.C. & Jewelle (Pilar) Adams
4. David Lester Brumback, born Nov. 1908
Living 1938, Stephen City, Va. Clerk, Unmarried.
5. Mattie Lee Brumback, born Feb. 1910
Living 1938, Bethesda, Md.
Married in 1935 to Kenneth Petrie
Occupation- High School Teacher
His Parents- Richard & Violet Petrie
6. Lela Brumback, born 1912
Living 1938 at Winchester, Va.
Married 1935 to Richard Petrie Jr.
His Parents- Richard & Violet Petrie.

One Daughter, Bettie Jane Petrie, born Dec. 1911

7. Carl E. Brumback, born 1917
Living 1938, Winchester, Va.
Married July 1937 to Taylor Simpson, Postal Clerk.
His Father- George Simpson.
8. Thelma Brumback, born Aug. 1920
Living 1938 at Stephen City, Va.
Student. Unmarried.
9. Joe Billy Brumback, born Mar. 1924
Living 1938 at Stephen City, Va.
4. Lena Hite, born May 8, 1881
Living 1938 R.F.D. #3, Vienna, Va.
Married Mar. 3, 1923 to Oscar Hite, M. H.A. 34, 1921
Occupation- Street Car Conductor
His Parents- H.A. & Josephine (Horton) Hite.

5. Mary Ellen Hite, born July 20, 1883
 Living 1938, 2129 N. Monroe, Cherrydale, Va.
 Married June 8, 1906 to William Frank Blincoe
 He was born June 1, 1876 Occupation- Printer U.S. Gov't.
 His Parents- Thomas J. & Martha (Havener) Blincoe

Their Children 3

1. Emory Francis Blincoe, born Dec. 15, 1909
 Living 1938, 3154 17th N. Arlington, Va.
 Married Apr. 15, 1933 to Mary M. Thompson
 She was born Feb. 5, 1909
 Her Parents- James Owen & Laura (Wine) Thompson
2. Edith Lucile Blincoe, born Apr. 14, 1916. Unmarried.
3. Hilda Hite Blincoe, born July 7, 1918. Unmarried.

6. H. Stage Hite, born Oct. 19, 1888
 Living 1938, R.D.#3, Vienna, Va. Occupation- Builder
 Married July 26, 1921 to Helen Schuermann
 She was born June 29, 1899
 Her Parents- Thomas A. & Barbara (Follins) Schuermann

Their Children 4

- Twins.
1. Vida Hite, born Oct. 26, 1929
 2. Veda Hite, born Oct. 26, 1929
 died Dec. 6, 1930
 3. Effie Lee Hite, born Oct. 24, 1930
 4. Stanley Stage Hite, born June 22, 1937

7. William M. Hite, born Oct. 17, 1890
 Living 1938 at Vienna, Va. R.D.#3. Contractor & Builder
 Married July 6, 1915 to Mary Elsie Shockey
 She was born Feb. 17, 1895
 Her Parents- Hubert R.C. & Lucy Lee (Thompson) Shockey

Their Children- 3

1. Dorothy Virginia Hite, born June 10, 1916
 Living 1938 at Vienna, Va.
 Married Aug. 23, 1934 to Harold McDowell Martin
 He was born 1913. Occupation- Builder
 His Parents- Marion & Ethel (McDowell) Martin

One Son,

1. Harold McDowell Martin Jr., born Mar. 23, 1937

2. Betty Lee Hite, born May 15, 1920
 Living 1938 at Vienna, Va. Unmarried.
3. Marle Lee Hite, born Jan. 5, 1923
 Living 1938 at Vienna, Va. Unmarried.
 Attending Fishburne Military School.

8. Gilbert Douglas Hite, born Dec. 8, 1896
 Living 1938, 1407 S. Warfield, Arlington, Va. Mechanic.
 Married Feb. 15, 1921 to Edith Frenzel, b. Nov. 10, 1901
 Her Parents- Edward H. & Mary Elizabeth (Beach) Frenzel

Their Children 3.

1. Milton Gilbert Hite, born Aug. 28, 1922
2. Faggie Delores Hite, born Apr. 19, 1927
3. Jerry Douglas Hite, born Feb. 13, 1937

Third Child of David & Susanna (Gritler) Hite.

3. Abraham Hite, born May 20, 1813
 Died May 24, 1887, buried in the Hite Family Cemetery
 on Mill Creek, near Luray, Va.
 Married May 12, 1842 to Mrs. Sarah Hite
 She was born Mar. 26, 1810. She died Sept. 10, 1883
 Her Parents- Jacob & Barbara (Huggers) Kauffman

Their Children 5

1. Ambrose Martin Hite, born Jan. 31, 1843
 Died Jan. 10, 1931, buried in the Hite Family Cem.
 Married May 11, 1869 to Mary Catherine Brubaker
 She was born July 19, 1846. Died June 18, 1884
 Her Parents- Gilson & Nancy (Rothgeb) Brubaker
 Nancy Rothgeb, dau. of George & Anna (Gritler) Rothgeb.
 (For record of the descendants of Ambrose Martin
 and Mary Catherine (Brubaker) Hite.
 See Page 101.

Ambrose Martin Hite married second Oct. 11, 1888
 to Lucy Virginia Rodwell, born Mar. 11, 1849
 Her Parents- Augustus George & Mary (Hite) Rodwell.

2. Susan Felscon Hite, born May 27, 1844
 Died May 20, 1929, buried in Kauffman Cemetery
 near Luray, Va.
 Married Mar. 25, 1877 to Henry M. Garrison
 He was born Nov. 23, 1846. Died Jan. 20, 1920
 His Parents- Martin & Mary (Gritler) Kauffman

One Son.

Charles Sheldon Garrison, born Mar. 15, 1873
 Died Feb. 14, 1898. Never married.

3. Mary Ellen Hite, born Jan. 7, 1845
 Died Dec. 13, 1920 at Rockledge, Rockledge Co. Va.
 Married David Edward Hite,
 He was born in 1833. Living 1933 at Luray, Va.

Their Children 2

1. Greta Hite, born Jan. 14, 1879
 Living 1933. Ed M. Hite, Mar. 1880.
 Married Feb. 27, 1919 to Perry Byron Veatch
 in Virginia and went to Huntington Co. Ind.
 Perry Byron Veatch died Dec. 2, 1933

Their Children 2

1. Campbell Edward Veatch, born Nov. 8, 1910
 Living 1933 in Huntington Ind.
 Married Linda Gibbs.
 2. Harry Theodore Veatch born Feb. 7, 1913
 Living 1933 in Indiana, Ind. Teacher.

2. Lena Ellen Hite, born Dec. 22, 1887
 She died about Dec. 21, 1933. Unmarried.

Fourth Child Of Abraham & Ann (Auffrey) Tate.

4. Martha Virginia Hite, born Dec. 7, 1845. Died July 1918.
Twin sister of Mary Ellen. Never married.
5. Frances Ann Hite, born Jan. 12, 1846
Died Sept. 18, 1932, buried at Warrenton, Va.
Married Nov. 26, 1870 to Claiborne Joseph Zirkle
He was born Mar. 6, 1831. He died Jan. 11, 1928
His Occupation- Farmer
His Parents- Reuben & Jane (Aleshire) Zirkle

Their Children 7

1. Bertie Virginia Zirkle, born Mar. 23, 1875
Living 1938 at Saluda, Va.
Married first Nov. 1, 1921 to James E. Woody
He died Dec. 19, 1928
Bertie Virginia (Zirkle) Woody married second
Sept. 24, 1930 to Thomas Alphonse Jones.
He died Feb. 11, 1933
2. Martha Moore Zirkle, born Apr. 6, 1878
Living 1938 at Warrenton, Va.
Married Feb. 19, 1903 to John Franklin Edwards
He was born Dec. 14, 1875. He died Jan. 6, 1936
His Occupation- Builder
His Parents- Hamilton & Elizabeth (Wofford) Edwards.

Their Children 5

1. John Franklin Edwards Jr., born Sept. 8, 1909
died Nov. 2, 1933
2. Frances Elizabeth Edwards, born May 26, 1911
3. Joseph Hamilton Edwards, born July 17, 1913
died Dec. 18, 1935
4. Claiborne Zirkle Edwards, born Nov. 6, 1917
5. Martha Jane Edwards, born June 7, 1928

3. Ned Olive Zirkle, born Dec. 12, 1879
Living 1938 at Chevy Chase, Md.
Married Jan. 1, 1902 to William Davis

Their Children 3

1. Virginia Elizabeth Davis, born Nov. 5, 1908
died Nov. 18, 1908
2. William Davis Davis, born Nov. 27, 1910
Married Aug. 1929 to Esther Davis

Their Children 2

1. Edna Virginia Davis, born May 14, 1907
2. Frank Lloyd Davis, born Dec. 13, 1914

3. Frank Percy Davis, born Apr. 29, 1909
Married July 2, 1927 to Alice Davis.

Twins. 4. The Edith, Jerry Allen Davis, born Dec. 12, 1908.

5. Robert Hite Davis, born Sep. 23, 1907
Married Jan. 11, 1930 to Martha Davis

6. Ray Hite Davis, born Mar. 11, 1906
died Mar. 11, 1906

Fourth Child Of Claiborne Joseph & Frances Ann (Hill) Zirkle.

4. Frances Cameron Zirkle, born Nov. 19, 1881
Died Nov. 13, 1902 Unmarried.
5. Anna Belle Zirkle, born Dec. 27, 1883.
Married June 21, 1917 to Charles Spierle
He died Apr. 1937. No further record.
6. Joseph Claiborne Zirkle, born Feb. 13, 1886
Married Nov. 10, 1916 to Dorothy Douglass
She died Jan. 15, 1932

Their Children 2

1. Joseph Claiborne Zirkle Jr., born Aug. 23, 1927
2. Alvira Douglass Zirkle, born Nov. 6, 1921
7. Elbert Folsom Zirkle, born June 20, 1888
Married Oct. 18, 1912 to Martha Templeton Jones
She was born Apr. 3, 1890

Their Children 1-

1. Martha Templeton Zirkle, born May 2, 1913

Fifth Child Of David & Rebecca (Spiller) Hill.

8. Elizabeth Hill, born May 24, 1816. Died May 9, 1883
Married 1837. Suffern
His Parents- David & Rebecca (Spiller) Hill

Their Children 6, Susan, Maria, Mary, never married.
Joseph, Martha, Anna, Henry died in youth.

1. Susan Hillman, born Feb. 6, 1839. Died Jan. 1872
Married, Henderson, Kentucky, Luray, Va.
Married in 1857 to Samuel Henderson Henderson
He was born 1826. He died Nov. 13, 1903
His Parents- David & Susan (Spiller) Hillman

Their Children 12.

1. William Henry Henderson, born June 16, 1840
Died Nov. 23, 1925. Occupation- Farmer
Married May 21, 1862 to Ida E. Henderson
She was born Apr. 10, 1841. Died May 21, 1921
Her Parents- William & Susan (Spiller) Henderson

Their Children 7

1. Marie Lou Henderson, born 1843. 19. 1893
Married 1865 to James, Va.
Married Nov. 4, 1861 to James W. Gault
He was born July 1, 1833. Occupation- Farmer
His Parents- John G. & Fannie T. Henderson
3-Children 2- James, 1- William, 1- Mary
3- James Gault, 2- Andrew, 1- John

Their Children 1.

1. Louis William Sheffer born Aug. 11, 1912
Living 1938 Luray, Va.
Married Mar. 1, 1934 to Elsie Huffman
She was born Sept. 20, 1913
Her Parents- Ashby & Lizzie (Goffman) Huffman

One Daughter,
Frances Huffman Sheffer, born Oct. 30, 1934

2. Harry Benjamin Lionberger, born July 18 1885
Living 1938, Luray, Va.
Married first Oct. 18 1911 to Mennie Clark
She died Jan. 19, 1919

One Son,

1. H. B. Lionberger, born Jan. 6, 1913
Living 1938, Luray, Va.
Married Edith Hammon Jan. 1, 1935.

One Son,

1. Henry Lionberger, born Apr. 18, 1936

Harry Benjamin Lionberger married second
April 28, 1928 to Allie Clark.

3. Blanche Lionberger, born Jan. 17, 1889. Unmarried.

Second Child Of Samuel J. & Susan (Huffman) Lionberger

2. Lizzie Lee Lionberger, born June 14, 1859
Living 1938, Luray, Va.
Married Feb. 20, 1879 to James Ambrose Varner
He was born Apr. 6, 1853 Occupation- Farmer
His Parents- Hamilton & Matilda (Spitler) Varner
4-Matilda Exiller, 3-Issac, 2-Abraham Sr. 1-John.

Their Children 2

1. Cillie Blanche Varner, born Jan. 8, 1880
Living 1937, Luray, Va.
Married July 10, 1910 to John L. Frantz
Occupation- Farmer.

One Son,

- John Paul Frantz, born Feb. 25, 1921

2. Jesse Lee Varner, born June 10, 1882
Living 1938, Luray, Va. Occupation- Farmer
Married May 6, 1912 to Carrie Lee Spitler
She was born Apr. 21, 1892
Her Parents- William Mann & Mary E. (Long) Spitler.
5-William Mann, 4-Col. Mann, 3-Abraham Jr.
2-Abraham Sr. 1-John.

Their Children 2.

1. Dorothy Elizabeth Varner, born May 3, 1916

2. Louise Virginia Warner, born Mar. 29, 1911
 Married Apr. 5, 1937 to Arthur Reuben Long
 He was born Mar. 10, 1911
 Occupation- Farmer
 His Parents- Arthur & Bessie J. (Vocals) Long
 7- Arthur Long, 5- Annie May (Lionberger) Long, 3- Susan (Huffman) Lionberger,
 4- Elizabeth (Hite) Piffach, 3- Susanna
 (Spitler) Hite, 2- Lorraine Sr. 1- John.

Third Child of Samuel J. & Susan (Huffman) Lionberger

3. Eliza Jane Lionberger, born 1861, died 1862

4. Annie May Lionberger, born Nov. 22, 1862

Living 1938, R.D. #2, Luray, Va.

Married in 1885 to William Jackson Long, Farmer.

He was born Nov. 21, 1861, living 1938, Luray, Va.

His Parents- Reuben & Esther (Huffman) Long

One Son,

Arthur Long, born Mar. 10, 1911

Living 1938, R.D. #2, Luray, Va. Farmer.

Married Dec. 30, 1908 to Bessie Jane Vocals

She was born Jan. 28, 1888

Her Parents- John Edgar & Nellie (Larkins) Vocals

Mr. Long owns and resides in the old Lionberger Homestead, which has been in the Lionberger family for over 200 years. Lewis Lionberger, with his two sons, Peter and John, came across the river in 1775. The two sons were first granted a tract of 1100 acres of land, but the Indians scared them further south into Carolina. In 1775 John came back and bought 375 acres of the original tract, (Deed dated May 26, 1776, granted by Lord Fairfax).

Mr. Long is also the owner of the Old Spitler Homestead, having purchased same at Administrators Sale, on Apr. 13, 1937. This is part of the original tract deeded to John Spitler in 1789, and had been in the Spitler name continuously until the above date.

Children of Arthur & Bessie Jane (Vocals) Long 5.

1. Bessie Gladys Long, born Oct. 28, 1909

Living 1938, Washington, D.C.

Married Dec. 24, 1923 to David E. Hite

He was born Dec. 28, 1907

Occupation- Employee- American Stores

His Parents- Hubert & Lena (Groschke) Hite

Their Children 2

1. David Jackson Hite, born Dec. 28, 1927

2. Mary Hite, born July 8, 1930

Second Child Of Arthur G. Rissie Jones (Cousins) 1818.

2. Arthur Reuben Long, born Mar. 10, 1911
Living 1932, Ransom Long Homestead, Leroy, Va.
Occupation- Farmer
Married Apr. 5, 1937 to Louise V. Warner
She was born Mar. 29, 1918
Her Parents- Jesse Lee & Carrie L. (Spitler) Warner
*See page 122.
3. Anna Estelle Long, born Sept. 19, 1912
died July, 1930
4. Millien Edgar Long, born May 27, 1914
Living 1932, Old Spitler Homestead, Leroy, Va.
Occupation- Farmer.
Married Mar. 8, 1937 to Bertha V. Comer
She was born Apr. 27, 1909
Her Parents- Will & Pearl (Krebsler) Comer
5. Irene Frederick Long, born June 14, 1916
Occupation- Farmer, living at home, Old
Lienberger Homestead.
6. Nellie Louise Long, born May 14, 1919
7. Felma Jane Long, born Apr. 11, 1923
8. Lelia Margaret Long, born Oct. 19, 1927

Third Child Of Samuel F. & Susan (Cousins) Lienberger

5. Allen Gray Lienberger, born Sept. 5, 1861
Died Mar. 29, 1931, buried in Reformation Church,
Oberville, Mo.
Married Feb. 13, 1887 to Sarah Caroline Jones, France.
He was born June 25, 1861, Living 1930, Oberville, Mo.
His Parents- David F. & Mary Susan (Warner) Jones

Their Children:

1. Cortha Estelle Jones, born June 20, 1888
Living 1932, Kansas City, Kans.
Married Samuel Elmer Richards.
Mr. Richards is connected with the Western Union
2. David D. Jones Jr., born Sept. 9, 1890
Living 1932 at Winston, Mo. Grad. of High School.
Married Julia Reed of Oberville, Mo.
3. Elsie Frances Lienberger, born Oct. 1, 1894
Living 1932 at Lenoir, Page County, Va.
Married Jan. 20, 1916 to Morgan Lewis Thayer, Carroll.
He was born Feb. 6, 1887. He died Mar. 9, 1908
His Parents- Emma & Mary Ann (Zachary) Lienberger

One Daughter,

Mrs. Wm. Jones, born Mar. 10, 1891, at 1890
died 1931, at 1930, in Washington

Seventh Child of Samuel J. & Susan (Mullman) Lionberger

7. Martha Ellen Lionberger, born Oct. 19, 1865
 Died May 26, 1920, buried in Hershberger Family Cemetery, Luray, Va.
 Married Nov. 10, 1892 to Joseph Hershberger
 He was born Dec. 23, 1862. Living 1938
 His Parents- Emanuel & Catherine (Prince) Hershberger

Their Children 7

1. Edwin Joseph Hershberger, born Sept. 16, 1893
2. Julian Nelson Hershberger, born May 26, 1896
3. Lillian Arline Hershberger, born Dec. 3, 1898
 Living 1938, Luray, Va. Unmarried.
4. Virgil Emanuel Hershberger, born July 17, 1901
 Living 1938, 3312 8th St. N.E. Washington, D.C.
 Occupation- Plasterer Contractor
 Married May 11, 1933 to Fay Huffman
 She was born Aug. 10, 1905 at Hillsville, Va.
 Her Parents- A. L. & Mary (Goodman) Huffman

One Daughter,

1. Ellen Rebecca Hershberger, born Sept. 8, 1935
5. Thelma Katherine Hershberger, born Mar. 16, 1904
 Married June 6, 1932 to Laydon Knox, Charlottesville, Va.
 One Son,
 Laydon Knox Jr., born Mar. 16, 1937
6. John Samuel Hershberger, born Dec. 21, 1905
 died Feb. 11, 1907
7. Louis Gilbert Hershberger, born Oct. 2, 1908

8. Ida Virginia Lionberger, born Apr. 22, 1872
 She died 1945
 Married Aug. 2, 1893 to Doctor Nathan Spitzer
 He was born June 17, 1871. Living 1937. Luray, Va.
 Occupation- Farmer
 His Parents- Samuel & Mary Ellen (Brubaker) Spitzer
 4-Samuel, 3-Isaac, 2-Abraham, 1-John
 One Child, Clara Lillian Spitzer, died in infancy.

9. Samuel Andrew Johnson Lionberger, born 1874
 He died Aug. 10, 1910
 Married Nov. 3, 1897 to Kate Liza Grove
 She was born Aug. 27, 1877. Living 1937. Luray, Va.
 Her Parents- John J. & Mary Elizabeth (Faulkner) Grove
 1-Mary E. Roseberger, 2-Sidney, 3-Elizabeth (Spitzer)
 Roseberger, 2-Abraham Sr. 1-John.

No Children

Kate Liza (Grove) Lionberger married Samuel to
 Dr. J. W. Grove, April 1900.

10. Viola Signorsey Lionberger, born Jan. 25, 1876
 Living 1938, at Bunceton, Mo.
 Married Dec. 28, 1899 to Edward Hite
 He was born Mar. 15, 1871 Occupation- Farmer
 His Parents- Isaac H. & Mary Ann (Gentry) Hite
 5-Isaac, 4-Daniel, 3-Corinna (Spiller) Hite,
 2-Abraham, 1-John.
 No Children

11. David Clarke Lionberger, born Oct. 1, 1896
 Living 1938, 413 Westover Ave., Roanoke, Va.
 Occupation- Chief Clerk, Erection Dept. Virginia
 Bridge Co.
 Married Apr. 22, 1903 to Clara E. Frank
 She was born Sept. 10, 1879
 Her Parents- Lewis Mason & Kate (Dingleline) Frank

Their Children 4

1. Helen Gertrude Lionberger, born Mar. 22, 1907
 died May 24, 1908
2. George Lionberger, born Apr. 23, 1906
 Living 1938, 9 Wetherill Rd. Westmoreland Hills,
 Washington, D.C.
 Married June 28, 1926 to Rev. Oscar F. Blackwelder
 His Parents- John L. & Elizabeth (Fisher) Blackwelder

Their Children 2

1. Theodore Fisher Blackwelder, born Dec. 30, 1927
 2. David Lewis Blackwelder, born July 19, 1928
3. David Clarke Lionberger, Jr., born Apr. 13, 1908
 Living 1938 211 Birch St., Kingsport, Tenn.
 Occupation- Civil Engineer
 Married Nov. 27, 1933 to Aveline Okey
 Her Parents- Sidney & Esther (Waynes) Okey
 No Children.

4. Samuel Lewis Lionberger, born Dec. 10, 1909
 Living 1938, 319 Blenheim Ave., Roanoke, Va.
 Occupation- Civil Engineer
 Married Oct. 22, 1936 to Frances Johnson
 Her Parents- Charles L. & Elizabeth (Smith)
 Johnson.
 No Children.

CHILD of Henry & Elizabeth (Hite) Goffard

Samuel Hoffman, born June 8, 1896
 died Nov. 27, 1941, buried at Mt. Lebanon, Winchester, Va.
 Married Oct. 25, 1916 to Charles Fuchbauer
 He was born Mar. 3, 1883 He died Apr. 23, 1932
 Occupation- Farmer. His Father- Jacob Fuchbauer

Their Children 2. Joseph H. & Lois E. Fuchbauer
 Lois died Sept. 2, 1894

Joseph W. Fumhouser, born Feb. 21, 1875
 Living 1938 at White Post, Va. Underwriter.
 Married Feb. 2, 1901 to Anna B. Churchill
 She was born Jan. 21, 1875
 Her Parents-Rev. A. S. Perry (father) Churchville

Their Children 3

1. Charles W. Fumhouser, born Jan. 9, 1902
 Living 1938 at White Post, Va.
 Married May 24, 1932 to Audrey Frisbie
 Her Parents-Geo. A. Vally (Dollinger) 1897

2. Lola B. Fumhouser, born June 17, 1904
 Living 1938 at White Post, Va.
 Married June 15, 1933 to Geo. W. Sadlier
 Professor at Randolph-Macon Academy
 His Father-Rev. Wallace Sadlier

3. George W. Fumhouser, born June 18, 1906
 Married May 25, 1937 to Lella, United
 at College at the University of Virginia

Their Children 1

1. Robert L. Fumhouser, born Nov. 27, 1932

Child of Henry S. Elam & Elizabeth (1894) Buffum

John S. Elam, born Oct. 21, 1859
 Died Nov. 19, 1915, buried at Lynch, Va.
 Married Fannie V. Elam, S. C. born June 15, 1861

Their Children 2

1. Gertrude Elam, married John Elam. They had one
 son, John Elam, married Stewart Jones.
 Living 1938 at White Post, Va. No further record.

2. W. Henry Elam, born Feb. 15, 1897
 Living 1938 in Lynch, Va. Underwriter.
 Married Nov. 22, 1927 to Helen Pointer
 She was born Nov. 1, 1897
 Her Parents-Geo. W. Pointer 1844

Their Children

1. L. H. Elam, born Nov. 19, 1925

ELLEN CHILD OF David & Susanna (Beltzer) Wite

5. Maria Wite, born Oct. 10, 1818
 Died Jan. 13, 1915, buried in Green Hill Cem. Luray, Va.
 Occupation- Farmer, "Spring Hill Farm" Luray, Va.
 Married John J. 1837 to Isabelle Howell
 She was born Sept. 14, 1824 She died Nov. 19, 1918 at
 "Spring Hill Farm" Luray, Va.
 Her Parents- Marshall & Barbara (Groves) Howell

Their Children 9

1. Noah Franklin Wite, married Petta Reed in Kansas.
 No Children. No further record.
2. George William Wite, married Mary Ellen Taylor
 No Children. No further record.
3. Andrew Jackson Wite, died at the age of 12 years
4. Susan Belle Wite, No further record.
5. Charles Benton Wite, died Dec. 6, 1883. Never married.
6. Barbara Ellen Wite, born Aug. 4, 1859
 Living 1938 near Luray, Va. Unmarried
7. Mary Elizabeth (Betty) Wite, born Mar. 6, 1861
 Living 1938 near Luray, Va. Unmarried
8. Annie Laura Wite, born Jan. 10, 1864
 Living 1938, 123 E. Piedmont St. Roanoke, Va.
 Married John J. 1897 to William Edward Taylor
 He was born Apr. 3, 1865 He died Jan. 14, 1934
 His occupation- Merchant & Business Man.
 His Parents- William S. & Anna Jane (Stanton) Taylor

Their Children 5

1. Harry Edward Taylor, born July 20, 1898
 Living 1938, Nashville St. Roanoke, Va.
 Married June 13, 1932 to Mary Virginia Johnson
 She was born Apr. 17, 1907
 Her Parents- Charles Johnson & Cora Virginia
 (Harris) Johnson.

One Son

- Charles Edward Taylor, born Dec. 7, 1934

2. Charlotte Lillian Taylor, born Nov. 25, 1899
 Never married. died Apr. 14, 1930

3. George Mark Taylor, born Apr. 10, 1901
 Living 1938, 113 E. Piedmont St. Roanoke, Va.
 Married Apr. 17, 1930 to Frances Mary Edmonds
 He was born July 31, 1911. Died Apr. 15, 1935
 His occupation- Professor of Chemistry
 His Parents- Walter D. & Annie (Edmonds) Taylor
 No Children.

Fourth Child of William Reeve & Annie Lewis
(Hite) Taylor.

8. William Hite Taylor, born Jan. 8, 1908
Living 1938, 350 S. Main St., Hager, W. Va.
Married June 21, 1931 to Paul Clayton Dayton
He was born Feb. 24, 1906
Mr. Dayton is Clerk of the Circuit Court of
Mineral County, W. Va.
His Parents-Patrick H. & Annie E. (Vegard) Hite

Other Children 2

1. William Patrick Dayton, born Nov. 28, 1907
2. Paul Taylor Dayton, born Mar. 23, 1934

5. Hazel Virginia Taylor, born June 16, 1906
Living 1938 at Fairmont, W. Va.
Married Aug. 2, 1933 to Gerald Haynes Nixon
He was born Apr. 11, 1911
His Occupation-Mining Engineer
His Parents-Richard H. & Anna (Hudson) Taylor

Fifth Child of Martin & Isabelle (Hassell) Hite

9. Joseph Martin Hite, born Oct. 22, 1905
Living 1938, Luray, Va. Occupation-Farmer
Married Feb. 20, 1930 to Augusta Esther Walker
She was born May 13, 1896 at Fairmont, Indiana Co. Va.
Her Parents-Dr. William H. & Sarah Ann (Walker) Walker.
Married Feb. 27, 1904. 2. 2. 22, 1904

Other Children 4

1. Sarah Isabel Hite, born June 27, 1906
is further listed.
2. Winston Martin Hite, born June 2, 1910
Married.
3. Corinne Lewis Hite, born Jan. 27, 1913
Married May 3, 1935 to John Lewis Bassler
4. Pauline Elizabeth Hite, born Feb. 2, 1915
Married James B. Lewis of Abington, Va.
He was born Feb. 18, 1912

Sixth Child of George & Rebecca (Hassell) Hite

1. Mary Ellen Hite, born Jan. 15, 1903
Died Apr. 2, 1907, buried in the New Hope Cemetery.
Married Dec. 27, 1904 to Augustus George Walker
He was born Feb. 7, 1882 He died July 24, 1907
His Occupation-Farmer, Merchant & Treasurer of Page
County, Va.
His Parents-Rev. James S. & Mary (Hassell) Hite

Other Children 10

1. Mary Eleanor Modisett, born Sept. 11, 1845,
died July 28, 1904
2. Susannah Marye, b. July 25, 1847, d. Sept. 23, 1848
3. Lucy Virginia, b. Mar. 11, 1849, d. July 21, 1924
4. Elizabeth Ann, b. Jan. 27, 1851,
5. Martha Emma, b. Apr. 10, 1853, d. Nov. 8, 1862
6. Rebecca Frances, b. Mar. 27, 1855, d. Mar. 4, 1901
7. William Andrew, b. Jan. 17, 1858, d. Apr. 7, 1936
8. Herbert Augustus, b. Mar. 21, 1860, d. Sept. 6, 1880
9. David Martin, b. July 30, 1861, d. Aug. 1, 1924
10. Stage Wite Modisett, born Aug. 4, 1864,
Living 1947, Luray, Va.

1. Mary Eleanor Modisett, born Sept. 11, 1845
Married May 11, 1864 to Moon Jordan
He died Sept. 18, 1908 in the Confederate Soldiers Home at Higginville, Mo. and is buried there. At his request his Confederate Flag was buried in the casket with him.

Their Children 1

1. Mary Betsey Jordan, born Jan. 11, 1866
Died Dec. 28, 1938
Married Dec. 12, 1922 to Robert Wolford Eastham of Washington, Pa. He died Apr. 7, 1924

3. Lucy Virginia Modisett, born Mar. 11, 1849
Died July 21, 1924
Married Oct. 11, 1863 to Ambrose Martin Hite
He was born Jan. 31, 1843 He died Jan. 28, 1921
His Parents- Abraham & Ann (Kauffman) Hite

4. Elizabeth Ann Modisett, born Jan. 24, 1851
Died Dec. 27, 1940
Married Oct. 31, 1869 to Rev. David Stickley Stover
He was born Apr. 30, 1845 He died Aug. 1, 1899
His Parents- Isaac & Elizabeth (Drumback) Stover

Their Children 3

1. Mary Leah Stover, born Aug. 26, 1885
Living 1938, Maupertown, Shenandoah Co. Va.
Married June 15, 1909 to Vernon Spitzler Shaffer
He was born Feb. 20, 1884
Occupation- Proprietor of Shenandoah Commercial Hatchery.
His Parents- John W. & Fannie C. (Varner) Shaffer
5-Fannie C. Varner, seventh child of Hamilton and Matilda A (Spitler) Varner, 3-Isaac, 2-Abraham 1-John.

Their Children 4

1. Frances Elizabeth Stover, born Nov. 9, 1913
died Feb. 23, 1914
2. William Robert Shaffer, born May 24, 1916
Unmarried.
3. Kathryn Stover Shaffer, born Feb. 19, 1921
Living 1938, Maupertown, Va. High School Senior
4. John David Shaffer, born July 30, 1924
High School Student.
*Kathryn married June 27, 1941 to William Dalke.

Second Child of Rev. David S. & Elizabeth Ann (Medisett) Stover.

2. Judah Isaac Stover, born Mar. 22, 1883 in Fla.
married to Kathleen Hacke of Frederick Co. Md.

Their Children 1

1. Louise Risner Stover, born Sept. 15, 1925
3. Lillian Elizabeth Stover, born Feb. 12, 1890
in Fla.

7. William Andrew Medisett, born Jan. 17, 1858

Died Apr. 7, 1936

Married first to Lola Belle Henkel

She was born Apr. 20, 1858 She died June 21, 1915

Her Parents-Faul P. & Caroline (O'Rock) Henkel

Their Children 4

1. Mary Caroline Medisett, born Oct. 4, 1880
Married Aug. 7, 1912 to Robert Elton Brumbach
He was born Dec. 8, 1880
His Parents-William H. & Mary S. (Huffman) Brumbach

Their Children 5

1. Louis Lillian Brumbach, born Nov. 13, 1912
died Sept. 3, 1914
2. Ashley Stewart Brumbach, born Aug. 16, 1914
3. Elmer Clinton Brumbach, born July 15, 1915
4. Robert Oliver Brumbach, born Dec. 10, 1917
5. Elma May Brumbach, born Apr. 27, 1921
Ashley Stewart Brumbach married Sept. 22, 1937
to Margaret Gladys Larrick, dau. of Mr. &
Mrs. John Wesley Larrick.

2. Eliza Rachel Medisett, born Apr. 26, 1884
He is married and has two children.

1. William Edward Medisett, born Jan. 5, 1886
died Jan. 5, 1958
2. Edwin Randolph Medisett, born Dec. 11, 1903
Married Oct. 17, 1931 to Edith Margaret Schreyer
Buffalo, N. Y.
She was born Apr. 7, 1911
Her Parents-Charles F. & Edith (Waller) Schreyer

Their Children 1

1. Edwin Charles Medisett, born Sept. 10, 1931
3. Annie Belle Medisett, born Apr. 21, 1886
died June 27, 1922

4. Leta Virginia Medisett, born Sept. 20, 1882
Married Apr. 27, 1913 to Ray Owen Kellogg
He was born Jan. 11, 1890
His Parents-George W. & Mary S. (Huffman) Kellogg

Their Children 7

1. Elizabeth Belle Rothgeb born June 3, 1914
Married David Gardner Cave, born Aug. 14, 1911
His Parents- David & _____ (Gardner) Cave
2. Mary Virginia Rothgeb born Oct. 11, 1915
Married Sept. 5, 1936 to Lee Shuler Louderback
He was born May 3, 1909
His Parents- Charles W. & Mary (Shuler) Louderback

Their Children 3

1. Sylvia Dawn Louderback, born,
2. Kenneth Lee, born, Mar. 9, 1939
3. Rebecca Ann, born, Apr. 1, 1941
3. Lewis Alfred Rothgeb, born July 1, 1917
4. Ray Grove Rothgeb, Jr., born June 24, 1919
died May 9, 1920
5. Frances Caroline Rothgeb, born Jan. 25, 1921
6. Elbert Earl Rothgeb, born June 23, 1922
7. Ellen June Rothgeb, born July 11, 1923

William Andrew McIssett married second Nov. 24, 1922
to Ethel Rothgeb.

Ninth Child Of Augustus Stage & Mary (Hite) McIssett

9. David Martin McIssett, born July 30, 1861
Died Aug. 1, 1944
Married Nov. 20, 1909 to Mary C. Moore
She was born Aug. 27, 1876
Her Parents- Thomas & Emma (Andrew) Moore of Boston, Va.
10. Stella Hite McIssett, born Aug. 4, 1864
Living 1947, R.F.D. Luray, Va. Occupation- Farmer
Married Mar. 20, 1895 to Martha Ellen Kaufman
She was born Jan. 29, 1866. Died June 23, 1931, buried
at Leesville Cemetery.
Her Parents- Martin & Mary (Strickler) Kaufman
Mary Strickler was the daughter of Jacob & Anna (Rothgeb)
Strickler

Their Children 4

1. Augustus M. McIssett, born Mar. 21, 1896
Living 1947, Luray, Va. Occupation- Farmer
Married Oct. 31, 1917 to Eliza E. Fairley
She was born Aug. 20, 1893
Her Parents- A. C. & Mollie E. (Alachare) Fairley

Their Children 2

1. Shirley Augustus McIssett, born Aug. 10, 1915
2. Elizabeth Ellen McIssett, born Mar. 23, 1924

Second Child Of Stalge Hite & Martha Ellen
(Kauffman) Modisett.

2. Harold Kauffman Modisett, born Jan. 9, 1898
Living 1937, Luray, Va. Occupation- Farmer
Married Nov. 24, 1924 to Della B. Varner
She was born Feb. 9, 1902
Her Parents- Daniel E. & Annie S. (Varner) Varner

Their Children 3

1. Margaret Frances Modisett, born Jan. 9, 1928
 2. Robert Hite Modisett, born Mar. 11, 1931
 3. Alice Carroll Modisett, born July 9, 1934
3. Laurence Henry Modisett, born July 10, 1900
Occupation- Technical work for the Western
Electric Co.
Married June 1, 1935 to Gladys Geiger Craig
in New York. She was born June 5, 1905
Her Parents- Edward Elsworth & Virginia (Dally)
Goiger.
No Children.
4. Jesse Thomas Modisett, born Apr. 7, 1904
Living 1937, Luray, Va. Occupation- Farmer
Married Aug. 29, 1931 to Ruth Catherine Varner
She was born Feb. 17, 1909
Her Parents- John H. & Mary E. (Herschenberger) Varner
6-John H. Varner, 5-Jacob C. Varner, 4-William
(Sattler) Varner, 3-Lance, 2-Abraham Sr. 1-John.

Their Children 4

1. William Stalge Modisett, born Jan. 4, 1933
2. Infant son, born July 25, 1934
died July 27, 1934
3. Jean Catherine Modisett, born June 23, 1935
4. Wynne Varner Modisett, born Apr. 23, 1940

Maria Spittler

Fifth Child of Abraham & Mary (Strickler) Spittler
Born Nov. 22, 1782
No further record.

Mr. S. H. Mulesitt of Luray, Va., thinks that she probably married a Mr. Rothgeb. The writer has worked on the theory, that she married a Mr. Grove, and emigrated to Fairfield or Perry Counties, Ohio.

Magdalena Spittler

Sixth Child of Abraham & Mary (Strickler) Spittler

6. Born Jan. 15, 1786 in what is now Page County, Va. She came to Pleasant Township, Fairfield Co. Ohio, before her marriage, probably with her brother Joseph in 1810. On June 11, 1811 she married John Seitz in Fairfield County. In 1823 they moved to Bloom Township, Seneca County, Ohio, and built the first house, a log cabin, in that Township. She died Feb. 25, 1851. John Seitz died Sept. 21, 1874. Both are buried in the Long Creek Baptist Cemetery, four miles S.W. of Elmville, Ohio.
His Parents-Elder Lewis Sr. & Anna (Beery) Seitz.

The following record of the Seitz Family furnished by Mrs. C. Clayton Seitz of Union, Md.
"John Seitz was born in Anspachhausen, Germany. About 1760 he married Catherine Siehl, who was born Jan. 15, 1742. They with their eldest child Maria, arrived in America on the ship Richmond, Capt. Yeaghtman, commanding of Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 29, 1784. Maria Seitz married Anna Beery about 1782 and went to Rockingham County, Va. Among his relatives there were the Seitzs, Siebs, Leppert, Brubaker, Spittlers, Siblers, many of whom later emigrated to Fairfield County, Ohio. He first went to Fairfield Co. in 1801, and selected land for a new home, settling on the 20th of June the Mt. Zions Evangelical Church, the church. This land is now occupied by John E. Seitz. Early in 1802 he returned to Rockingham Co. Va., sold off some of his personal effects, then placed the rest, with his wife and eleven children in a wagon, and started for his new home in Ohio. His children all except the three youngest were born in Virginia. In 1820, he again visited his old home in Virginia, and also in Pennsylvania, probably on a preaching tour, as he had been ordained to preach in the Baptist Church. In his return trip at Washington, D.C., was enriched with literature and died on the 20th of June. The date of his death is burial place is unknown. His wife (Catherine) Seitz, is buried at Pleasant Run Baptist Cemetery, near Pleasantville, Ohio. She died Sept. 25, 1874. Their daughter Maria was one of the three children of the Pleasant Run Baptist Church. She was married to the first of the Seitzs mentioned in Fairfield County.

The Second Child Of Johannes & Catherine (Dinkel) Seitz.

2. Catharine Seitz, born Jan. 5, 1785.
Married Apr. 16, 1804 to Henry Miller at Christ
Lutheran Church, York, Pa. In 1808 they moved to
Pleasant Township, Fairfield County, Ohio.
3. Ann Mary, married Christian Stabler, resided in Pa.
4. Elizabeth, married Joseph Lieb and moved to Rushcreek
Township, Fairfield Co. He built the second mill on
Rushcreek. She was born in 1767 and died in 1841.
He was born about 1769 and died in 1839 aged 72 yrs.
They had a family of four sons and seven daughters.
The sons were: Joseph, Daniel, John & Elias. Elias
was the father of Amos Lieb, who for some years owned
the island in Buckeye Lake, bearing this name.
5. Eleanor Seitz, married George (Schultz) Smith in Pa.
and moved to Rushcreek Township, Fairfield County, Ohio.
Many of their descendants still reside in Fairfield Co.
6. Barbara, married Henry Einsel, and in 1807 moved to
Rushcreek Township, Fairfield County, Ohio.
7. Margaret, married John Zeller, resided in York County,
Pa. She was left a widow with three children.
Whereabouts of any descendants unknown.
8. John Seitz, born Mar. 22, 1788, married Ann Stabler.
In 1806 he purchased the old homestead of his parents,
Johannes and Catherine (Dinkel) Seitz, in Shrewsbury
Township, York County, Pa., and resided there until
his death, July 4, 1846.
9. Andrew Seitz, married Catherine Einselster. They
resided at Cherry Hill, Baltimore County, Md.
10. Infant, died in infancy.
11. Infant, died in infancy.

Children Of Lewis & Ann (Henry) Seitz - 14

1. John, born Oct. 26, 1790 m. Mary Ann Spiller
2. Daniel, born Dec. 17, 1791 m. 1. Elizabeth Rice
2. Catherine Seitz
3. Catharine, born Feb. 3, 1793 m. Jacob Spiller
4. Elizabeth, born Mar. 20, 1794 m. John Miller
5. Mary, born Mar. 7, 1795 m. Henry Spiller
6. Abraham, born June 26, 1796 m. Rebecca Miller
7. Jacob, born Sept. 6, 1797 m. Catherine Miller
8. Paul, born Dec. 29, 1798 m. Polly Schaeffer
9. Lydia, born Mar. 20, 1799 m. John Seitz
10. Susanah, born July 21, 1800 m. John Seitz
11. Lewis, born Oct. 21, 1801 m. 1. Barbara Seitz
2. Sarah Schaeffer
12. Anna, born July 21, 1803 m. John Miller
13. Feltina, born Apr. 18, 1804 m. John Miller
14. Peter, born Jan. 14, 1805 m. Rebecca Miller

1. John Seitz served in the U. S. Army, Quartermasters Department during the War of 1812, and while on this duty, in 1813 he passed through Seneca County, Ohio, and noticed the fertile soil. In 1822 he returned to Seneca County and made entry to the Government for land in what is now Bloom Township. In 1823 he moved his family to Seneca County, and as stated before, built the first house, built by white men in this Township.

His brothers, Lewis and Nath, and sisters Catherine, Ann, and Lydia, soon followed him and settled close by, and many other relatives and neighbors from Fairfield Co. Ohio, afterward moved to Seneca Co. The old log house which he built in Bloom Township is still standing, and is owned by his grandson, Charles Seitz of Tiffin, Ohio. Six of the eight children of John & Magdalene (Gritler) Seitz, were born in Fairfield Co. Daniel and Isaac were born in Seneca County, Daniel being the first white child born in Bloom Township.

The Children of John & Magdalene (Gritler) Seitz

- | | |
|---|-----------------------|
| 1. Josiah, born Mar. 12, 1812 m. No Children. | 1. Hannah Smith |
| 2. Mary Seitz, born Mar. 3, 1814 m. David Parker | 2. Elizabeth Schultz. |
| 3. Abraham, born Apr. 4, 1816, m. Mary Klase | |
| 4. Anne, born Apr. 4, 1818 m. Rachel Jacey | |
| 5. Lewis, born June 11, 1820 m. Elizabeth Brete | |
| 6. Elizabeth, born June 30, 1822 m. Lewis Brete | |
| 7. Daniel, born May 5, 1825 m. Barbara Brete | |
| 8. Isaac, born Aug. 2, 1826 m. Caroline Schellier | |

2. Mary Seitz died July 25, 1859, buried in Silver Creek Cemetery, Bloom Twp. Seneca Co. Ohio.
 Married Apr. 15, 1834 to David Parker
 He was born Apr. 1, 1811 He died Feb. 13, 1895
 His Occupation- Farmer
 His Father- Christopher Parker

Their Children 11

1. John Parker born Feb. 3, 1835 No further record.
2. Elizabeth Jane, born Nov. 17, 1837
3. Magdalene, born Apr. 18, 1839, died Dec. 8, 1896
4. George, born Dec. 4, 1840 died Dec. 22, 1896
5. Lewis born May 7, 1842
 Killed at the Battle of Pease, Tenn. May 15, 1864
6. Penelope born Aug. 28, 1843 Never married
7. Daniel, Never married
8. Adolph, born Oct. 23, 1845, died Jan. 26, 1891
9. David R. born Apr. 1, 1848 died Aug. 1, 1894
10. Henry, born Sept. 29, 1850, died Jan. 12, 1869
11. Anne born July 1, 1853 died July 22, 1893

Second Child Of David & Mary (Steele) French

2. Elizabeth Jane French, born Nov. 17, 1897
Died July 1934, buried at Goodwill Cemetery, Auburn Twp.
Crawford County Ohio.
Married Feb. 24, 1861 to John Welch French
He was born Nov. 8, 1832, Died May 1917
His Parents- Samuel & Rebecca (Welch) French

Their Children 2

1. Sherman L. French, born Jan. 14, 1864
Died Dec. 18, 1920, buried at New Washington, Ohio.
Married Jan. 12, 1893 to Lena Unrich
She was born Sept. 8, 1866 Living 1937, Cellon, O.
% Crawford County Children's Home.
Her Parents- Henry & Christina (Herbert) Unrich

Their Children 4

1. Helen French, born June 26, 1897
Living 1937, 2142 Aberdeen Rd. Rocky River, Ohio.
Married in 1930 to Harold G. Lamb
He was born Sept. 12, 1891
His Occupation- High School Teacher
His Parents- Harry D. & Loretta (Wallace) Lamb
No Children.

2. Florence French, born Mar. 9, 1900
Living 1937, 1103 Scyllias Blvd. Akron, Ohio.
Unmarried.

3. George French, born May 11, 1903
Living 1937, 1100 Scyllias Blvd. Akron, Ohio.
Occupation- High School Principal
Married in 1934 to Mary Jane Massonville
She was born Oct. 27, 1907
Her Parents- Dr. John W. & Myrtle S. (Francis) Massonville.
No Children.

4. Jeannette French, born May 19, 1907
Living 1937, 61 Fir Hill, Akron, Ohio.
Married in 1936 to Robert J. Steele
He was born Oct. 21, 1904 Occupation- Insurance
His Parents- William J. & Clara E. (Baird) Steele
No children.

2. David French French, born Oct. 8, 1867
Living 1937, 15 Elm, Ohio.
Occupation- Farmer & School Teacher
Married Dec. 16, 1900 to Cora May Cozzine
She was born Apr. 4, 1869
Her Parents- William & Matilda (Hartner) Cozzine

Their Children 2

1. Mary Elizabeth French, born Feb. 26, 1901
2. Esther Matilda French, born Jan. 4, 1906
Both married.

Signa Child of David & Mary (Seitz) ...

6. Abigail Ward Perkey, born Oct. 25, 1842
Died Jan. 25, 1934, buried at St. Maries, Idaho.
Married Oct. 17, 1867 to Robert Wilson Gory, Farmer.
He was born May 18, 1842 Died Oct. 22, 1926
His Parents- Thomas & Esther C. (Brown) Gory

Their Children 6

1. Forest Bruce Gory, born Oct. 8, 1869
Died Mar. 9, 1900, buried at Galea, Mo.
2. Nellie Bird Gory, born Aug. 9, 1871
Died Aug. 27, 1907, buried at Alma, Mich.
Married Jan. 17, 1894 to Decatur Coleman
He was born Sept. 4, 1856 Occupation-Thresholdman
His Parents- John & Lucy M. (Cottrell) Coleman

Their Children 3

1. Hazel Coleman, born June 25, 1896
died Apr. 27, 1897
 2. Bernice Coleman, born Jan. 2, 1902
died July 11, 1902
 3. Hubert Coleman, born 1905, died 1905
9. Bernice Gory, born July 23, 1873
Living 1937, 100 Kathleen Blvd. Mansfield, Ohio.
Married Sept. 24, 1906 to Edward Strohm
He was born Feb. 13, 1877 He died July 30, 1937
His Occupation- Post Office Clerk at Mansfield, Ohio.
His Parents- Frederick & Barbara (Sutterlein) Strohm

Their Children 1

1. Lurline Ward Strohm, born July 22, 1908 at New
Washington, O. Living 1937, 2315 California St.
San Francisco, Calif. Unmarried.
4. David Perkey Gory, born Mar. 10, 1893
Living 1937 at St. Maries, Idaho. Farmer
Married Nov. 17, 1921 to Olive Scott
She was born Sept. 28, 1881
Her Parents- William C. Scott (Farmer) Scott

Their Children 6

1. Irene Gory, born June 17, 1903
Living 1937 at Camer Union, Idaho.
Married Nov. 12, 1923 to Edmund Higgins
He was born Sept. 24, 1896
His Parents- Occupation- Truck Driver

Their Children 2

1. Forest Elaine, born Sept. 16, 1929
 2. Bruce Elaine, born Sept. 18, 1927
2. Forest William Gory, born June 30, 1904
Living 1937 at St. Maries, Idaho.
Occupation- Farmer. Unmarried.
3. Gladys Gory, born Nov. 10, 1908 d. Mar. 27, 1937

4. Lillian Gery, born June 7, 1917
 Living 1938 at St. Maries, Idaho.
 Married Nov. 11, 1936 to Daniel W. P. Gus
 He was born Aug. 27, 1908 Occupation- Laborer
 His Father- John P. Gus

5. Lee A. Gery, born Sept. 26, 1915
 Living 1938 at St. Maries, Idaho.
 Occupation- Laborer Unmarried

6. Rose Gery, born Sept. 17, 1917
 Living 1938 at St. Maries, Idaho.
 Married Nov. 21, 1935 to Ralph E. Ingalls
 He was born Aug. 29, 1904 Occupation- Laborer
 His Parents- Almont & Lottie (Perky) Ingalls

Their Children 2

1. Carl Ingalls, born May 17, 1936
2. Glen Ingalls, born Nov. 29, 1937

7. Donald Gery, born Nov. 10, 1918
 Living 1938 at St. Maries, Idaho. Student
 8. Margaret Gery, born Apr. 24, 1922
 Living 1938 at Sheridan, Wyo.

Fifth Child of Robert Wilson & Abigail Reed (Perkey) Gery.

9. Lillian M. Gery, born Apr. 4, 1897
 Died Oct. 23, 1935. Buried at Spokane, Wash.
 Married Sept. 5, 1903 to Jack Ross
 He was born June 25, 1872 Occupation- Fire Patrol
 His Parents- Samuel & Sarah Jane (McMillan) Ross

Their Children 5

1. Verle Ross, born Aug. 20, 1906 Died Aug. 27, 1916
 2. Verle Ross, born Aug. 20, 1907
 Living 1938, 4210 E. Wallacelaw Ave. Spokane, Wash.
 Married Jan. 7, 1933 to Ralph Smith
 He was born June 25, 1906 Occupation- Florist
 His Parents- Ann & Jessie (Wye) Smith

No Children

3. Kenneth Ross, born May 3, 1911
 Living 1938, Spokane, Wash. Laborer.
 Married Oct. 9, 1936 to Vera Turner
 She was born Nov. 24, 1906
 Her Parents- Robert F. & Emma M. (St. John) Turner
 No Children.

4. Lyle Ross, born Oct. 5, 1918
 Living 1938, 1814 E. High St., Spokane, Wash.
 Married May 17, 1938 to Frances A. Russell
 He was born Feb. 15, 1913 Occupation- Clerk
 His Parents- Geo. F. & Julia (Hess) Russell
 No Children

5. Kathleen Ross, born Mar. 22, 1925
 Living 1938, at Clatskanie, Wash.
 Married Nov. 12, 1938 to James E. Ryan

Sixth Child Of Robert Wilson & Abigail Ford (Perry) Cory

4. Laura Cory, born Nov. 7, 1879
 Living 1938 at Sharon, Wash., B.D. #1
 Married June 14, 1901 to Jacob I. Sharp
 He was born Jan. 31, 1879 Occupation- Farmer
 His Parents- William G. & Leta (Derry) Sharp

Their Children 4

1. Honor Sharp, born Dec. 11, 1902
 Living 1938 at Sharon, Wash. Occupation- Teacher
2. Ruth Sharp, born Feb. 20, 1905
 Living 1938 at Spokane, Wash.
 Married Dec. 31, 1925 to Raymond W. Burch
 He was born Oct. 23, 1904, Occupation- Salesman
 His Parents- Nelson & Nora (O'Gerner) Burch

Their Children 6

1. June Burch, born June 2, 1928
2. Donna Mae Burch, born May 2, 1931
3. Phyllis Burch, born Dec. 3, 1933
4. Dianne Burch, born July 29, 1935
- Twins. 5. Mary Sage Burch, born July 7, 1936
6. Marie Raye Burch, born July 7, 1936

3. Malcolm Sharp, born June 13, 1907
 Living 1938 at Spokane, Wash. Occupation- Teacher
 Married Aug. 28, 1934 to Betty McDonald
 She was born Jan. 25, 1911
 Her Parents- Hugh L. & _____ (Devlin) McDonald

Their Children 1

1. Joan Sharp, born Oct. 30, 1935
4. Dale Sharp, born Aug. 21, 1909
 Living 1938 at Sharon, Wash. Occupation- Salesman
 Unmarried.

Seventh Child Of John & Magdalene (Patterson) Foster

1. Anna Foster, born Apr. 9, 1819 at Fairport, Co. Ohio.
 Died Apr. 27, 1886. Buried at Swaney Creek Baptist
 Cemetery, Adams Twp. Seneca County, Ohio.
 Married Dec. 15, 1838 to Ralston Harey T.
 He was born Feb. 16, 1813 He died Dec. 2, 1881
 His Parents- Ephraim and Hannah (Hipple) Foster

Their Children 10

1. Alvin H. Kagi, born Nov. 13, 1837
 Died July 12, 1893. Buried at Swaney Creek Baptist
 Cemetery, near Vicksburg, Ohio.
 Never married.

2. John W. Kaga. Born Sept. 14, 1841
Died July 13, 1904, buried at Holy Cross Cemetery
Baptist Cemetery, near Ellettsville, Ind.
Occupation- Farmer
Married Oct. 11, 1868 to Sarah Seelye
She was born Oct. 28, 1849. Died Dec. 14, 1912
Her Parents- James & Lydia (Seelye) Seelye

Their Children 10

1. Marcus Fomeroy Kaga, born Oct. 10, 1875
died Nov. 25, 1886
2. Claude S. Kaga, born Dec. 30, 1877
died June 29, 1896
3. Guy Carlton Kaga, born Dec. 13, 1878
died Oct. 17, 1888
4. Elsd B. Kaga, born Mar. 30, 1881
died Nov. 3, 1885
5. Anna Maud Kaga, born Feb. 3, 1884

Living 1937 at Ellettsville, Ind.

Married Mar. 16, 1907 to Joseph J. Sullivan

He was born Nov. 20, 1882

His Occupation- Railroad Section Worker

His Parents- Michael & Margaret (McDonogh) Sullivan

Their Children 5

1. Grace Lucille Kaga, born Dec. 17, 1909
Living 1937, 1111 E. Lombard, Ellettsville, Ind.
Married June 25, 1937 to Edward G. Macdonald
Occupation- Civil Engineer
His Parents- John P. & Lyra E. (Macdonald) Macdonald
2. Margaret Marie Sullivan, born Dec. 14, 1912
3. Helen Kathleen Sullivan, born Jan. 20, 1913
died Sept. 17, 1913
4. Joseph Francis Sullivan, born Jan. 30, 1913
5. John Paul Sullivan, born Dec. 1, 1915

6. M. Belle Kaga, born Dec. 17, 1887

Living 1937 at Ellettsville, Ind.

Married Dec. 27, 1915 to Charles E. Seelye

Their Children 2. 1. Edwin, 2. Joseph
and Paul Hedkeff.

7. Georgia Louisa Kaga, born June 10, 1876
died Sept. 24, 1897

8. Beulah L. Kaga, born Sept. 13, 1877
died Feb. 25, 1895

9. Harriet A. Kaga, born Nov. 2, 1881

Living 1937, 1111 E. Lombard, Ellettsville, Ind.

Married Oct. 12, 1915 to Della E. Seelye

He was born Dec. 10, 1884. Occupation- Farmer

His Parents- Paul & Alinda (Spradling) Seelye

Their Children 3

1. Donald Earl Seelye, born Dec. 14, 1916
2. Bertha Mae Seelye, born Dec. 17, 1917
3. Margaret Alinda Seelye, born Dec. 11, 1918
10. Laura Anna, born Dec. 14, 1919

Third Child Of Rudolph & Ann (Seitz) Kaga

3. Martin V. Kaga, born Aug. 20, 1843
died 1916. Never married.
4. Noah Kaga, born June 19, 1846
died Aug. 28, 1889
5. Bloom V. Kaga, born Oct. 1, 1847
Died Mar. 19, 1922, buried at Greenlawn, Tiffin, Ohio.
Married May 12, 1870 to Mary E. Hershey
She was born Apr. 8, 1851
Her Parents- Isaac & Anne Hershey

Their Children 6

1. Jennie Kagy, born Jan. 27, 1872
Living 1937, R.D. 5, Tiffin, Ohio.
Married Dec. 29, 1897 to Fay C. Sparks
He was born Jan. 11, 1869
His Parents- Charles & Jane Sparks
No Children.
2. Daisy D. Kagy, born Oct. 7, 1874
Died Sept. 5, 1916, buried at Greenlawn, Tiffin, O.
Married Nov. 24, 1898 to Harry McManigal
Living 1938 in Bloccville, Ohio.
No Children
3. Gertrude Kagy, died in infancy.
4. Mattie Kagy, born Aug. 9, 1881
Living 1937 at Bloccville, Ohio.
Married Apr. 24, 1902 to John G. Richards
He was born Aug. 15, 1881 Occupation- Barber
His Parents- William & Maryett (Roush) Richards

Their Children 2

1. Mary Elizabeth Richards, born July 8, 1909
Married Aug. 30, 1936 to John Allen McKeever
He was born Apr. 15, 1910
Employee- State Conservation Dept.
His Parents- O. F. & Emma (Boyton) McKeever
2. Kathryn Mae Richards, born Feb. 26, 1916
Occupation- Domestic Woman. Unmarried
5. Grace Lucille Kagy, born Mar. 29, 1884
Living 1938, 27 Lincoln St., Tiffin, Ohio.
Married Feb. 25, 1905 to William Remberg
He died Aug. 29, 1929, buried at Greenlawn, Tiffin,
No Children.
6. Emma Evelyn Kagy, born Aug. 4, 1901
Died Dec. 3, 1936, buried at Greenlawn, Tiffin, O.
Married Oct. 25, 1916 to Edna Train
Living 1938, R.D. 45, Tiffin, Ohio.

No Children.

Sixth Child of Rudolph & Anne (Seitz) 1932

6. Martha E. Lann, born Mar. 4, 1932

Died Apr. 24, 1916, Buried atiffin, Ohio.

Married Oct. 20, 1878 to David E. Lann, Farmer

He was born May 9, 1854. He died Apr. 7, 1908

His Parents- Sara & Roseanna (Lann) Lann

Their Children 2

1. Rebecca Blanche Lann, born Sept. 29, 1897

Living 1937, R.D. #4,iffin, Ohio.

Married Jan. 23, 1909 to Clarence Lann,

He was born Dec. 13, 1884, Occupation- Farmer

His Parents- Francis & Martha (Lann) Lann

Their Children 3

1. David Francis Lann, born Feb. 20, 1916

Living 1937, R.D. #4,iffin, Ohio.

Occupation- Truck Delivery.

2. Elbert Lann, born Oct. 3, 1911

Living 1937, 144 E. Second St.iffin, Ohio.

Occupation- Automobile Manager

Married Apr. 12, 1936 to Lois Lann

She was born May 16, 1914

Her Parents- Charles & Lillian (Lann) Lann

Their Children 1

1. Martha Jane Lann born Sept. 15, 1915

3. Clarence Lann Jr., born Jan. 10, 1925.

Living 1937, R.D. #4,iffin, Ohio.

4. Mary Charles Lann, born Oct. 26, 1901

Living 1937, R.D. #4,iffin, Ohio.

Married Apr. 3, 1921 to Fred Lann

She was born Oct. 5, 1883

Her Parents- John & Elizabeth (Lann) Lann

Their Children 2

1. Elizabeth Lann, born Nov. 20, 1907

Living 1937,iffin, Ohio.

Married Aug. 24, 1929 to Robert Lann

He was born Dec. 28, 1902, Occupation- Farmer

His Parents- John & Ellen (Lann) Lann

Their Children 2

1. James Lann, born Apr. 7, 1911

2. John Lann, born Apr. 26, 1930

2. Harrell Lann, born Jan. 12, 1930

Living 1937, 1226 E. Union,iffin, Ohio.

Married Oct. 5, 1930 to Thomas Lann

He was born Feb. 7, 1907, Occupation- Farmer

His Parents- Allen & Anna (Lann) Lann

Their Children 2

1. Judith Lann, born Sept. 2, 1934

2. Barbara Lann, born Feb. 15, 1935

Seventh Child Of Rudolph & Anne (Seitz) Kaga,

7. Daniel S. Kaga, born Oct. 24, 1850
Died Aug. 27, 1932
Married Zelia Patterson. No further record.
8. Laura A. Kaga, born Oct. 17, 1853
died Apr. 13, 1856
9. Emma J. Kaga, born Mar. 3, 1855
died Apr. 13, 1864
10. Clinton Kaga born June 1, 1859
Married Anna Zink.

Their Children 6

1. Lillie Maria Kagy, born Aug. 17, 1882
2. Clara Louise Kagy, born Sept. 7, 1884
3. Harry Kagy, born Jan. 8, 1886
4. Rudolph Kagy, born Apr. 7, 1889
5. Gertrude Kagy, born Jan. 19, 1894
6. Katharine Kagy, born,
No further record.

Fifth Child Of John & Magdalena (Spisler) Seitz

5. Lewis Seitz, born June 11, 1829 in Fairfield Co. Ohio.
He was a farmer and Minister of the Gospel.
Died June 3, 1889, buried at Brush Ridge, Marion Co. Ohio.
Married Oct. 13, 1850 to Elisabeth Bretz
She was born Aug. 7, 1829 She died Dec. 14, 1912
Her Parents- Samuel & Catherine (Rabber) Bretz

Their Children 7

1. Amanda Jane Seitz, born 1854 died 1899
Never married.
2. Anna Belle Seitz, born 1858, died 1903
Never married.
3. Elmer Seitz, born Dec. 17, 1860
Died Apr. 6, 1912, buried at Grand Prairie Cemetery,
eight miles north of Marion, Ohio.
His Occupation- Farmer
Married Dec. 25, 1893 to Ella Sherwood
She was born July 9, 1864 She died Oct. 17, 1937
Her Parents- Jesse & Elizabeth (Smith) Sherwood

Their Children 2

1. Sherwood Elmer Seitz, born Oct. 16, 1893
Living 1938 at Darneville, Miss.
Profession- M. D.
Married June 23, 1924 to Bernice Harrell
Her Father- Dr. C. G. Harrell

Their Children 3

1. Dorothy Ellen Seitz, born Jan. 25, 1925
2. Gerald Sherwood Seitz, born Apr. 13, 1930
3. Beatrice Mercedes Seitz, born Jan. 1937

2. Elizabeth Mae Seitz, born Dec. 12, 1900
 living 1938, 202 S. Main St. Min. Ohio.
 Married June 23, 1921 to George A. Peterson
 He was born Aug. 19, 1895 in. Peterson is a
 funeral Director.
 His Parents- William L. & _____ (Christophers)
 Precher.

Their Children 1

1. Eugene Franklin Peterson, born May 1, 1921

4. Elsie Seitz, born 1953 died 1906
 Never married.
 5. Catherine Seitz, 1945 died 1914
 Never married.

6. Virginia Myrtle Seitz, born Aug. 4, 1900
 living 1938 at Lindsay, Ohio.
 Married Dec. 14, 1925 to Rev. Walter Meyer
 He is a Minister in the Evangelical Church
 He was born Mar. 11, 1884 near Lima, Ohio.
 His Parents- Colonel J. Peterson (Father) Meyer

Their Children 2

1. Elsie Elizabeth Meyer, born
 living 1938 at Rockford, Ill. Occupation-Teacher
 Married Aug. 1935 to Elmer E. Schell
 2. Ralph William Meyer, born
 living 1938 at Rockford, Ill.
 Occupation-Teacher
 He was born Mar. 13, 1900 near Lima, Ohio.
 Married Aug. 1935 to Helen Irene Meyer

Their Children 3

1. Virginia Mae Seitz, born Apr. 1, 1931

7. Mary Martha Seitz, born
 living 1938, 190 W. State St. Lorain, Ohio.
 Unmarried.

Sister Seitz of John & Mary (Cecilia) Seitz

5. Elizabeth Seitz, born June 29, 1842 in Fairview Pa.
 Died Dec. 1, 1937, buried at Hix Creek Baptist
 Cemetery, (Alvord at View), near Bloomsburg, Ohio.
 Married Feb. 7, 1860 to Lewis E. Greer, Farmer.
 He was born June 4, 1823 He died Aug. 15, 1892
 His Parents- David & Frances (Maggie) Greer

Their Children 4

1. Alice Elsie Greer, born Dec. 13, 1861
 living 1937 at Elletts, Ohio.
 Married Feb. 22, 1878 to Wm. H. Hershberger
 He was born July 15, 1846, living 1937, Elletts, Ohio.
 His Parents- James & Martha (Maggie) Hershberger
 Farm Hershberger

1. Elizabeth Herberberger, born Apr. 10, 1881
She was Assistant Secretary of the National
Building and Loan Company of Tiffin, Ohio,
for 34 years. Was forced to resign in Jan.
1937 on account of Chronic Arteritis.
Unmarried.

2. Wilson J. Bretz, born July 11, 1856
Living 1937 at Harpster, Ohio. Farmer.
Unmarried

3. Ada Caroline Bretz, born July 4, 1860
Living 1937, Ada, Ohio. Dress Maker
Unmarried

4. Frances Ann Bretz, born Mar. 7, 1862
Died Feb. 8, 1930, buried in Grand Pinnacle
Cemetery, Marion County, Ohio.
She attended Heidelberg College and Ohio
Northern University at Ada, Ohio. Taught
School until her marriage.
Married Oct. 1888 to William B. Steinmetz.

- One Child, Leta Elizabeth Steinmetz, died at
the age of four months in 1897.

Seventh Child of John & Margaret (Epiteler) Seitz

7. Daniel Seitz, born May 5, 1825. The first white child
born in Bloom Township, Seneca Co. Ohio.
He died Aug. 18, 1891 and is buried in Pleasant View
Cemetery, four miles S. W. of Bloomville, Ohio.
He was a farmer. Married Feb. 3, 1848 to Barbara Bretz
She was born Sept. 13, 1834. Died Nov. 26, 1906
Her Parents- David & Frances (Egg) Bretz

Their Children 4

Twins. 1. Cora Seitz, born Oct. 20, 1863
Died July 12, 1906 Unmarried.

2. Cassius M. Seitz, born Oct. 20, 1862
Living 1937 at Bloomville, Ohio. Farmer.
Married Feb. 14, 1892 to Grace Hanna
She was born Mar. 11, 1876
Her Parents- Smith & Margaret (Prouse) Hanna
No Children.

3. Wade E. Seitz, born Mar. 24, 1868
Living 1937 in Ohio, Rep.
Married Eliza Martin of New Lexington, Ohio.
No Children.

4. Jesse W. Seitz, born Sept. 4, 1870
Living 1937 at Piquette, Seneca Co. Ohio. Grocer.
He has been President of the Seitz Family reunion,
held annually near Tiffin, O., for the past 20 years.
Married June 20, 1896 to Lillie May Greenough.
She was born Jan. 7, 1879
Her Parents- William & Mary Greenough.

Their Children 2

Two Children Of Jacob M. & Lillie May (Wentworth) Seiler

1. Paul M. E. Seiler, born June 6, 1909
Living 1937 in Van Wert, Ohio.
Married Dec. 24, 1935 to Marilyn Linder
of Elmore, Ohio.

No Children.

2. Marion Edith Seiler, born June 4, 1909
Living 1937 iniffin, Ohio.
Married Oct. 8, 1935 to Robert C. Tappan.

No Children.

Eighth Child Of John & Magdalene (Spickler) Seiler.

1. Laura Seiler, born Aug. 2, 1898
Married Caroline Scheidler

Their Children 4

1. Alice Seiler, no further record.
2. Benjamin Seiler, never married
no further record.
3. Charles Seiler, married Alice Brown
no children. no further record.
4. Earl W. Seiler, born Oct. 7, 1905
Living 1937. 214 E. Kingsley Ave. Los Angeles
Married June 27, 1930 to Virginia A. Gardner
who was born Mar. 18, 1894
Her Parents - John Mayer & Marie Elizabeth
(Spickler) Mayer.
No Children.

Abraham Seiler Jr

Seventh Child Of Abraham & Lillie (Spickler) Seiler
born Aug. 29, 1906 died Dec. 29, 1961. Living until
1961 in Fort Smith, Ark. He translated much of the Tappan
County and Garrettsville records from German to English.
Married Mary Pearl Seiler, b. Sept. 12, 1906 d. Feb. 1, 1978
Her Father was a German-Swiss immigrant and a Catholic and
served in America in various army service.
Abraham Seiler, Sr., built the house known as "Mitchell's"
the old Seiler homestead in Tappan County.

Their Children 5. 1. Wesley, Tappanish, Wesley W.
Col. Mann, 2 Rebecca.

Wesley, Methodist. George W. & Rebecca all living
in Tappanish. Wesley is now Tappanish and
Rebecca is in Tappanish.

2. Wesley Spiller, born Oct. 19, 1811
 Died May 8, 1904, buried at Monrovia, Ill.
 Married Sept. 19, 1833 to Ann Varner in Virginia.
 She was born Mar. 5, 1811. She died Jan. 29, 1899
 Her Father- David Varner, son of Philip & Barbara
 (Hottel) Varner.

Their Children 10.

- | | | |
|--------------------|------------------|-------------------|
| 1. Barbara Ann, | b. Mar. 30, 1835 | d. Feb. 6, 1837 |
| 2. Andrew Jackson, | Jan. 15, 1837 | d. Oct. 1, 1838 |
| 3. Mary | b. Mar. 28, 1839 | d. Apr. 4, 1910 |
| Twins 4. Martha | b. Mar. 28, 1839 | d. Aug. 29, 1839 |
| 5. Abram, | b. Jan. 20, 1841 | d. Aug. 13, 1921 |
| 6. David, | b. Oct. 22, 1843 | d. Jan. 27, 1890 |
| 7. Sara, | b. June 9, 1846 | d. Jan. 9, 1935 |
| 8. Andrew, | b. Dec. 6, 1848 | d. May 26, 1849 |
| 9. George, | b. Apr. 14, 1853 | |
| 10. Buck Wesley, | b. Apr. 7, 1850 | d. Sept. 12, 1852 |

3. Mary and 9. George married. George had children who died in infancy.

5. Abram Spiller, born Jan. 20, 1811
 Died Aug. 13, 1911, buried at Monrovia, Ill.
 Married Aug. 27, 1838 to Mary T. Wenson.
 She was born July 10, 1851, died Jan. 27, 1931
 Her Parents- Joel & Abina (Davis) Wenson.

Their Children 4

1. Olive May Spiller, born May 23, 1849
 Living 1936, 4425 Volpe Place, N.W. Washington, D.C.
 Married June 14, 1910 to George Ryd
 He was born July 25, 1880
 His Parents- David & Mattie (Wright) Ryd

Their Children 2

1. Mary Mattie Ryd, born June 24, 1911
2. Frances Ann Ryd, born Mar. 18, 1916

7. Wesley Newton Spiller, born Oct. 27, 1831
 Living 1936, 1235 E. 54. Louis Ave. Chicago.
 Married Dec. 31, 1908 to Ruth Ada Bell
 She was born Mar. 15, 1896
 Her Parents- Frederick V.E. Ellen and (unmarried) Ruth.

Their Children 9

- | | |
|-------------------------|---------------------|
| 1. Dorcas Emma Spiller, | born Dec. 1, 1859 |
| 2. Wesley Eliza, | born May 15, 1862 |
| 3. Ruth Virginia, | born Sept. 10, 1864 |
| 4. Frederick, | born Apr. 2, 1866 |
| 5. John David, | born Sept. 9, 1868 |
| 6. George, (deceased) | born Oct. 11, 1870 |
| 7. Mary Elizabeth, | born Apr. 21, 1872 |
| 8. John Ellen, | born Oct. 31, 1874 |
| 9. John Emma, | born May 18, 1876 |

Third Child of Alfred & Mary I. (McGowan) Spiller

3. Martha Marie Spiller, born Feb. 18, 1892
 Living 1935, 2512 Western Ave., Madison, Ill.
 Married Nov. 11, 1918 to Harry E. Dunning
 He was born Nov. 18, 1894
 His Parents- James & Margaret (McGowan) Dunning

Their Children 1

1. Marsha Marie Spiller, born Dec. 17, 1925.

4. Anna Leah Spiller, born May 16, 1893
 Living 1935, 2512 Western Ave., Madison, Ill.
 Married Sept. 1, 1923 to Harry E. Dunning
 He was born Feb. 1, 1894
 His Parents- William & Elizabeth (Spiller) Dunning

Their Children 2

1. Mary Elizabeth Dunning, born June 2, 1924
 2. Mr. Catherine Dunning, born May 2, 1927

Sixth Child of William & Mary (McGowan) Spiller

6. David Spiller, born Oct. 21, 1897
 Died Jan. 27, 1929, buried near father's grave
 Married May 1917 to Mary E. Dunning
 She was born Oct. 18, 1894, died May 21, 1929
 Her Parents- James & Margaret (McGowan) Dunning

Their Children 2

1. David E. Spiller, born Feb. 11, 1908
 Married Jan. 17, 1930 to Mary E. Dunning
 Died July 1931 - no further record
 2. John Charles Spiller, born Oct. 6, 1910
 Living 1935, 122 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.
 Professor at New Chicago City of Chicago
 Married Aug. 18, 1935 to Elizabeth Dunning
 She was born Aug. 10, 1914
 Her Parents- James & Margaret (McGowan) Dunning

Their Children 1

1. William E. Spiller, born Dec. 31, 1926

3. Mary Rebecca Spiller, born Dec. 8, 1906
 Married Mar. 8, 1928 to Lawrence E. Dunning
 Died June 7, 1937.

Their Children 1

1. Virginia Dunning, born Feb. 12, 1928

7. Sara Spiller, born June 2, 1914
 Died Jan. 9, 1935, buried at Arlington, Ill.
 Married Nov. 28, 1935 to John E. Dunning
 His Father- Mr. John Dunning
 One son, Mr. Noel E. Dunning of Chicago

2. George V. Spittler, born May 7, 1843
Died Aug. 17, 1882, buried-Weston Cemetery, Pennsylvania, Ind.
Married Melinda Henthorn of Dayton, Ohio.
She was born Dec. 6, 1813, died Mar. 1883

Their Children 6 —Marina L. Thomas Jefferson,
Mary Virginia.

Barbara died Nov. 2, 1845 aged 3 months
Margaret H. died Mar. 15, 1846 aged 5 years
Sarah Ellen died June 26, 1857 aged 10 years.

1. Marina L. Spittler, born Mar. 12, 1836
Died Nov. 19, 1899, buried at Penceelner, Ind.
Married June 30, 1859 to Mary H. Burdham
She was born Dec. 27, 1839 at Ellettsford, Md.
She died Aug. 1913
Her Parents— Simon & Mary (Goodwin) Burdham

1. Marian Ellen. 2. Charles G.
3. Maude E. No further record.
4. Marion L. Jr., No further record.

Five other children died in infancy or early
childhood.

1. Marian Ellen, born Sept. 10, 1862
Living 1935, 714 S. 2nd Park Ave. Oak Park, Ill.
Married Feb. 1, 1887 to J. B. Leaning

Their Children 2

1. Marion S. Leaning, born June 26, 1888
2. Harry H. Leaning, born Mar. 17, 1896
No further record.

2. Charles G. Spittler, born Mar. 12, 1836
Died Aug. 24, 1886, buried at Penceelner, Ind.
Married April 1886 to Mildred B. Powell
She was born May 14, 1847 at Madison, Ind.
Her Parents— John W. & Mildred B. (Apr 20th) Powell

Their Children 3

1. Mildred Emily Spittler, born July 13, 1867
Living 1935, 911 Golden Ave. South Bend, Ind.
Married Sept. 2, 1888 to J. W. Goss
He was born Jan. 16, 1863
His Parents— John W. & Agnes (Brown) Goss

Their Children 3

1. Charles E. Goss, born Mar. 30, 1892
2. Mildred Goss, born Dec. 6, 1913
3. Robert Brown Goss, born Aug. 9, 1916

2. Mildred B. Spittler, born Mar. 12, 1836
Living 1935, 714 S. 2nd Park Ave., Oak Park, Ind.
Married Sept. 2, 1887 to Eliza Maria Hunter
His Parents— Oscar & Mildred B. (Henthorn) Hunter

Their Children 2

1. Woodhull Spittler Jr., born Mar. 9, 1916
2. Thomas H. Spittler, born Nov. 15, 1921

Third Child of Charles W. & Elizabeth (Wheeler) Spitzer

3. Elizabeth Virginia Spitzer, b. Dec. 14, 1894
 Living 1935. 383 E. Court St. Grove Park, S. C.
 Married Jan. 25, 1919 to George William Clark
 He was born Nov. 4, 1891
 His Parents- Mr. M. S. Clarke (Carroll) Clerk

Their Children 3

1. Horace Vernon Clark, Jr. born Aug. 28, 1921
 2. Charles Spitzer Clark, born Oct. 23, 1927
 3. Mary Elizabeth Clark, born July 21, 1936

Second Child of George W. & Elizabeth (McCrann) Spitzer

2. Thomas Jefferson Spitzer, born June 6, 1894
 Died Mar. 1, 1975, buried at Jonesboro, Ga.
 He was a prominent Attorney in Western Indiana.
 Married Sept. 17, 1901 to Mary E. Wheeler
 She was born Jan. 5, 1895 in Ind. County, Va.
 She died Nov. 2, 1964
 Her Parents- John A. Wheeler (Wheeler) Surgeon

Their Children 2

1. George W. Spitzer, born Jan. 18, 1900
 Living 1935, 157 Avenue A, New York, N. Y.
 Married Nov. 22, 1921 to Mary E. Wheeler
 She was born Jan. 5, 1895 in Ind. County, Va.
 Her Parents- John A. Wheeler (Wheeler) Surgeon

Their Children 2

1. David Wheeler Spitzer, born Jan. 18, 1900
 Married Jan. 22, 1921 to Mary E. Wheeler
 She was born Jan. 5, 1895 in Ind. County, Va.
 Her Parents- John A. Wheeler (Wheeler) Surgeon

Their Children 2

1. Donald Lewis Spitzer, born Nov. 21, 1901
 Married Nov. 22, 1921 to Mary E. Wheeler
 She was born Jan. 5, 1895 in Ind. County, Va.
 Her Parents- John A. Wheeler (Wheeler) Surgeon

Their Children 1

1. David Lewis Spitzer, born July 12, 1906

2. Donald Lewis Spitzer, born Nov. 13, 1901
 Married July 7, 1921 to Mary E. Wheeler
 Her Parents- John A. Wheeler (Wheeler) Surgeon

3. Mary Elizabeth Spitzer, born May 2, 1910
 Unmarried.

4. David Wheeler Spitzer, born Jan. 18, 1900

5. David Wheeler Spitzer, born Jan. 18, 1900

Second Child of Thomas J. & Maggie (Marshall) Spittler

2. John Eugene Spittler, born Mar. 24, 1863
Died Aug. 6, 1916, buried at Reerselaw, Ind.
No further record.

3. Etta Elizabeth Spittler, born Dec. 13, 1866
Died Sept. 1908
Married Sept. 15, 1887 to Asabel S. Baker

Their Children 3

- Obie Baker, born Apr. 13, 1889
- John & Sprague Baker. Thereabouts unknown.

4. Mary C. Spittler, born Apr. 30, 1870
Living at 1914 Scott St., Little Rock, Ark.
Married Oct. 14, 1891 to Thomas E. Teter

Their Children 3

1. Eugene Austin Teter, born July 23, 1892
Married Dec. 4, 1920 to Martha Ann Brown
of Vicksburg, Miss. No children.
2. Paul Edwin Teter, born Jan. 4, 1896
at Reerselaw, Ind. Married Apr. 20, 1915 to
Clara F. Hurlston of Benton, Ark.

Their Children 2

1. Paul E. Teter, Jr., born Mar. 25, 1916
2. Anne Paulston Teter, born Sept. 1, 1918
at Montgomery, Ala.
3. Mary Virginia Teter, born Mar. 13, 1927
Died Aug. 19, 1927

Third Child of George W. & William (Hersham) Spittler

1. Mary Virginia Spittler, born Mar. 12, 1843
Died Jan. 17, 1927, buried at Reerselaw, Ind.
Married Mar. 1, 1865 to John J. Herring
He was born Mar. 25, 1835 at Frankville, Ind.
He died Jan. 27, 1928 at Lafayette, Ind.
His parents - Abraham & Sarah H. Herring

Their Children 3

1. Louis H. Herring, born Mar. 15, 1862
Was threatened with Lou-Clia. but always kept his
the 1894 June 23, 1907
Married Mar. 7, 1892 to William Herring
He was born Mar. 23, 1862
His parents - John W. & Sarah Herring

Their Children 1.

1. Virginia Louise Austin, born Aug. 21, 1893
Living 1926 in Cleveland, Ohio.
Married May 11, 1911 to Dr. William Herring
No children.

Second Child of Edwin P. & Mary Virginia (McIntosh) Hammond

2. Mary Angela Hammond, born July 13, 1897
Died Oct. 23, 1905
Married Oct. 15, 1899 to L. W. A. Horner
He was born Jan. 21, 1891 Died June 1927

Their Children 1.

1. Nathaniel Hammond Horner, born May 4, 1897
Living 1900. 21 Fairview St. Knoxville Tenn,
Tuckahoe, N. Y. No further record.
3. Edwin P. Hammond Jr., born Mar. 2, 1873
Christened George M. Spittler Hammond, but always used
Edwin P. Jr. Died Dec. 25, 1899. Unmarried.
4. Eugenia Helen Hammond, born Aug. 16, 1878
Christened Emily Eugenia, but always used Eugenia Helen.
Never married.
5. Nina Van Horne Hammond, born Dec. 19, 1880
Living 1900 as 1st wife, Ill.
Married Nov. 26, 1897 to William A. H. on Dec
He was born Nov. 2, 1873
His Parents- William A. & Margaret (McDonnell) Hays
No Children.

Third Child of Edwin P. & Mary (McIntosh) Spittler

3. Zachariah Spittler, born Mar. 15, 1857 in Virginia
Died July 21, 1900. Buried in Forest Hill Cemetery, Forest Hill, Tenn.
Occupation- Farmer
Married Sept. 18, 1882 to Emily Riddle
She was born Dec. 1, 1861. Died Nov. 27, 1900
Her Parents- J. & F. Riddle (McDonnell) Riddle

"Zachariah Spittler" was born in Virginia. After the Civil War, he came to the Kanawha River to create new land. He was a member of the Kanawha River Commissioners and in 1881 he was elected to the office of clerk. His order was made and he moved to the residence of George W. Spittler, of the same place of the Kanawha River, below the dam. George W. Spittler was the first clerk, and he was succeeded by Zachariah Spittler for a number of years. In 1884 the County Seat was located at Henssler. In 1885 the County was moved to the new place at Newton, and in April 21, 1886, the office was moved. Zachariah Spittler being elected clerk. It was in 1887 that the first dam was built and completed was built by Jacob Spittler, who came to Spittler's Creek and built a dam across the river near the residence, of which, owned by Zachariah Spittler and now owned by his son George W. Spittler. In 1897 Zachariah Spittler with others, started the formation of a new town along the Kanawha River.

The committee was rejected. But when John Spittler was appointed one of a committee of three to run the reorganization of the new county. In 1860 Zechariah Spittler was elected the first Clerk of Newton County, a position which he held until 1864. On June 3, 1861, Zechariah Spittler and others petitioned to have the county seat moved to another location." (From A Standard History of Jasper & Newton Counties, Ind. Vol. 1. pages, 173, 175, 184, 185, 186, 187, 192, 196)

Children Of Zechariah & Sally (Rider) Spittler 6
Daniel, Mann, William, Henry, John, Zechariah, Geo. Marion
Joseph Wesley.

1. Daniel Spittler, born July 2, 1843

Died July 2, 1884, buried in Mt. Zion Cemetery,
Newton County, Ind.

He was a Physician, graduated from Rush Medical
College in 1868, and practiced in Indianapolis, Ind.

Married Mar. 21, 1877 to Irene Strickler

She was born Dec. 2, 1851 - Died Dec. 26, 1924

Her Parents- James & Elizabeth (McCoy) Strickler

Their Children: 3

1. Nellie Spittler, born May 17, 1879

Living 1935 at Indianapolis, Ind.

Married Dec. 25, 1904 to J. P. Hill, Sup't. of
Schools. Before born May 21, 1874, married at
Valparaiso, Ind., and died at Ind. also a pupil of
Byron High, of Pittsburg, in Indiana.

His Parents- Joseph & Lydia (Cramer) Hill of
Fairfield County, Ind.

Their Children: 2

1. Loretta Hill, born May 1, 1911

Living at Indianapolis, Ind.

and is now married.

2. Harold Hill, born Dec. 1, 1916

Graduate of Indiana State University, 1934,
Springfield, Mo. is married.

2. Dr. Daniel Kerr Spittler, D.C.M. born Dec. 23, 1883

Living 1935, 1122 Parkway Bldg., South Park, Ind.

Married Dec. 23, 1911 to Mary Ann Kessler

She was born Dec. 1887

Her Parents- Elbert & Anna (Kerr) Kessler

3 Children.

3. Mann Spittler, born Dec. 6, 1848

Died Apr. 11, 1911, buried at Mt. Zion, Ind.

Cocaine - F. W. H.

Married Dec. 1874 to Rebecca Kessler

She was born Dec. 1847

Her Parents- John & (Catherine) Kessler

Their Children: 6

1. John Spittler, born May 1, 1879

Living 1935, 217 South 31st, Indianapolis, Ind.

Graduate of Indiana State University, 1901, Ind.

1901-1902.

1. John Spittler married first wife, 24, 1899 to Adeline Ann
 P. Spittler Aug. 21, 1901 She died Mar. 1, 1943
 Her Parents- Valentine & Martha (Wishon) Cox

Their Children 1

1. Nina Spittler, born June 25, 1891
 Living 1937, 1005 E. Jefferson, Phoenix, Ariz.
 Married Nov. 2, 1917 to Edward Elwood Chaffey
 He was born Sept. 27, 1894 Occupation-Salesman
 His Parents- A. E. & Julia L. (Morse) Chaffey

Their Children 5

1. Emaline Elizabeth Chaffey, born Aug. 10, 1915
 2. Martha Adeline, born Feb. 27, 1917
 Married Jan. 2, 1937 to Edward P. Fryman
 Living 1939 in Portland, Ore. He is in charge
 of United Wholesale Drugs of Portland, Ore.
 3. Edward Elwood Jr., born July 10, 1919
 4. George Frederick, born Apr. 14, 1929
 5. John Aldain, born Feb. 4, 1931

John Spittler married second Feb. 13, 1916 to Mae Wright
 She was born Aug. 13, 1883
 Her Parents- William A. & Eliza Ann (Campbell) Knight

2. Nellie Spittler, born July 14, 1870
 Married Jan. 1, 1891 to James S. Taber, Farmer
 He was born June 1, 1857
 Living 1936, 706 Washington St., Gary, Ind.
 His Parents- Hiram & Julia (Sherette) Taber

Their Children 4

1. George Taber, born Oct. 15, 1891
 Employed at Calumet Manufacturing Co. Gary, Ind.
 Married Feb. 26, 1923 to Loretta Fern Anderson
 She was born Apr. 28, 1900
 Her Parents- Albert & Emily (Birge) Anderson

Their Children 2

1. Marjorie Ann Taber, born Feb. 14, 1923
 2. James Albert Taber, born Dec. 10, 1924

2. Mann Taber, born July 25, 1893
 Living 1937, Gary, Ind. Occupation-Policeman
 Married first May. 11, 1916 to Mildred Fuller
 She was born Feb. 15, 1895
 Her Parents- Fred & Mabel (Swischer) Fuller

Their Children 2

1. Della Florence Taber, born Jan. 22, 1917
 2. Mann Taber Jr., born Nov. 17, 1924
 (Adopted)

Mann Taber married second Oct. 22, 1927 to
 Annette Hutchinson, Their Children 2

1. Josephine Elizabeth Taber, born Aug. 22, 1931
 2. Jerome Taber, born Sept. 1, 1935

3. Vernon Taber, born June 1, 1895

3. Vernon Taber, born June 1, 1895
Living 1937, at French Glen, Ind.
Occupation - Farmer
Married Dec. 2, 1915 to Mable Louise Taber
She was born May 22, 1897
Her Parents - Henry & Marie (Williams) Taber

Their Children 2

1. Irla Mae Taber, born July 5, 1917
 2. Leonard Vernon Taber, born Nov. 2, 1920
4. Bruce Taber, born Mar. 13, 1911
Died Mar. 26, 1935, buried at Rosebush, Ind.

Fourth Child of Sam & Rebecca (Drew) Spiller

2. Sally Spiller, born July 10, 1871
Died Jan. 11, 1934, buried at Mt. Zion, Rosebush, Ind.
Married Feb. 22, 1890 to Albert Spencer
He was born Jan. 15, 1863, buried 1937 at
Rosebush, Ind.
His Parents - James & Ann (Thompson) Spencer

Their Children 1

1. Gladys Spencer, born June 25, 1900
Living 1937 at Rosebush, Ind.
Married Mar. 18, 1920 to Harry Lester Clark
He was born Jan. 11, 1890, born at Rosebush, Ind.
His Parents - Henry & Mary W. (Thompson) Clark

Fifth Child of Sam & Rebecca (Drew) Spiller

1. Frank Clark, born Mar. 11, 1910
Living 1937 at Rosebush, Ind. Occupation - Farmer
Married Jan. 20, 1930 to Marie Rogers
She was born Jan. 1, 1910
Her Parents - Henry & Mary W. (Thompson) Clark

Their Children 1

1. Mary Ellen Clark, born Mar. 27, 1936

4. Harry Spiller, deceased. He is one of the five of birth
or death. He was a teacher and never married.

5. Thomas Spiller, born Mar. 3, 1897
Living 1937 at Rosebush, Ind. Occupation - Carpenter
Married Apr. 18, 1901 to Edith Cobb, b. Jan. 27, 1890
Her Parents - John & Anna (Drew) Cobb

Their Children 1

1. Thomas Spiller Jr., born Feb. 6, 1910
Living 1937 at Thayer, Ind. Occupation - Farmer

6. Clara Spiller, born Dec. 12, 1890
Died Jan. 24, 1920, buried at Rosebush, Ind.
Married Dec. 7, 1910 to William Spiller

Their Children 1. Edward Spiller, b. Dec. 2, 1912
Occupation - Farmer

Seventh Child of Herman & Rebecca (Larsen) Spittler

7. Isobelle Ada Spittler, born Nov. 15, 1903
 Living 1937 at Decatur, Ind. (Larsen) Spittler
 Married Feb. 26, 1931 to Harry Earl Allen
 She was born Mar. 20, 1903
 Her Parents- Lawrence & Cecelia (Blanchard) Allen

Their Children 5

1. Thelma Spittler, born June 16, 1908
 Married Nov. 26, 1927 to Elmer Logsdon
 He was born Mar. 20, 1907
 His Parents- Harvey & Maud (Fruit) Logsdon

Their Children 3

1. Arlene Logsdon, born Nov. 29, 1927
2. Odette Logsdon, born Sept. 22, 1929
3. Dean Earl Logsdon, born Mar. 26, 1930
2. Thelma Ada Spittler, born June 16, 1908
 Married.
3. Isobelle Ada Spittler, born Nov. 15, 1903
 Married Feb. 26, 1931 to Harry Earl Allen
 She was born Mar. 20, 1903
 Her Parents- Lawrence & Cecelia (Blanchard) Allen
4. George Logsdon, born June 21, 1935
 He was born.
5. Elmer E. Spittler, born Nov. 15, 1903

6. Isobelle Ada Spittler, born Nov. 15, 1903
 Married Feb. 26, 1931 to Harry Earl Allen
 She was born Mar. 20, 1903
 Her Parents- Lawrence & Cecelia (Blanchard) Allen

Their Children 4

1. Isobelle Ada Spittler, born Nov. 15, 1903
 Married Feb. 26, 1931 to Harry Earl Allen
 She was born Mar. 20, 1903
 Her Parents- Lawrence & Cecelia (Blanchard) Allen
2. Thelma Spittler, born June 16, 1908
 Married Nov. 26, 1927 to Elmer Logsdon
 He was born Mar. 20, 1907
 His Parents- Harvey & Maud (Fruit) Logsdon
3. Arlene Logsdon, born Nov. 29, 1927
4. Odette Logsdon, born Sept. 22, 1929

Third Child Of Zechariah & Sally (Lar) Spitler

3. William Spitler, born Mar. 22, 1848
Died Feb. 2, 1892. Never married
4. Henry Spitler, born Aug. 5, 1850 Died Aug. 10, 1923
Married Mar. 18, 1872 to Clara Isabelle Woods
She was born Apr. 23, 1852. Living 1937
Her Parents- _____ & Minerva (Cook) Woods
No children.
5. John Spitler, born Dec. 14, 1852 Died Oct. 4, 1864
6. Zechariah Spitler born Mar. 24, 1855
Died July 24, 1921, buried at Santa Barbara, Calif.
He was an Attorney. Married Sarah Drum
She was born Feb. 29, 1860. Died April 1924

Their Children

1. Mae Spitler
Living 1937 at Santa Barbara, Calif.
Married Allen Johnson. No further record.
7. George Marion Spitler, born Mar. 23, 1867
Died Apr. 17, 1909, buried in Russell Cemetery,
Newton County, Ind.
His Occupation- Farmer
Married Sept. 1, 1890 to Leodora Strickler
She was born Apr. 12, 1868. Died May 27, 1934
Her Parents- John & Elizabeth (Neley) Strickler

Their Children 11.

1. George William Spitler, born June 23, 1878
Living 1936 at Iroquois, Ills. School Teacher
Married Aug. 20, 1900 to Vera Mae Fred
She was born Apr. 23, 1879 She died May 13, 1939
Her Parents- Peter E. & Clara (Hansgren) Fred

Their Children 3

1. Lloyd Archie Spitler, born Dec. 16, 1901
Married July 22, 1926 to Golda Murphy
Her Parents- _____ (Gerrit) Murphy
No Children.
2. Lola Louise Spitler, born Jan. 30, 1907
Living 1936, Chicago, Ills.
Bell Telephone Operator, Chicago.
Married Nov. 22, 1926 to John Dunbar
No Children.
3. Kenneth Emory Spitler, born Dec. 12, 1907
Living 1936. Iroquois, Ills.
Married Aug. 21, 1935 to Charlotte _____
They are Mr. and Operator of Local
Telephone Company.
Her Parents- John & Elizabeth (Neley) Strickler
Their Children 1
1. _____ Spitler, born _____, 1936

Second Child Of George Marion & Isadora (Strickler) Spittler

2. Ethelyn Earle Spittler, born Aug. 25, 1881
Living 1936 at Donovan, Ill.
Married Jan. 7, 1900 to Charles Triplatt Whaley
He was born May 5, 1874. Occupation- Farmer
His Parents- John Fred & Ellen (Hosier) Whaley

Their Children 6

1. Vera Lucile Whaley, born Aug. 9, 1901
Living 1936 at Donovan, Ills.
Married Feb. 21, 1920 to Delmar Earl Buswell
He was born May 6, 1898 Occupation- Farmer
His Parents- Reuben Lee & Melissa (Priest) Buswell
6-Reuben Lee Buswell, 5-Geo. Daniel, 4-Rebecca (Spittler)
Buswell, 3 Abraham Jr. 2-Abraham Sr. 1-John

Their Children 4

1. Anna Laura Buswell, born June 12 1921
2. Charles Lee Buswell, born May 10, 1923
3. Ivel Lora Buswell, born May 14, 1925
4. Ralph Carlos Buswell, born Aug. 1, 1928

2. Nellie Fern Whaley, born Mar. 10, 1903
Living 1936 at Donovan, Ills.
Married Nov. 10, 1922 to Lyle Fletcher
Their Children 1

1. Frederick Allen Fletcher, born May 6, 1925
died May 6, 1925

Nellie Fern divorced Nov. 12, 1927

Married second June 21, 1933 to Alfred E. Larson.
No Children

3. Harold Lycurgus Whaley, born Apr. 10, 1905
Living 1936 at Highland, Ind.
Married Nov. 9, 1928 to Seneta Allen Chitt

Their Children 2

1. Margaret Jean Whaley, born Oct. 25, 1924
2. Harold Lycurgus Jr. born June 1, 1929

4. Vernon Clyde Whaley, born July 5, 1907
Married Apr. 28, 1930 to Verda Pauline Arnold
Their Children 2

1. Leonard Arnold, born Sept. 1, 1934
2. Lester Eugene Arnold, born Mar. 20, 1936

5. George Gerald Whaley, born Oct. 4, 1909 Unmarried.
6. Donald Frederick Whaley, born Sept. 14, 1911. Unmarried.

3. Marion Lycurgus Spittler, born June 12, 1884
died Sept. 4, 1884

Family of George Marion & Emma (Waller) Miller

4. Frank Leslie Miller, born Jan. 1, 1891
Living 1936 at Chicago, Ill. Occupation- Farmer
Married Feb. 14, 1911 to Ethel Mae Miller
She was born Jan. 11, 1890
Her Parents- John & Lydia (Miller) Miller

Their Children 1

1. Violet L. Miller, born July 14, 1915
Married Jan. 27, 1932 to Maurice Barton
He was born Jan. 28, 1916 Occupation- Farmer
His Parents- Christopher & Anna (Hall) Barton

5. Frederick Eugene Miller, born Jan. 7, 1897
Living 1936 at Irondale, Ill. Occupation- Farmer
Married Dec. 24, 1918 to Minnie Miller
She was born Jan. 11, 1895
Her Parents- John & Mary A. (Terry) Miller

Their Children 2

2. Stanley Eugene Miller, born Jan. 7, 1901
Married Jan. 1, 1924 to Helen Miller
He was born Jan. 28, 1906
His Parents- George & Augusta (Waller) Miller

3. Lowell Eugene Miller, born Jan. 1, 1904
Married.

6. Herbert Eugene Miller, born Jan. 1, 1905
Living 1936 at Chicago, Ill. Occupation- Farmer
Married Jan. 24, 1918 to Ethel Miller
She was born Jan. 11, 1890
Her Parents- John & Mary A. (Terry) Miller

Their Children 3

1. Mary Helen Miller, born Jan. 1, 1920
2. Louise Ann Miller, born Jan. 12, 1923

7. Harry E. Miller, born Jan. 15, 1891
Living 1936 at Chicago, Ill. Occupation- Farmer
Married Dec. 24, 1918 to Minnie Miller
She was born Jan. 11, 1895
Her Parents- John & Mary A. (Terry) Miller

Their Children 4

1. Virginia Jane Miller, born Jan. 2, 1915

8. Earl Miller, born Aug. 20, 1892
Living 1936 at Chicago, Ill. Occupation- Farmer
Married Feb. 14, 1911 to Martha B. Miller
She was born Dec. 13, 1891 at Arcola, Ill.
Her Parents- G. A. & Frances (Waller) Miller

Their Children 5

1. William A. Miller, born Dec. 17, 1921

Fifth Child of George Marion & Theodore (Theodore) Spicker

9. Gern Marie Spicker, born Aug. 30, 1895
 Living 1936 at Earl Park, Ind.
 Married Jan. 17, 1915 to Claude McDaniel
 He was born Apr. 19, 1892. Occupation-Employee of U.S.
 His Parents- Harvey & Susan (Wood) McDaniel

Their Children 2

1. Elizabeth Claudia McDaniel, born Dec. 5, 1915
 Married Sept. 1, 1934 to George A. Henjen

Their Children 2

1. Terry Lee Henjen, born July 21, 1935
 2. Sheila Lee Henjen, born Mar. 1, 1936

2. Rex Marion McDaniel, born Dec. 2, 1917

10. Ira Becker Spicker, born June 2, 1897
 Living 1936 at Earl Park, Ind.
 Occupation- Laborer. Unmarried

11. John J. Spicker, born June 12, 1897
 Living 1936 at Earl Park, Ind.
 Married Mar. 15, 1927 to Mary Ann Spicker
 He was born July 25, 1871. Occupation- Laborer.
 His Parents- William & Mary Ann Spicker

Their Children 1

1. Robert Dale Spicker, born May 10, 1927

Sixth Child of George Marion & Theodore (Theodore) Spicker

1. Joseph Walter Spicker, born May 1, 1898
 Living 1936 at Earl Park, Ind. Occupation- Laborer.
 Married Mar. 1, 1922 to Mary Ann Spicker
 He was born Mar. 12, 1897. Occupation- Laborer.
 His Parents- William & Mary Ann Spicker

Their Children 4

1. Louis Spicker, born Dec. 25, 1900
 Living 1936 at Earl Park, Ind.
 Married Mar. 15, 1921 to Mary Ann Spicker
 He was born Oct. 5, 1891. Occupation- Laborer.
 His Parents- William & Mary Ann Spicker

Their Children 2

1. Mary, Evelyn Spicker, born May 12, 1902
 Living 1936 at Earl Park, Ind. Occupation- Laborer.
 Married Mar. 22, 1921 to George A. Henjen

Their Children 1

1. Phyllis Ann Spicker, born Mar. 26, 1903
 2. Lawrence Maybelle Spicker, born Oct. 28, 1910
 3. John Edward Spicker, born Mar. 15, 1917

Children of Joseph Wesley & Mary (Smith) Spiller

2. Carl Spiller, born Nov. 25, 1885
died Oct. 23, 1907

3. John Spiller, born Sept. 26, 1887
Living 1936, 314 N.E. 47 Ave., Portland, Ore.
Married Apr. 25, 1918 to A. G. Kraus
He was born Jan. 30, 1885
His Occupation- Supt. of U. S. Post Office.
His Parents- John A. & Katherine (Boich) Kraus

Their Children- 3

1. Betty Barbara Kraus, born July 11, 1919
2. Virginia Marie Kraus, born June 23, 1921
3. George Andrew Kraus, born June 30, 1923

4. Samuel Z. Spiller, born May 18, 1890
Living 1936, 1615 S. Liberty St., Chicago, Ill.
His Occupation- Lumber Merchant
Married Oct. 11, 1916 to M. M. Spiller
Her Parents- George & M. M. Spiller (Wife) Spiller

Their Children- 2

1. Marion Ellen Spiller, born Nov. 3, 1917
Married Dec. 20, 1935 to W. H. Spiller
died Jan. 10, 1941

Their Children- 1

1. William Spiller, born Nov. 1, 1919

2. John Wesley Spiller, born Jan. 20, 1920

Fourth Child of Joseph & Mary (Smith) Spiller

5. Rebecca Spiller, born Jan. 21, 1891 in Virginia.
died Feb. 20, 1905, buried in Lowell Cemetery,
Boston, Mass., Ill.
Married Nov. 10, 1905 to George Marshall in Virginia.
He was born Jan. 3, 1887. He died Nov. 3, 1905.
His Parents- George & Mary (Smith) Spiller.
(This was more often called Rachel)

Their Children- 1

1. Sarah Spiller, born Nov. 1, 1901, died Nov. 1, 1901
2. Mary Elizabeth, born May 11, 1902, died Nov. 1, 1902
3. She died in childhood, but when she was 10 years old she was taken (Spiller) to Lowell, Mass. and died there.
4. William Spiller, born Nov. 1, 1901, died Nov. 1, 1901
5. John Spiller, born Nov. 1, 1901, died Nov. 1, 1901
6. Alice Spiller, born Nov. 1, 1901, died Nov. 1, 1901
7. William Spiller, born Nov. 1, 1901, died Nov. 1, 1901
8. John Spiller, born Nov. 1, 1901, died Nov. 1, 1901
9. John Spiller, born Nov. 1, 1901, died Nov. 1, 1901

1. Sarah Ella Burwell, born Sept. 1, 1881
Died May 2, 1913, United Liberty Cemetery
Harrisburg, Pa.
Married Sept. 12, 1903 to John Thomas
deceased Nov. 12, 1935 - de died Nov. 1, 1914
His parents - Robert & Mary (Garrison) Thomas

Their Children - 4

1. Ira Burwell Thomas, born June 21, 1904
died Sept. 8, 1942
2. George Thomas Thomas, born June 27, 1906
Living 1946 as Bowman, Ill.
Married Dec. 25, 1918 to Nellie Foster
His occupation - Electrician and painter
Net Family - John & Sarah (Pugh) Foster
No Children.
3. Mary Ella Thomas, born June 22, 1908
died Sept. 12, 1942
4. Lucile Thomas Thomas, born Dec. 10, 1907
Living 1946 as Bowman, Ill.
Married Jan. 22, 1929 to John Thomas
deceased Nov. 12, 1935 - de died Nov. 1, 1914
His parents - Robert & Mary (Garrison) Thomas

Their Children - 2

1. Mary Ella Thomas, born Dec. 1, 1911
Living 1946 as Bowman, Ill.
2. John Thomas Thomas, born Dec. 1, 1911
Living 1946 as Bowman, Ill.

Their Children - 2

1. John Thomas Thomas, born Dec. 1, 1911
Living 1946 as Bowman, Ill.
2. Mary Ella Thomas, born Dec. 1, 1911
Living 1946 as Bowman, Ill.

1. John Thomas Thomas, born Dec. 1, 1911
Living 1946 as Bowman, Ill.

1. John Thomas Thomas, born Dec. 1, 1911
Living 1946 as Bowman, Ill.

1. John Thomas Thomas, born Dec. 1, 1911
Living 1946 as Bowman, Ill.

Their Children - 2

1. John Thomas Thomas, born Dec. 1, 1911
Living 1946 as Bowman, Ill.
2. Mary Ella Thomas, born Dec. 1, 1911
Living 1946 as Bowman, Ill.

Robert Lee Brownell born Jan. 1, 1871
Died June 15, 1934, buried in Forest Hill Cemetery,
Boston, Canada, T.I.

Married Mary Ann Brownell
Married June 15, 1892, at St. John's Church, Boston
Children: Robert Lee Brownell, Jr. (Living, Bristol)

Married Mary Ann Brownell
1. Robert Lee Brownell, Jr. born May 6, 1896
Married 1917 to Dorothy, 1918. Boston
Married 1920 to Mary Kelley
Died Nov. 9, 1901
2. Charles Brownell (Died) Whaley
3. John Lynn Brownell, married 1914
4. Charles Brownell (Died) 1914

Married Catherine A.
1. John Brownell Brownell born May 11, 1871
2. Charles Lee Brownell born May 11, 1873
3. John Brownell Brownell born May 11, 1875
4. Charles Lee Brownell born May 11, 1877

1. John Brownell Brownell born May 11, 1879
2. Charles Lee Brownell born May 11, 1881
3. John Brownell Brownell born May 11, 1883
4. Charles Lee Brownell born May 11, 1885

1. John Brownell Brownell born May 11, 1887
2. Charles Lee Brownell born May 11, 1889
3. John Brownell Brownell born May 11, 1891
4. Charles Lee Brownell born May 11, 1893

1. John Brownell Brownell born May 11, 1895
2. Charles Lee Brownell born May 11, 1897
3. John Brownell Brownell born May 11, 1899
4. Charles Lee Brownell born May 11, 1901

1. John Brownell Brownell born May 11, 1903
2. Charles Lee Brownell born May 11, 1905
3. John Brownell Brownell born May 11, 1907
4. Charles Lee Brownell born May 11, 1909

1. John Brownell Brownell born May 11, 1911
2. Charles Lee Brownell born May 11, 1913
3. John Brownell Brownell born May 11, 1915
4. Charles Lee Brownell born May 11, 1917

1. John Brownell Brownell born May 11, 1919
2. Charles Lee Brownell born May 11, 1921
3. John Brownell Brownell born May 11, 1923
4. Charles Lee Brownell born May 11, 1925

1. Glen Dale Brown, born Nov. 21, 1902
2. Arda Roberts, born Dec. 3, 1902
3. Genevieve May, born Mar. 7, 1907
4. Thelma Esther, born Feb. 10, 1908
5. Sylvia Ruth, born Feb. 3, 1931
6. Bertha Jane, born Oct. 24, 1933

3. Hazel Berneice Brown, born Nov. 7, 1903
 Living 1937 at Louisville, Ind.
 Married Nov. 22, 1920 to Lester A. Whittington
 He was born May 30, 1900 - occupation - Farmer
 His Parents - John & Bertha (Spangler) Whittington

Their Children 5

1. Charles Benjamin Whittington, born Dec. 21, 1924
2. Mary Edith, born Feb. 13, 1927
3. Maxine Ruth, born Apr. 1, 1928
4. Lester Willie, born Dec. 1, 1929
5. Elsie Louise, born Dec. 11, 1930

4. Perry Lee Brown, born Nov. 23, 1905
 Living 1937 at ... Crossing, Ind.
 Occupation - Farmer, Laborer
 Married June 27, 1925 to Frances A. Brown
 She was born ...
 Her Parents - John & (Andrew) ...

Their Children

1. Ernest Lee Brown, born Dec. 14, 1927
2. Charles Robert Brown, born June 30, 1928
3. John Lee Brown, born Mar. 20, 1932
4. Robert ... Brown, born July 12, 1935

Third Child - George ... (Bell ...)

3. ... Brown, born ... 1905
 Living ...
 Married Nov. 20, 1920 to ...
 She was born Oct. 6, 1905
 Her Parents - George & Ella ...

Their Children 3

1. ... Brown, born Mar. 2, 1908
 Living 1937 at ... Ind.
 Married Oct. 10, 1924 to ...
 He was born July 2, 1875 - Electrician
 His Parents - Charles & Annie (Blair) ...

Their Children 4

1. Janice Marie Spangler, born Dec. 21, 1908
2. Delbert Ralph, born Aug. 10, 1910
3. Donna Jeanette, born Dec. 20, 1921
4. Dorothy Ann, born Aug. 15, 1925

2. Vernon Lee Buswell, born Mar. 7, 1907
Living 1937 at Kentland, Ind. Farmer
Married Aug. 6, 1927 to Leola Ekins
She was born Oct. 7, 1903
Her Parents- Harry & Minnie (Egan) Ekins

Their Children 1

1. Ronald Lee Buswell, born Aug. 16, 1930
3. Jeanne Ellen Buswell, born Oct. 12, 1931
Living 1937 at Kentland, Ind.

Fourth Child Of George & Florence Annie (Bell) Buswell

4. Nannie Bell Buswell, born May 9, 1873
Living 1937 at Kentland, Ind.
Married in 1900 to William W. Denny
He was born May. 22, 1877 Occupation- Laborer
His Father- Isaac Denny, born Feb. 1833
His Mother- Nancy Ann Gifford, b. May 1845 d. 1862

Their Children 4

1. Charles Vernon Denny, born July 6, 1903
Living 1937, Kentland, Ind. Occupation- Theorist
Married Jan. 4, 1928 to Dorothy Helser
She was born Aug. 28, 1901
Her Parents- Edgar & Berline (Barnard) Helser
No Children.
2. Ruby Earl Denny, born Aug. 28, 1904
Living 1937 at Kentland, Ind.
Married Oct. 12, 1925 to Raymond Wiley
He was born Mar. 14, 1902 Occupation- Farmer
His Parents- James & Mahalia (Light) Wiley

Their Children 4

1. Martha Irene Wiley, born Dec. 23, 1924
2. Otto Wilbur Wiley, born Aug. 3, 1913
3. Lawrence Louis Wiley, born Mar. 31, 1927
4. Donald Denny Wiley, born Jan. 17, 1928

3. Otto Earl Wiley, born Sept. 23, 1910
Living 1937 at Kentland, Ind.
Married Mar. 1, 1927 to Emma E. Fordney
He was born Mar. 14, 1907 Occupation- Farmer
His Parents- Edward E. & Anna (Mabel) Fordney

Their Children 4

1. William Edward Fordney, born Mar. 1, 1912
2. John Margaret Fordney, born Dec. 23, 1913
3. Jeanette May Fordney, born June 9, 1915
4. Rosalie Jean Fordney, born June 24, 1917
4. Edna Evelyn Fordney, born July 2, 1918
Living 1937 at Kentland, Ind.
Married Mar. 1, 1935 to Richard Ford
He was born Jan. 17, 1908 Occupation- Farmer
His Parents- William & Minnie (Egan) Ford

Births of Children of Benjamin & Sarah Ann (Baker) Brewer

5. Carrie Ella Brewer, born Oct. 25, 1889
 Living 1937 at Brook, Ind.
 Married Oct. 30, 1931 to Frank Brewer
 He was born Sept. 22, 1875 Occupation - Farmer
 His Parents - Benjamin & Sarah Ann (Baker) Brewer

Their Children 4

1. Gladys Pearl Brewer, born Dec. 13, 1902
 Living 1937 at Marion, Ind.
 2. Lela Mattie Brewer, born Oct. 9, 1905
 Living 1937 at Marion, Ind.
 3. Dale Wynne Brewer, born Feb. 27, 1910
 Living 1937 at South Bend, Ind.
 Married Sept. 1, 1935 to Pearl Clark
 She was born Jan. 23, 1912
 4. Harley Frank Brewer, born Jan. 25, 1916
 Living 1937 at Brook, Ind.
6. Mattie Melvina Brewer, born Sept. 19, 1882
 Living 1937 at Inequalis, Ills.
 Married Oct. 6, 1912 to Oscar McCarty
 He was born Sept. 14, 1875. Occupation - Farmer
 His Parents - Mr. Thomas & Ella (Flaming) McCarty

Their Children 4

1. Lloyd Evan McCarty, born Sept. 19, 1903
 Living 1937 at Brook, Ind.
 Married Jan. 26, 1928 to Helen Courtney
 She was born Aug. 30, 1907
 Her Parents - Harry & Ida (Hickridge) Courtney

Their Children 1

1. Lois Irene McCarty, born Oct. 26, 1929
2. Kenneth Lester McCarty, born Oct. 30, 1905
 Living 1937 at Kentland, Ind.
 Married Feb. 22, 1930 to Freda Ruth Myers
 She was born Dec. 18, 1906
 Her Parents - Henry & Cora (Hickman) Myers

Their Children 1

1. Esther Joyce McCarty, born Feb. 19, 1932
3. Verle Russell McCarty, born May 26, 1908
 Living 1937 at Inequalis, Ills. Truck Driver
 Married May 10, 1930 to Reva Lucille Arnold
 She was born Jan. 21, 1911
 Her Parents - Chas. E. Verrie (Whitaker) Arnold

Their Children 3

1. Mary Louise McCarty, born Mar. 29, 1931
2. Betty Ray McCarty, born Dec. 5, 1933
4. Elsie Fern McCarty, born Dec. 24, 1913
 Living 1937 at Home, Inequalis, Ills. Unmarried.
 Mgr. of Tea Room in Ford-Hopkins Drug Store,
 Champaign, Ills.

... FIFTH CHILD OF THOMAS & REBECCA (FRISLER) BUSHWELL

7. Lillian Pearl Bushwell, born June 7, 1905
 Living 1937, 212 E. 10th St. Madison City, Ind.,
 with Mr. George L. Bushwell. Tennessee.

8. George Luther Bushwell, born Mar. 26, 1907
 Living 1937 at Kokomo, Ind. Married Harvey
 married Apr. 23, 1933 at Missie McFarland
 She was born Mar 25, 1885
 Her Parents- Harvey & Laura (Sister) McFarland

Their Children 1

1. Rena Pearl Bushwell, born Mar. 7, 1909

SIXTH CHILD OF THOMAS & REBECCA (FRISLER) BUSHWELL

9. Walter Thomas Bushwell, born June 14, 1907
 Died Apr. 2, 1937, buried at Bushwell Cemetery,
 Madison County, Ind.

Married Dec. 11, 1931 to Lillian Pearl Bushwell
 She was born June 7, 1905. Married May 26, 1931
 Her Parents- ...

Their Children

1. ... born ... 1931
 ...

2. ... born ... 1931
 ...

Their Children

1. ... born ... 1931

2. ... born ... 1931
 ...

Their Children

1. ... born ... 1931
 ...

2. ... born ... 1931
 ...

Seventh Child of Thomas & Rebecca (Spill) Russell

7. William Mann Russell, born 1880, 26, 1880

Died May 5, 1939

He was a Minister of the Gospel in the Methodist Church.

Married Aug. 11, 1907 to Mary Estelle Russell

She was born Aug. 11, 1881

Their Children 6

1. Minnie May Russell, born Aug. 11, 1879

Deceased.

Married Clarence E. Spore a Missionary to China.

Deceased.

Their Children 8

1. Mary Catherine Spore, born Dec. 13, 1903

2. Ethel Blanche Spore, born June 14, 1906

3. John Russell Spore, born Aug. 18, 1909

4. Dorothy Bell Spore, born July 8, 1908

Married May 17, 1929 to Fred Curtis

Their Children 1

1. Jacqueline M., born Aug. 11, 1931

2. Josephine Eleanor Spore, born Aug. 24, 1911

3. Rebecca Madeline Spore, born Oct. 3, 1911

4. Clara Ruth Spore, born Aug. 1, 1913

5. Robert Guy Spore, born Dec. 9, 1914

2. Laura Florence Russell, born Aug. 17, 1876

Died Apr. 7, 1938

3. John Harley Russell, born Mar. 15, 1870

Living 1939 at Fairbury, Neb. Occupation-Brigadier

Married Sept. 16, 1911 to Mary Estelle Spore

She was born July 25, 1879, Deceased.

Their Children

4. William Harrison Russell, died in infancy

5. Walter Herbert Russell, died in infancy

6. Elizabeth May Russell, born Feb. 10, 1886

No further record.

7. Guy Thomas Russell, born Jan. 21, 1891

Living 1939, Chicago, Ill.

Professor of Psychology

Married June 7, 1917 to Eva May Spore

She was born Sept. 21, 1890

Their Children 2

1. Margaret Mary Russell, born Apr. 14, 1920

2. John Thomas Russell, born Feb. 26, 1926

After Child Of Abraham Jr. & Mary (Rosenbarger) 1 1822

5. Col. Mann Spittler, born May 21, 1825
Died April 25, 1889
Married Jan. 6, 1846 to Mary Ellen Strickler

Col. Mann Spittler was born on the Old Spittler Homestead, about four miles south of Luray, Va. He was an officer in the Militia before and during the War between the States. He was in the State Senate when the War closed, having served two terms in the Senate and three in the House.

Children Of Col. Mann & Mary Ellen (Strickler) Spittler, 7.

1. Barbara Catherine, 2. Mary Ella, b. 1851. Both married.
3. William Mann, 4. Laura Rebecca, 5. Joseph James, born and died in 1859, 6. Virginia Lee, 7. Alice Bell.

1. Barbara Catherine Spittler, born May 21, 1853
Died Dec. 17, 1917. Married at Luray, Va.
Married Dec. 1, 1870 to Thomas Lee Bell
He was born May 15, 1840 to Allen & Mary. b. 1838
His father was a son of John C. (General) Bell.

Their Children 2.

1. George Lee Bell, born Sept. 4, 1872

Never married.

2. Mary Joseph Bell, born May 12, 1873

Married Dec. 3, 1892 to E. J. Perkins

Their Children 3.

1. W. E. Perkins Jr.

2. Thomas J. Perkins

3. Joseph L. Perkins

3. William Lee Bell, born July 2, 1877

Living 1917 at Luray, Va.

Married Oct. 2, 1891 to Sylvia Lee

One daughter,

Edith Bell.

4. David W. Bell, born Sept. 17, 1877

Married Sept. 12, 1897 to Mary G. Bell

He died March 1, 1911

Their Children 1

1. Mrs. E. A. Rogers

2. Rev. L. B. Hester Jr. no further record.

5. George Mann Bell, born Sept. 6, 1881

Married April 24, 1911 to Anna Elvira Tinsell

Their Children 2.

1. Geo. Mann Bell Jr. 2. Alfred W. Bell

6. Thomas Edwin Bell, born July 11, 1884

Died July 12, 1900

Their Children 1

1. Edith Tinsell Bell

Children of John Mann & Mary Ellen (1874-1911) Spittler

2. Mary Ella Spittler, born 1881
Never Married.

3. William Mann Spittler, born July 15, 1883
Died July 12, 1918, buried at Luray, Va.
Married Sept. 5, 1903 to Mary Elizabeth Long
She was born Sept. 22, 1881. Living 1935
Her Parents- Harrison & Elizabeth (Anderson) Long

Their Children 4.

1. Carroll Lee Spittler, born May 20, 1879
Living 1935. Luray, Va. Occupation-Teacher
Married Dec. 25, 1910 to Nellie Elizabeth Hite
She was born Aug. 3, 1881
Her Parents-Ambrose Martin & Mary G. (Franklin) Hite
5-Ambrose Martin Hite, 4-Alfred Hite,
3-Essex (Spittler) Hite, 2-Thomas Spittler, 1-John

Their Children 1.

1. Anna Lee Spittler, born Dec. 21, 1918
Living 1935, Luray, Va.

2. Carrie Lee Spittler, born Aug. 21, 1892
Living 1935, Luray, Va.
Married Mar. 6, 1914 to Walter Lee Varner
He was born June 17, 1890
His Parents-James A. & Linda Lee (Henderson)
5-James A. Varner, 4-Walter Lee Varner (Spittler),
Varner, 3-Essex, 2-Thomas, 1-John

Their Children-2

1. Dorothy Elizabeth Varner, born Mar. 3, 1915
2. Louise Virginia Varner, born Mar. 27, 1918

3. William Fred Spittler Jr., born Oct. 10, 1895
Living 1935. South Brownsville, Pa. Unmarried.

4. Nellie Charlotte Spittler, born May 21, 1890
Living 1935, Luray, Va.
Married June 14, 1914 to Edward Lee Anderson
He was born Nov. 22, 1890
His Parents-F. J. Lee & Luella (Paul) Anderson
No Children

5. One Son.

6. One daughter, Infants, deceased.

Fourth Child of Col. Hans & Mary Ellen (Strickler) Spittler

4. Anna Rebecca Spittler, born Jan. 10, 1857
 Died Sept. 4, 1927, buried at New Castle, Va.
 Married Jan. 13, 1881 to For. Robert W. Strickler
 He was born Aug. 33, 1852 He died Mar. 16, 1942
 His Parents- Isaac A. & Margaret (Jarvis) Strickler

Their Children 5

1. Laura Strickler, born,
 Living 1935, 474 Winter Ave., New Castle, Va.
2. Arthur P. Strickler, deceased.
3. Margaret Strickler,
4. Robert W. Strickler Jr.
5. Mary Strickler,
 All of the above unmarried.

5. John Thomas Spittler, born 1859 died 1895

6. Virginia Lee Spittler, born Aug. 23, 1863
 Living 1936, Luray, Va.
 Married Aug. 23, 1881 to Frank Tharpe
 His Occupation- For a number of years Telegraph
 Operator and Station Agt. for Railroad at Luray, Va.
 He was born June 30, 1856 He died Aug. 29, 1929
 His Parents- William & Nancy Tharpe

Their Children 7

1. Clarence William Tharpe, born Sept. 4, 1886
 Living 1935, 230 Gateway Drive, Chattanooga, Tenn.
 Married June 20, 1922 to Mary Campbell
 She was born Jan. 4, 1893
 Her Parents- John & Annie (English) Campbell

Their Children 3

1. Dorothy Ann Tharpe, born Feb. 22, 1923
2. Luray Virginia Tharpe, born Aug. 20, 1924
3. Luray Charlie Tharpe, born Apr. 11, 1927

2. Robert P. Tharpe, born May 23, 1889
 Occupation-Telegraph
 Married Apr. 15, 1923 to Fannie E. ...
 She was born Jan. 3, 1894
 Her Parents- Edward B. & Fannie Rebecca, ...
 No Children

3. Annie Spittler Tharpe, born Mar. 26, 1891
 Living 1937, Luray, Va.
 Married Clarence Jones
 His Occupation- Mgr. Luray Caverns, Luray

They have three Children. No further ...

4. Marion L. Tharpe, born June 14, 1893

Married June 22, 1922 to ...

Children of Frank & Virginia Lee (Epistley) Sharpe

5. E. Leslie Sharpe, born Feb. 9, 1900

Living 1937 at Lacey, Va.

Married Nov. 26, 1927 to Glade Mae Scott

She was born June 22, 1906

Her Parents- Jacob E. & Annie Belle (Printz) Scott

Twins.

Their Children 3

1. Frances Marie Sharpe, born Feb. 17, 1931

2. Eleanor Jean Sharpe, born Nov. 24, 1932

3. Virginia Belle Sharpe, born May 1, 1937

6. Lester Everett Sharpe, born Feb. 9, 1900

Living 1936, 5317 94th St. Elmurst, N. Y.

Married Dec. 22, 1928 to Kathleen Nease

She was born Nov. 18, 1906

Her Parents- William E. & Annie E. (Levy) Nease

Their Children 2

1. Ann Helen Sharpe, born Feb. 17, 1931

2. Everett Epistley Sharpe, born July 27, 1935

Note- The oldest child of each of these twin brothers
have same birth date. Called by their mother,
the "Twin Cousins".

7. Louise Sharpe, born Apr. 8, 1903

Living 1936 at Grovet, Va.

Married June 3, 1934 to Fred Jackson Burton

He was born July 17, 1906

His Parents- George F. & _____ (Pearlie) Burton.

No Children.

Seventh Child of Col. Wm. & Mary Ellen (Epistley) Seidler.

8. Alice Bell Seidler, born July 18, 1881

Living 1936, Hickling Place, Lynchburg, Va.

Married Oct. 16, 1906 to A. Lee Shook

He was born Dec. 5, 1881. He died Sept. 13, 1937

His Parents- Ambrose Gordon & Mary Ann (Jones) Shook

Their Children 4

1. Alice Shook, born Nov. 6, 1889

No further record.

2. Marguerite Seidler Shook, born Dec. 10, 1893

No further record.

3. A. Lee Shook Jr., born Oct. 27, 1895

died Apr. 15, 1901

4. Ellen Shook, born Nov. 28, 1904

Married Oct. 16, 1933 to Dr. Louis W. Shook.

Elizabeth Spittler

173

Eighth Child of Abraham & Mary (Strickler) Spittler

Born April 1, 1791. Died Nov. 27, 1852
Buried in Chayer's Cemetery, near North Legion, Va.
Married Dec. 18, 1818 to Peter Rosenberger
He was born Apr. 5, 1791. He died May 19, 1869

Brothers and Sisters of Peter Rosenberger were:

George Rosenberger, Daniel,
Mary, married Abraham Spittler Jr. bro. of Elizabeth.
Barbara, married Daniel Spittler, bro. of Elizabeth.
Elizabeth, supposed to have married a Mr. Flocker.

The following is an actual copy of the Marriage Bond of
Peter Rosenberger & Elizabeth Spittler taken from the Court
of Records of Shenandoah County, Va., furnished by
Mr. E. D. Zirkle, Petersburg, Va.

"Know all men by these presents, that Peter Rosenberger
and Daniel Spittler, are held and finally bound unto James
P. Preston, Esq., Governor of Virginia, in the just and full
sum of one hundred and fifty dollars, to which payment well
and truly to be made, to the said Governor or his successors,
we bind ourselves, our heirs and each of our heirs, executors and
administrators, jointly and severally, firmly by these
presents. Dated with our seals, and dated this 18th day of
December, 1818.

The condition of the above obligation is such, that
whenever, there is a marriage solemnly intended to be performed
between the above bound.

(Witness) Peter Rosenberger & Elizabeth Spittler,
Nor if there be no lawful cause to obstruct the said
marriage, then the above obligation to be void, otherwise to
remain in full force and virtue"

Signed, sealed and delivered
in the presence of P. William, Justice of the Peace.

Peter Rosenberger
Daniel Spittler

Witness, testifying Elizabeth's age.

Sheweth that to wit:

This day came Daniel Spittler personally before me
the undersigned and Justice of the Peace in and for said
County, and he swore that Elizabeth Spittler, his wife,
born April 1, 1791, is now upwards of twenty years of age.
Given under my hand this 18th day of Dec. 1818.

P. William, Jr.

Children of Peter and Elizabeth (Daniel) Rosenberger:

1. George Rosenberger, born Feb. 9, 1821
2. Abraham Spittler Rosenberger, born Feb. 18, 1823
3. Mary Elizabeth, died in infancy

1. Gideon Rosenberger, born Feb. 9, 1821
Died Sept. 5, 1897, buried in Rosenberger
Family Cemetery.
Married Dec. 22, 1845 to Delilah Sipe.
She was born Mar. 25, 1817 Died Mar. 23, 1910
Her Father- David Sipe.

Their Children 10

Andrew Jackson, Peter, Mary Elizabeth, Daniel,
Frances Catherine, Virginia, Barbara, Jonetta
Sallie, Wilbert.

1. Andrew Jackson Rosenberger, born Oct. 19, 1847
Died June 1930, buried at Selma, Ills.
Occupation- Farmer, Carpenter, Blacksmith.
Married Eliza Ann Hays.
She was born Mar. 5, 1846, Died Nov. 1914

Their Children 10

Franklin Herbert, Hilary Wilmer, Myrtle Lucy,
Howard Earl, Oattie Rachel, Julia May,
Myra Delilah, Elizabeth Alma, Nellie Virginia,
Oliver Edward.

1. Franklin Herbert Rosenberger, b.

Married in 1898 to Ellen Becker

Their Children 2

1. Lester Rosenberger
2. Paul Rosenberger, No further record.

2. Hilary Wilmer Rosenberger, born Jan. 31, 1871
Living 1936 at Selma, Ills. Carpenter.
Married Sept. 24, 1893 to Sally Powers
She was born Feb. 29, 1876
Her Father- Michael & Mary (Hicks) Powers

Their Children 9

1. Rachel Rosenberger, born Sep. 12, 1897
Living, 2456 North 24. Benton, Ill.
Married Polina Gorn. No further record.

2. Daniel Rosenberger, born Apr. 11, 1904
Living 1936, Benton, Ills. Farmer
Married Nov. 27, 1921 to Fanny Ellis
She was born July 19, 1902
Her Father- James E. & Mary Ann (Gorn) Ellis

Their Children 4

1. Elva Rosenberger,
2. Gladys Rosenberger,
3. Doris Rose Rosenberg,
4. Judith Rosenberg,

3. Florence Rosenberger, born
Living 1936, 20 N. Benton St. Her
Telephone 2-11-11.

4. Edna Rosenberger, born Oct. 7, 1904
Living 1938 at Fairbury, Ills. Occupation-Unknown.
Married June 3, 1923 to William Harold Moyer
He was born July 5, 1903-Divorced in 1938
His Parents- Roland A. & Arabella (Kopeloff) Moyer

Their Children 2

1. Shirley Jeannine Moyer, born Oct. 10, 1924
2. Phyllis Jeanne Moyer, born June 4, 1926

5. Bruce Deavers Rosenberger, born Apr. 6, 1907
Living 1938, Kilgore, Tex. Occupation-Truck Driver
Married Sept. 3, 1927 to Grace I. Diffenderfer
Her Parents-James E. & Mary Ann (Strother)
Diffenderfer.

Their Children 2

1. Bruce Roland Rosenberger, born June 29, 1929
2. Brian Dale Rosenberger, born Jan. 11, 1936

6. Martha Rosenberger born,
Living 1938, 1412 Oxford St. Ft. Wayne, Ind.
No further record.

7. Kenneth Rosenberger, born Aug. 17, 1911
Living 1938 at Hutchinson, Kan.
Occupation-Carpenter
Married June 4, 1935 to Franklin Rogers
She was born Oct. 1, 1910
Her Parents- Isaac & Mary Ann (McCormick) Rogers

Their Children 1

1. Kenneth Jean Rosenberger, born June 25, 1937

8. Paul Rosenberger, born Dec. 21, 1920
Living 1938 at Stream, Ills.

Third Child Of Andrew J. & Eliza A. (Waga) Rosenberger

9. Myrtle Lucy Rosenberger, born Feb. 10, 1875
Living 1938, Boyce, Va. R.D. #1, Clark Co. Va.
Married Oct. 17, 1901 to Henry Lee Driver
He was born Nov. 22, 1865 Occupation-Farmer
His Parents- Emanuel & Catherine (Danson) Driver

Their Children 11

1. Warren Lee Driver, born Aug. 21, 1896
Living 1938, Winchester, Va.
Occupation-Laboratory Work
Married in Dec. 1926 to Mary Pauline
Her Parents- Driver & _____ (Pawel) Pauline

Their Children 3

1. Helene Driver, born Dec. 1, 1920
2. Warren Lee Driver Sr. born Dec. 1, 1922
3. Thelma Boyliss Driver, born Feb. 1923

2. Lurty Clarence Driver, born Nov. 16, 1897
Living 1933 at Boyce, Va. Occupation- Farmer
Unmarried.
3. Holler Wilbert Driver, born July 20, 1898
Living 1933, Broadway, Va. Occupation-Farmer
Married in July 1919 to Bessie Lee Wood
Her Parents- George & Elizabeth (Weislager) Wood

Their Children 3

1. Henry Harold Driver, born Dec. 1923
 2. Ferns Elizabeth Driver, born Dec. 1922
 3. Everett Driver, born Nov. 1925
4. Floyd Rosenberger Driver, born July 19, 1901
Living 1933 at Boyce, Va. Occupation- Farmer
Unmarried.
 5. Catherine Eliza Driver, born Sept. 14, 1903
Living 1933, Winchester, Va.
Married in Dec. 1922 to Lloyd B. McDonald
His Occupation- Mechanic
His Parents- Clarke & Edith (Garner) McDonald

Their Children 3

1. Lloyd B. McDonald Jr., born Dec. 20, 1923
 2. Kenneth Winton McDonald, born Mar. 8, 1926
 3. Phyllis Gretta McDonald, born Dec. 1928
6. Martha Virginia Driver, born Nov. 7, 1905
Living 1933 at Winchester, Va.
Married in Oct. 1932 to Thomas Webster
His Occupation- Baker
His Father- Thomas Webster Sr.
 7. Ralph Paul Driver, born Oct. 25, 1907
Living 1933, Winchester, Va. Occupation- Baker
Unmarried.
 8. George Perry Driver, born Feb. 23, 1919
Living 1933 at Boyce, Va. Occupation- Farmer
Unmarried.
 9. Christine Frances Driver, born June 10, 1912
Living 1933 at Kernstown, Va.
Married in Jan. 1933 to Richard Glen
His Occupation- Mechanic
His Parents- Ernest & Mary (Trennery) Glen

Their Children 2

1. Evelyn Doris Glen, born May 21, 1935
 2. Richard Lee Glen, born July 11, 1937
10. Evelyn Dale Driver, born June 6, 1916
Living 1933 at Boyce, Va. Unmarried.
 11. Hugh Robert Driver, born Feb. 4, 1919
Living 1933 at Boyce, Va.

Fourth Child of Andrew J. & Elizabeth (Wagel) Rosenberger

4. Howard Paul Rosenberger

Whereabouts unknown.

Married Emma Grimley, (deceased)

Their Children 3

1. Floyd Rosenberger, 2. Lorin Rosenberger,

3. Loretta Rosenberger, (deceased)

No further record.

5. Otis Ethel Rosenberger, born Mar. 3, 1879

Living 1938 at Lexington, Ills.

Married Dec. 2, 1900 to Charles O. Armentrout

He was born 1876 Occupation- Carpenter

His Parents-John & Hannah (Zirkle) Armentrout

Their Children 5

1. Oscar Fred Armentrout, born July 28, 1904

Living 1938, 903 E. 12th, Muncie, Ind.

Occupation- Factory Employer

Married in June 1930 to Helen Wiltrout

Her Father- Ralph Wiltrout

Their Children 2

1. Wendie Irene Armentrout, born July 1934

2. Wayne Lee Armentrout, born Dec. 1936

2. Anna Jane Armentrout, born Oct. 9, 1906

Living 1938 at Lexington, Ills.

Married in April 1930 to William Henry Wilson

His Occupation- Bakery Salesman

His Parents-Moah & Jessie (Jenkins) Wilson

Their Children 4

1. David Henry Wilson, born Mar. 3, 1929

2. Carol Jean Wilson, born Aug. 28, 1930

3. Mary Ann Wilson, born Feb. 23, 1932

4. Lynn William Wilson, born Nov. 1936

3. Frank Sipe Armentrout, born Mar. 19, 1911

Living 1938, Lexington, Ills.

Employed by Ficks Seed Co. Bloomington, Ills.

Unmarried.

4. Edgar Russell Armentrout, born Feb. 19, 1915

Living 1938 at Lexington, Ills. Unmarried

5. May Ethel Armentrout, born June 23, 1917

Living 1938 at Lexington, Ills.

6. Julia May Rosenberger, born Oct. 10, 1887

Living 1938 at Ellsworth, Ills.

Married first to Mr. Barrett

One Daughter,

Clara Barrett, born July 24, 1904

Living 1938 at Winnetka Ave. Northbrook, Ills.

Married Feb. 23, 1924 to George Arnold

He was born Dec. 12, 1897 Occupation- Bell Carrier

Their Children 1

1. John Edward Arnold born Feb. 15, 1926

Julia May (Rosenberger) Barrett. Married second
 Dec. 30, 1900 to Edgar Lemoin Ward
 He was born Nov. 6, 1880 Occupation- Farmer
 His Parents- Thomas & Sarah Jane (Decker) Ward

Their Children 3

1. Miles Lemoin Ward born Apr. 30, 1910
 Living 1933, Winnetka Ave. Northbrook, Ill.
 Student of Technology.
2. Marie Jackson Ward, born Apr. 6, 1913
 Living 1933 at Ellevorth, Ill.
3. Betty Jane Ward, born Nov. 22, 1923

Seventh Child Of Andrew J. & Eliza A. (May) Rosenberger

7. Myra Belliah Rosenberger, born Mar. 4, 1883
 Living 1933 at Harrisburg, Va.
 Married Mar. 17, 1904 to Robert Winfield Thompson
 He was born Oct. 10, 1879 Occupation- Merchant

Their Children 1

1. Robert Lee Thompson, born June 20, 1905
 Living 1933, E.R.#3, Harrisburg, Va.
 Occupation- Merchant
 Married Oct. 13, 1932 to Margaret Mary Marshall
 She was born May 19, 1907
 Her Parents- Mr. & Mrs. John (Wood) Marshall

Their Children 2

1. Byron Lee Thompson, born May 4, 1912
2. Betty Jane Thompson, born July 4, 1914

8. Elizabeth Ella Rosenberger, born Aug. 12, 1884
 Living 1933 at Lexington, Ill. R.R. #2
 Married Feb. 9, 1911 to Bert Warner James
 He was born June 20, 1883, Occupation- Farmer
 His Parents- George & Eliza Ann (Lockett) James

Their Children 10

1. Elmo Warner James, born Jan. 1912
 Living 1933, Lexington, Ill. Unmarried
 Occupation- Farmer
2. Lela Ruth James, born Aug. 16, 1913
 Living 1933, E.R. #2, Decatur, Ill.
 Married Dec. 23, 1937 to Cecil Turner
 He was born Dec. 25, 1916, Farm Laborer
 His Parents- Father & Loretta (Hollister) Turner

3. Carl William James, born Dec. 22, 1915
4. Virginia James, born Mar. 28, 1916
5. Donald G. James, born Apr. 19, 1917
6. Delbert Austin James, born Nov. 11, 1918
7. William Albert James, born May 31, 1919
8. Elizabeth Ann James, born Feb. 2, 1920
9. Joe Abner James, born Dec. 3, 1921
10. Della Mae James, born Dec. 3, 1922

ninth child of Andrew J. & Eliza Ann (Eaga) Rosenberger

9. Nellie Virginia Rosenberger, born June 10, 1887
Living 1938 at Batavia, Iowa.

Married first Sept. 26, 1912 to Herman E. Poole

He was born Mar. 29, 1885 He died Nov. 1918

His Occupation- Photographer

His Parents- Leland & Kate E. (Smith) Poole

Their Children 2

1. Esther Helen Poole, born Mar. 5, 1914

Living 1938 at Henderson, Ia. School Teacher

2. Leland Dwight Poole, born Sept. 10, 1918

Living 1938, Batavia, Ia. High School Student.

Nellie Virginia (Rosenberger) Poole married second
July 4, 1921 to Martin Luther Henson, born Apr. 5, 1888

Occupation- Farmer.

His Parents- C. C. & Martha E. Henson.

Their Children 2

1. Max Luther Henson, born May 5, 1922

2. Virginia Lorena Henson born Mar. 29, 1930

10. Oliver Edward Rosenberger, born Oct. 11, 1889

Living 1938, 118 E. Paterson, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Occupation- Worker, Employed at Gibson Inc.

maker of fretted musical instruments.

Married Jan. 19, 1911 to Edith Lois Balston

She was born Oct. 15, 1889

Her Parents- J. W. & Alvaretha (Day) Balston

Their Children 5

1. Roger Balston Rosenberger, born Nov. 17, 1911

Living 1938, 1116 N. Park St. Kalamazoo, Mich.

Occupation- Mechanist- Employed at Gibson, Inc.

Married Jan. 17, 1932 to Mona Sophia Dickson

She was born Apr. 19, 1912

Their Children 3

1. Gordon Craig Rosenberger, born Aug. 11, 1937

2. Lavonne Rae Rosenberger, born Feb. 23, 1938

3. Douglas Allen Rosenberger, born Dec. 17, 1938

2. Margaret Olga Rosenberger, born Aug. 3, 1913

Living 1938, 312 E. Paterson, Kalamazoo, Mich.

Married Sept. 3, 1933 to Edward Lee Pierce

He was born Oct. 15, 1911

Employed at Gibson Inc.

Their Children 2

1. Edward Lee Pierce Jr., born Jan. 1935

2. Carl Walter Pierce, born Jan. 1936

3. Willie Ann Rosenberger, born Jan. 20, 1915

4. John Jackson Rosenberger, born May 25, 1916

(Both of the above with Ernie Weaver's 3rd son

Sept. 1938)

5. Oliver Edward Rosenberger Jr. born Sept. 20, 1920

Second Child Of Gideon & Delilah (Slip) Rosenberger

2.

Peter Rosenberger, born Mar. 14, 1847
 Died Dec. 28, 1906 His Occupation-Merchant
 Married Dec. 22, 1875 to Elizabeth Decker
 She was born May 17, 1854 She died Nov. 1922
 Her Parents- Jacob & Mary (Rankin) Decker

Their Children 5

1. Walter Slip Rosenberger, born Sept. 24, 1875
 Whereabouts unknown.
2. Herschel Gideon Rosenberger, born Feb. 9, 1877
 Supposed to be living 1937 in Chicago, Ills.
 He is married and has eight children, two sons
 and eight daughters. No further record.
3. Herbert F. Rosenberger, born Dec. 25, 1878
 Living 1937, 4811 Huntington Ave. Newport News, Va.
 Occupation- Butcher
 Married Apr. 20, 1903 to Grace Reilly Johnson
 She was born Aug. 12, 1881
 Her Parents- A. J. & Aline (Gardner) Johnson

Their Children 2

1. Virginia Mae Rosenberger, born Jan. 23, 1880
 Living 1937, 4811 Huntington Ave. Newport News, Va.
 Occupation- Nurse
 Married Nov. 30, 1904 to Carl Perkins Lowler
 He was born Nov. 27, 1880
 His Parents- A. E. & Elizabeth A. (Shaw) Lowler

Their Children 1

1. Patricia Ann Lowler, born July 17, 1907

2. Herbert Paul Rosenberger, Jr. born Sept. 9, 1906
 Living 1937, 4811 Huntington Ave. Newport News, Va.
 Occupation- Ship Carpenter
 Married Apr. 4, 1934 to Blanche Martin
 She was born Mar. 28, 1917
 Her Parents- Winston Oakley & Nellie Pauline

Fourth Child of Peter Rosenberger. (Poulson) Martin

3. Willie Clyde Rosenberger, born Aug. 9, 1880
 Died Nov. 1, 1935

Fifth Child of Peter Rosenberger.

4. Fannie Virginia Rosenberger, born Feb. 3, 1881
 Living 1937, R.R. #9, Harrisonburg, Va.
 Married Nov. 17, 1904 to Ozzie Phillips
 He was born Dec. 23, 1879 Occupation- Merchant
 His Parents- Abraham & Mary P. (O'Beck) Phillips

Their Children 6

1. Malchus D. A. Phillips, born Aug. 22, 1904
 Living 1937 at Groesbeek, Va.
 Occupation- Electric Lineman
 Married Aug. 20, 1924 to Arlene Turner

Their Children 1

1. Dorothy G. Phillips, born Oct. 12, 1925
2. Ivan Lee Phillips, born Oct. 9, 1928

Children Of Oscar & Bertie Virginia (Forschuer) Phillips

2. Oneida E. Phillips, born Aug. 21, 1906
Living 1937 507 First St. Brooklyn, N.Y.
Occupation- Stereographer
Married Noel W. Kato

3. Alfred O. Phillips, born July 10, 1903
Living 1937, R.D.#2, Lebanon, Pa.
Occupation- Electric Welder
Married Aug. 23, 1930 to Lillian M. Gould

Their Children 2

1. Oneida E. Phillips,
2. Julian Ann Phillips

4. Clyde R. Phillips, born Apr. 15, 1910
Living 1937, R.D.#1, Dayton, Va.
Occupation- Government Truck Driver
One Child,

1. Clyde Phillips Jr., born May 10, 1936

5. Owen H. Phillips, born Jan. 1, 1912
died Aug. 8 1917

6. Franklin E. Phillips, born July 11, 1915
Living 1937 at Broadway, Va.

7. Louise Phillips, born June 3, 1917
Living 1937 R.D. #3 Harrisonburg, Va.
Married Charles Glindino
His Occupation- Electric Lineman

8. J. Warren Phillips, born June 21, 1923
Living 1937, at home Harrisonburg, Va.

Third Child Of Gideon & Delilah (Sipe) Rosenberger

3. Mary Elizabeth Rosenberger, born Dec. 10, 1869
Died May 16, 1928, buried in Family Graveyard at
the Grove Farm, near Luray, Va.
Married Oct. 31, 1891 to John C. Grove
He was born Dec. 2, 1845 He died Apr. 2, 1919
His Occupation- Farmer & Miller
His Parents- Joseph & Catherine (Penn) Grove

Their Children 7

1. Halsey Walton Grove, born Nov. 3, 1872
He died June 16, 1933, buried in Grove Family
Cemetery, Luray, Va. Never married.

2. Claude Rosenberger Grove, born Apr. 15, 1874
Living 1937, Luray, Va. Occupation- Miller
Married June 15 1906 to Minnie Hunter
She was born Jan. 14, 1877
Her Parents- D. H. & Emma G. (Whittier) Hunter

Their Children 8

Their Children 8

Children of Claude R. & Minnie (Gardner) Grove

3. Lillian Clara Grove, born Oct. 2, 1900
Living 1937, 3323 15th St. N.W. Washington, D.C.
Married July 3, 1935 to James Coulter
He was born Aug. 16, 1903
Occupation- U. S. Department of Agriculture
His Parents- James M. & Floy (Foskine) Coulter
4. Mary Evelyn Grove, born Nov. 14, 1902
Living 1937, 3209 19th St. N.W. Washington, D.C.
Married Sept. 21, 1929 to Earleton Walters
He was born Mar. 25, 1898 Occupation-Fireman
His Parents- James French & Alice (Hunter) Walters
Their Children 1
1. Doris Elaine Walters, born Mar. 14, 1933
5. Ruth Washington Grove, born Feb. 22, 1905
Living 1937, 3209 19th St. N.W. Washington, D.C.
Married Jan. 10, 1931 to Ralph Lucas
He was born May 10, 1901 Occupation- Auto Salesman
He died Feb. 15, 1937
His Parents- R. F. & Annie (Hirschberger) Lucas

Their Children 1

1. Barbara Jean Lucas, born Feb. 24, 1932
6. Aileen Virginia Grove, born May 20, 1908
Living 1937, 2525 Minnesota Ave. S.E. Washington, D.C.
Married Dec. 31, 1928 to Forest Marshall Elliott
He was born Dec. 17, 1902 Occupation- Mechanic
His Parents- O. Marshall & Louise (Long) Elliott

Their Children 1

1. Forest Marshall Elliott Jr., born Apr. 4, 1933
7. Helen Elizabeth Grove, born Mar. 15, 1910
Living 1937-43 Luray, Va. Unmarried.
8. Claude Edward Grove, born Nov. 15, 1913, Unmarried.

Three Children of John C. & Mary E. (Hirschberger) Grove

3. Blanche Carlisle Grove, born Aug. 27, 1875
Died July 5, 1907, buried in Grove Family Graveyard.
Married in Nov. 1899 to Denton E. Rothgeb. Living 1937
at East Falls Church, Va.
His Parents- Martin & Anna (Barly) Rothgeb
Martin Rothgeb a German Baptist Minister
and Farmer.

Their Children 2.

1. Russell Grove Rothgeb, born Jan. 22, 1901
Living 1937, 311 Cedar Ave. Takoma Park, Md.
Archivist at the University of Maryland
Married Dec. 21, 1934 to Evelyn Helen Rothgeb
She died.
2. John Edgar Rothgeb, born Aug. 15, 1903

3. Edwin Harry Rothgeb, born Aug. 2, 1894
Assistant Principal, Luray High School, Luray, Va.
Married Dec. 19, 1933 to Margaret Berichman

Fourth Child of John C. & Mary E. (Rosenberger) Grove

4. Kate Sipe Grove, born Aug. 27, 1877
Living 1937, Luray, Va.
Married first Nov. 3, 1897 to Samuel A. J. Alonberger
He died Aug. 10, 1910
Married second April 1920 to Dr. F. W. Grove
No Children.

5. Laura Virginia Grove, born Feb. 9, 1881
Living 1937, Luray, Va.
Married Aug. 31, 1912 to Clyde Yorell
No Children.

6. Marie Elton Grove, born Dec. 12, 1884
Living 1937, New Market, Va.
Married Mar. 6, 1907 to David Clarence Eppler
He was born Apr. 17, 1880
His Parents- David & Ida Marcella (Grove) Eppler
5-David, 4-Nathan, 3-Jesse, 2-Maria, 1-John
Their Children 4 -
1. Mary Louise Eppler, born Dec. 26, 1902
2. Helen Marcella Eppler, born Mar. 19, 1911
3. John David Eppler, born Apr. 1, 1913
4. Gertrude Elizabeth, born Dec. 17, 1922

7. Jesse Barrett Grove, born Feb. 27, 1897
Living 1937, Luray, Va. Occupation- Miller
Married May 17, 1913 to Mabel Falmagne Forrer

Their Children 2

1. Elsie Barrett Grove, born Aug. 25, 1916
2. Jesse Barrett Grove, born Aug. 25, 1918

Fourth Child of John C. & William (Sipe) Rosenberger

8. Daniel Ross Snyder, born June 12, 1853
Living 1937 at Columbia City, Ind. Occupation- Farmer
Married April May 22, 1872 to Annette Fuller
She was born June 12, 1853. Died July 15, 1927
Her Parents- Christian & Temperance (Gordon) Fuller

Their Children 2

1. Lela Alice Rosenberger, born Mar. 6, 1873
Died Feb. 23, 1915. Married at Grandview
Germany, Dillingham, Mass.
Married Mar. 30, 1893 to Frank Samuel Dillman
He was born Apr. 10, 1873, Living 1937, Grandview, Mass.
His Parents- Daniel & Barbara (Dillingham) Dillman

Year 1937 5

1. Ethel Irene Sellers, born Feb. 4, 1900
Living 1938, 404 E. 3rd St. Ottawa, Kans.
Occupation-Salesman- Arden Life Insurance Co.
Married May 28, 1921 to Lola E. Cornell
She was born Mar. 13, 1900
Her Parents-John A. & Nellie V. (Herrin) Gaybill

Their Children 3

1. Kenneth Dean Sellers, born May 19, 1927
 2. Donald Lloyd Sellers, born Nov. 22, 1930
 3. Gladys Irene Sellers, born Sept. 1, 1933
2. Claude Daniel Sellers, born Apr. 5, 1901
Living 1938, 3922 13th St. Des Moines, Ia.
Occupation- Salesman- Colonial Baking Co.
Married June 13, 1931 to Verna Mae Harbour
She was born July 29, 1906
Her Parents- Ernest G. & Carrie E. (Clark) Harbour
No Children.
3. Wayne Lester Sellers, born Mar. 30, 1903
Living 1938, 619 Tremont St. Ottawa, Kans.
Occupation- Mgr. Standard Oil Station
Married Mar. 27, 1926 to Florence Sarah Haralsh
She was born Dec. 14, 1906
Her Parents- David S. & Ida M. (Cook) Haralsh

Their Children 2

1. Wayne Lester Sellers Jr. born Dec. 30, 1931
 2. Roger Haralsh Sellers, born Nov. 15, 1933
4. Alice Irene Sellers, born Sept. 4, 1904
Died Sept. 1, 1933, buried Greenwood Cemetery,
Burlington, Kans.
5. Ernest Kathie Sellers, born Jan. 19, 1910
Living 1938 at Pleasanton, Kans.
Occupation-Salesman for Standard Oil Co.
Married Dec. 2, 1934 to Arvilla Maurine Gething
She was born Sept. 20, 1911
Her Parents-Joseph E. & Mildred Edith (Duff) Gething
No Children.
6. Ruth Estaline Sellers, born Oct. 10, 1913
Living 1938, E.D. #3, Ottawa, Kans.
Married June 17, 1939 to John Federico Allen
He was born Mar. 27, 1918
His Parents- Frank Wiley & Pearl (Kraton) Allen

Their Children 2

1. Jack Franklin Allen, born Oct. 4, 1936

Daniel Frederick Allen, married second time Jan. 2, 1939 to
Frances Arkles. She was born Apr. 16, 1906
Her Parents- David & Margaret (Horne) Arkles

Their Children 2

1. Florence Rosenburger, born Sept. 8, 1939
Living 1938, St. Marys, Kans. Occupation- Clerk
Married Nov. 22, 1931 to Paul Jacoby, E.D. #1
No Children.
2. Mary Rosenburger, born July 16, 1941 - Unmarried.

Fourth Child of William & Dollie (Hill) Harrison

6. Virginia (Dollie) Harrison, born Oct. 1, 1890
 Living 1937, 24 Ave. B, Va.
 Married May 25, 1913 to John W. Harrison
 He was born Feb. 1, 1893. He died May 20, 1937
 His Occupation- Farmer
 His Parents- John & Barbara (Hollinsworth) Harrison

Their Children 5

1. John Walter Harrison, born Aug. 16, 1889
 Living 1937, 24 Ave. B, Va. Married.
2. Hugh Harrison Harrison, born July 3, 1891
 Living 1937 at Independence, Va. Va.
 Married Mar. 19, 1911 to Ruby Sizemore
 No further record.
3. Frank H. Harrison, born Oct. 20, 1892
 Living 1937, Bedford, Va. Occupation- Farmer
 Married Oct. 23, 1913 to Lennie Jean Virvin
 She was born Jan. 25, 1895
 Her Parents- John W. & Virginia (Hollinsworth) Harrison

Their Children 4

1. Virginia Hill Harrison, born Aug. 6, 1894
 Living 1937 at Bedford, Va.
 Married May 25, 1913 to William H. Hill
 His Occupation- Farmer

Their Children 3

1. James Hamilton Hill, born Feb. 2, 1897
2. Julia Lee Hill, born Oct. 15, 1903

3. John Walter Harrison, born Dec. 21, 1905
 Living 1937, Bedford, Va. Va.
4. Frank H. Harrison Jr., born Dec. 15, 1906
5. Grace Lynn Harrison, born Oct. 26, 1907
6. William Hill Harrison, born July 23, 1908
7. George William Harrison, born Mar. 25, 1909

8. John Hollingsworth Harrison, born Sept. 1, 1909
 Died Nov. 2, 1909
9. Florence Grace Harrison, born Jan. 12, 1910
 Living 1937 at Bedford, Va. Unmarried.

Fifth Child of William & Dollie (Hill) Harrison

7. Barbara Harrison, born Aug. 23, 1892
 Died July 29, 1929. Buried at Valley View Cemetery,
 New Market, Va.
 Married May 7, 1893 to Gertrude Wilson
 He was born Oct. 8, 1890. He died July 30, 1929
 His Occupation- Live Stock Dealer & Farmer
 His Parents- John & Barbara (Hill) Harrison

Their Children 6

1. Ernest Rosenberger Driver, born Jan. 21, 1897
at July 21, 1937
2. Edith Driver, born Mar. 22, 1889
died Feb. 23, 1918
Married Apr. 27, 1918 to Charles Driver Driver

3. Stella Florence Driver, born July 3, 1896
Living 1937 at Philadelphia, Pa.
Married Sept. 27, 1915 to Robert G. Miller
He was born Aug. 13, 1891 at Philadelphia - Driver
His Parents - Thomas H. & Corrie (H. Brown)
Miller

Their Children 2

1. Elden Driver Miller, born June 15, 1917

4. Lucile Driver, born Jan. 12, 1894
Married Oct. 9, 1917 to James Crawford
No Children.

5. John R. Driver, born Mar. 3, 1897
Married July 30, 1922 to Lois May
Their Children 2

1. John R. Driver Jr., born Mar. 21, 1923
2. Lois Driver, born

6. Lucy Driver, born Sept. 25, 1905
died Feb. 23, 1937
Married Feb. 21, 1929 to Lindebeth Miller
Their Children 2

1. John Lucy Driver, born Dec 9, 1930
2. Lucy Driver, born Dec. 14, 1931

7. Susan Driver, born Dec. 12, 1907
Married Frances Gline
Their Children 3

1. Susan S. Driver, born Dec. 21, 1930
2. Susan Driver, born Dec. 21, 1931
3. John Lou Driver, born Dec. 21, 1932

8. Harry Driver, born Apr. 27, 1904
Married Jan. 1, 1927 to Virginia Driver
Their Children 5

1. Robert Driver, born July 3, 1911
2. Harry Driver, born Dec. 17, 1912
3. John Driver, born Mar. 27, 1917
4. Jack Driver, born July 25, 1921
5. Mary Catherine Driver, born Dec. 2, 1927

(Copy)

Thomas H. & Corrie Miller (Philadelphia)

9. Josephine Elizabeth Rosenberger, born
December
Married first to Alfred Birkle, born July 3, 1891
His Parents - Miller (Philadelphia)
His Parents - Robert & Jane (His Parents - Driver)
Their Children 2

1. Josephine Birkle

born Jan. 12, 1915 Unmarried.

Josephine Birkle married second to
Robert Birkle born 1897 at Detroit.

3. Nellie Rosenberger, born July 18, 1865
 Living 1937 at Golden City, Mo.
 Married Oct. 6, 1887 to Ruskle Sellers
 He was born Nov. 5, 1844 He died June 9, 1915
 His Occupation- Farmer
 His Parents- Daniel & Barbara (Heplinger) Sellers

Their Children 5

1. Eula Sellers, born Sept. 8, 1888
 Living 1937 at Golden City, Mo.
 Married Nov. 13, 1916 to Dale Thomas
 He was born Mar. 13, 1882 Occupation- Farmer
 His Parents- Vincent & Nancy (Johnson) Thomas

Their Children 1

1. Alene Thomas, born Aug 31, 1920

2. Ethel Sellers, born June 23, 1890
 Living 1937 at Golden City, Mo.
 Married Feb. 25, 1914 to George Clinton Farmer
 He was born Apr. 11, 1859 Occupation- Farmer
 His Parents- John W. & Mary Black (Gans) Farmer

Their Children 6

1. John Sellers Farmer, born Sept. 28, 1916
 2. Ray L. Farmer, born May 12, 1917
 3. Ethel Lois Farmer, born Aug. 13, 1921
 4. William Wayne Farmer, born Sept. 26, 1927
 5. Virginia Ray Farmer, born June 12, 1936
 6. George Clinton Farmer Jr., born Sept. 22, 1937

3. Bernice Sellers, born Nov. 17, 1891
 Died Feb. 4, 1921, buried at Bear Lake Cemetery, Mo.
 Married Sept. 15, 1913 to Nellie Brewster
 Her Parents- Joe W. & Mattie (Hagelstein) Brewster

Their Children 1

1. Joseph B. Sellers, born Feb. 4, 1919

4. Eldon Lee Sellers, born Mar. 27, 1892
 Died Nov. 23, 1917, buried at Goldendale, Mo.

5. Vernon William Sellers, born Mar. 7, 1903
 Living 1937 at Golden City, Mo.
 Married June 2, 1927 to Vera Hagelstein
 She was born June 13, 1903
 Her Parents- Charles & Ollie (Hagelstein) Hagelstein

Their Children 1

1. Irene Sellers, born Jan. 4, 1931

Tenth Child of Alden & Dillan (Sage) Rosenberger

10. Gilbert L. Rosenberger, born Nov. 15, 1869
 Living 1937 at Bridgeville, Va.
 Occupation- Federal Director
 Married Dec. 25, 1900 to Pearl Koontz
 She was born Apr. 26, 1875
 Her Parents- A. W. & Sale (Speck) Koontz

Their Children 4

1. Dillan Dale Rosenberger, born Mar. 27, 1902
 Living 1937 at Culpeper, Va.
 Married Nov. 15, 1927 to Edward S. Dinkel
 He was born June 22, 1896
 His Parents- E. Smith & Mattie (Brown) Dinkel

Their Children 3

1. Peggy Joe Dinkel, born Jan. 22, 1927
 2. Edward Warren Dinkel, born June 2, 1927
 3. Helen Dale Dinkel, born Nov. 17, 1931

2. William Earl Rosenberger, born July 21, 1904
 Living 1937 at Bridgeville, Va.
 Occupation- Federal Director
 Married July 16, 1923 to Margie Gelfand
 She was born Oct. 2, 1902
 Her Parents- Thomas & Mariette (Prine) Gelfand

Their Children 3

1. Eleanor Jean Rosenberger, born Nov. 20, 1928
 2. Phyllis Elise Rosenberger, born May 29, 1937
 3. William L. Rosenberger, born Nov. 19, 1938

3. Nora Lucille Rosenberger, born Sept. 6, 1906
 Living 1937, 2903 N. Nottingham St. Arlington, Va.
 Married Nov. 26, 1933 to David Crandall
 His Father- R. A. Crandall

Their Children 2

1. David Lee Crandall, born Dec. 23, 1938

2. Jane Elise Rosenberger, born Jan. 11, 1945
 Living 1937 at Bridgeville, Va.
 Occupation- Filling Station Agr. Unmarried.

1992

1. Columbia Bible, 1911, DeLano, E. J. Wright,
Alice Cornelia, Robert Lee, Ed. Josephine,
George Spiller, Rosebud, Mary Catherine,
Anna Florence, Rattle, Virginia, William, Alice.

1. Columbia Elizabeth Washington Rosenberger, b. Feb. 1, 1861
 Died Feb. 13, 1898, buried at Cedar Spring, Va.
 Married Jan. 23, 1885, to William Alexander
 He died here Jan. 25, 1895 and was buried
 in the same place. Survived by 2 children
 and 2 grand-children.

... ..

1. *Chlorophyll a* (Chl *a*)

Second Child of Abraham Zirkle & Frances Casperson.
(Rhodes) Rosenberger.

2. Alice Cornelis Rosenberger, born Jan. 27, 1882
Died Dec. 8, 1915, buried at Lacey Springs, Va.
Married Dec. 13, 1886 to Allen Christian Zirkle
He was born Dec. 25, 1859. He died Jan. 8, 1931
His Parents- Michael & Frances Zirkle

Their Children. There were at least three sons,
Hunter Beach Zirkle, Melvin & Elaine. The latter two,
the writer is unable to contact.

1. Hunter Beach Zirkle, born Dec. 16, 1887
Living 1937 at Petersburg, Va.
Occupation- Agt. for Railway Express.
Mr. Zirkle is Secretary of Blandford Lodge #3.
A. F. & A. M., chartered Sept. 9, 1757
Married Nov. 2, 1912 to Nina MacDonald Scott
She was born at Edgar, Neb.
Her Parents- Albert Galhoun & Felicia Scott (Maril Scott)

Their Children 3

1. Margaret Alice Zirkle, born May 17, 1913
at Johnson City, Tenn.
Married Dec. 9, 1936 to Herbert Edwin Collier Jr.
at Duke Chapel, Durham, N. C.
His Parents- Herbert P. & Nora (Marple) Collier
2. Kathryn Scott Zirkle, born Aug. 13, 1925
at Bristol, Va.
Married June 22, 1937 to James Holligan IV,
at Elkhart, Ind.
His Parents- James Holligan III, & Ella Perkins
3. Nina Ruth Zirkle, born Jan. 13, 1927
at Petersburg, Va. (Student)
3. Robert Lee Rosenberger, born May 1, 1886
Living 1938 in South Dakota. Unmarried.
4. Mrs. Josephine Rosenberger, born Mar. 3, 1882
Died Dec. 20, 1927, buried at Union of Catholics,
North Chicago, Ill.
Married Feb. 14, 1899 to Turner Ashby Felt
He was born Sept. 24, 1862, living 1935 at Petersburg, Va.
His Occupation- House Wfg. Building Inspector.
His Parents- John Felt & Susan (Frederick) Felt

Their Children 3

1. Grace Evangeline Winchell, born Sept. 27,
Living 1939, 370 Central Ave. Highland Park, Ill.
Married Louis D. Smith of Winnetka-Ill., N.C.
One Son,
Dallas Dwight Smith.
2. Mrs. Dora Felt, born July 27,
Living 1939, 621 First St., Highland Park, Ill.
Unmarried.

CHRONOLOGICAL LIST OF THE CHILDREN OF THE FIRST GENERATION
BORN IN THE UNITED STATES

3. Bertha May Rhinehart, born
Living 1938, Evanston, Ill.
Married Dec. 1, 1917 to Dr. Henry C. Rhinehart
Only Child
1. Cole Leroy Rhinehart,

4. June Olivia Rhinehart, born June 1,
Living 1938 at Torrington, Wyo.
Married Cecil W. Rogers of Torrington, Wyo.
No Children.

5. Pauline Winifred Rhinehart, born Oct. 23,
Living 1938, 1730 Parkway Parkway, Chicago, Ill.
Married Aug. 26, 1925 to Fred W. Brubaker.
No Children.

6. Joan Lucille Rhinehart, born Apr. 7
Living 1938 at 107 Ward Parkway, Kansas City, Mo.
Married Nov. 14, 1923 to Dr. Thomas J. Rogers
No Children.

7. Lucie Jean Rhinehart, born Dec. 1, 1901
8. Robert Eugene Rhinehart, born Dec. 1, 1901

Fifth Child of Abraham Lincoln & Frances Catherine (Rhodes)
Born Dec. 1, 1901.

9. Clyde Paul Rhinehart,
Born Dec. 1, 1901, married Alice Rhinehart.

First Child
10. ...
Living 1938 at ...
Only Child
11. ...
Living 1938 at ...
Only Child
12. ...
Living 1938 at ...
Only Child

13. ...
Living 1938 at ...
Only Child

14. ...
Living 1938 at ...
Only Child

15. ...
Living 1938 at ...
Only Child

16. ...
Living 1938 at ...
Only Child

Seventh Child Of Abraham Spitler & Frances Catherine
(Rhodes) Rosenberger.

7. Emma Florence Rosenberger; born Feb. 19, 1872

Living 1938, R. D. Troy, Ohio.

Married Jan. 1, 1896 to Daniel Longendelpher

He was born July 23, 1866 Occupation- Farmer

His Parents- Casper & Elizabeth (Favorite) Longendelpher

Their Children 4

1. George Longendelpher; born Oct. 31, 1896

Died Sept. 5, 1915

Married May 6, 1914 to Marie Fletcher

She was born Nov. 10, 1895 She died Nov. 17, 1926

Her Parents- Ora & Anna (Meyers) Fletcher

Their Children 6

1. Vera Jane Longendelpher, born Nov. 5, 1916

Living 1938 at W. Covington, Ohio.

Married Walter Tobias Mechanic

He was born Oct. 15, 1907.

His Parents- John & Alta (Fairbank) Tobias

Their Children 2

1. Rosa Ann Tobias, born Sept. 20, 1933

2. Dorothy May Tobias, born Aug. 18, 1936

2. Melvin Fletcher Longendelpher, born Jan. 5, 1917

3. George Longendelpher Jr., born Apr. 7, 1918

4. Beniah May Longendelpher, born Jan. 26, 1921

5. Glen Eugene Longendelpher, born July 25, 1924

6. James Calvin Longendelpher, born Oct. 20, 1926

2. Joseph Longendelpher, born May 2, 1898

Living 1938, 409 S. Mulberry St. Troy, Ohio.

Married Dec. 7, 1919 to Diana Myers

His Occupation- Mechanic

Her Parents- Albert & Lillie (Zirkle) Myers

Their Children 1

1. Gladys Joe Longendelpher, born Jan. 12, 1921

3. Daniel Longendelpher Jr., born Aug. 19, 1903

Living 1938 R. D. Troy, Ohio., on the home farm with his parents.

Married in 1925 to Mary Elizabeth Minton

She was born Mar. 18, 1901 She died Sept. 29, 1937

Her Father- Wesley Minton.

Their Children 2

1. Jean Longendelpher, born Aug. 26, 1925

2. Janet Longendelpher, born Nov. 29, 1928

4. Raymond Longendelpher, born May 19, 1917

Living 1938, 618 Michigan Ave. Troy, Ohio.

Married Apr. 15, 1937 to Vera Mary Fletcher

She was born Nov. 2, 1910

Her Parents- William & Dora (Graham) Fletcher

Eighth Child of Abraham Spitzer & Frances Catherine (Rosenberg) Rosenberg.

8. Natalie Virginia Rosenberger, born Feb. 26, 1923
Living 1938 at Lynchburg, Va. Unmarried.

9. Arthur Wilcox Rosenberger, born May 2, 1877
Living 1938 at Broadway, Va.

Manufacturer of "Super Strong" shock-down Shipping Case.,
his own invention.

Married Nov. 27, 1920 to Saline Catherine Dean

She was born June 14, 1885

-Her Parents- John J. & Alice Catherine (Lorran) Dean

Their Children 3

1. Virginia Catherine Rosenberger, born Feb. 26, 1923

2. Marine Emma Rosenberger, born Sept. 27, 1924

3. Arthur Wilcox Rosenberger Jr., born June 25, 1926

Frances Catherine Rosenberg

Ninth Child of Abraham Spitzer & Frances Catherine (Rosenberg) Spitzer

Born Feb. 1, 1927 at Lynchburg, Va.

Married Nov. 1942 to Arthur Dean, Jr. son of George
Dean, Va. They are living in Lynchburg Va. and have four
children 3 boys and 1 girl. The boys are one-half
mile S.W. of Lynchburg, Va. The girls are married and living
out of town. The boys are in the service and the girls
are at home.

Their Children 5

1. Arthur Dean, Jr. (son of Arthur Dean, Jr.), born Oct. 2, 1927

2. George Dean, Jr. (son of Arthur Dean, Jr.), born Nov. 1, 1928

3. William Dean, Jr. (son of Arthur Dean, Jr.), born Dec. 1, 1929

4. Frances Dean, Jr. (daughter of Arthur Dean, Jr.), born Jan. 1, 1930

5. Arthur Dean, Jr. (son of Arthur Dean, Jr.), born Feb. 1, 1931

6. William Dean, Jr. (son of Arthur Dean, Jr.), born Mar. 1, 1932

7. George Dean, Jr. (son of Arthur Dean, Jr.), born Apr. 1, 1933

8. Frances Dean, Jr. (daughter of Arthur Dean, Jr.), born May 1, 1934

9. Arthur Dean, Jr. (son of Arthur Dean, Jr.), born Jun. 1, 1935

10. William Dean, Jr. (son of Arthur Dean, Jr.), born Jul. 1, 1936

11. George Dean, Jr. (son of Arthur Dean, Jr.), born Aug. 1, 1937

12. Frances Dean, Jr. (daughter of Arthur Dean, Jr.), born Sep. 1, 1938

13. Arthur Dean, Jr. (son of Arthur Dean, Jr.), born Oct. 1, 1939

14. William Dean, Jr. (son of Arthur Dean, Jr.), born Nov. 1, 1940

15. George Dean, Jr. (son of Arthur Dean, Jr.), born Dec. 1, 1941

16. Frances Dean, Jr. (daughter of Arthur Dean, Jr.), born Jan. 1, 1942

17. Arthur Dean, Jr. (son of Arthur Dean, Jr.), born Feb. 1, 1943

18. William Dean, Jr. (son of Arthur Dean, Jr.), born Mar. 1, 1944

19. George Dean, Jr. (son of Arthur Dean, Jr.), born Apr. 1, 1945

First Child of Isaac & Esther (Rothgeb) Spittler

1. Nathan Spittler, born Oct. 2, 1816
Died Sept. 3, 1876, buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery near
Luray, Va. He was a Minister of the Brethren Church,
(German Baptist Brethren)
Married Mar. 21, 1843 to Rebecca Varner
She was born Jan. 30, 1821 She died Feb. 4, 1899
Her Parents- David & Barbara (Hershtberger) Varner

Their Children 7.

1. Isaac, 2 David, 3. John W. 4. Jacob, 5. Samuel M.
6. Joseph M. 7. Annie.

1. Isaac Spittler, born Apr. 21, 1845

Died Mar. 12, 1924, buried at Mt. Zion, near Luray, Va.

Married Sarah C. Varner

She was born Aug. 29, 1841 She died Apr. 10, 1919

Her Parents- Jonas & Catherine (Gochencour) Varner

Their Children 2

1. Charles Spittler, born Feb. 4, 1877

Living 1936, B.D. 32, Luray, Va.

Occupation- Farmer

Married Feb. 7, 1909 to Beulah W. Varner

She was born June 17, 1896

Her Parents- Arthur & Susie (Beff) Varner

Martin Varner, Third Child of Harrison &

Matilda (Spittler) Varner.

Their Children 3

1. Linda Spittler, born Nov. 11, 1916

Living 1936, Luray, Va.

Married May 25, 1931 to Harry Smith

He was born Nov. 14, 1898

His Parents- David H. & Fannie (Hudson) Smith

Their Children 3

1. Charles H. Smith, born Dec. 21, 1912

2. Warren E. Smith, born Apr. 21, 1927

3. Beulah E. Smith, born June 26, 1931

2. Clark H. Spittler, born Apr. 24, 1918

Living 1936, Luray, Va. Occupation- Farmer

Married Aug. 27, 1937 to Pearl Anderson

She was born June 8, 1905

Her Parents- Robert L. & Vernie C. (Miller)

Anderson.

Their Children 1

1. Page William Spittler, born Nov. 13, 1931

3. Nathan Lewis Spittler, born Dec. 10, 1934

Living 1936, Luray, Va. Occupation- Farmer

Married Nov. 7, 1936 to Helen Perkins

She was born Jan. 31, 1913

Her Parents- Vernon C. & Clara B. (Harris)

Perkins

1. Charles W. DeWitt, Jr., born May 29, 1914
 living 1934, living, Va. at home, 414 1/2 St. N.
 2. John D. DeWitt, born May 10, 1912
 living 1934 at home.

2. David R. Spillane, born June 21, 1889
Died Jan. 29, 1934, buried at Mt. Zion Luth.
Married Apr. 24, 1912 to James E. Coffey
He and wife died Mar. 25, 1936, buried at Mt.
Zion, Va.
The children of David R. Spillane and James E. Coffey are:

Second Child Of Elder Nathan & Rebecca (Vander) Spitler

2. David Spitler, born Sept. 28, 1847
Died Jan. 20, 1935, buried in Family Cemetery on his farm
Married first Nov. 30, 1871 to Elsie Verrellie Grose
She was born Jan. 19, 1851. Died Mar. 26, 1886
Her Parents- John & Mary (Grunbach) Grose

Their Children 5

1. Hugh Grose Spitler, born Oct. 17, 1873
died Jan. 2, 1921
2. Mary Rebecca Spitler, born Feb. 7, 1877
died Oct. 30, 1878
3. Martha Emma Spitler, born Oct. 19, 1878
died Oct. 30, 1878
4. Clarence Spitler, born Apr. 17, 1880
Living 1936 at New Market, Va.
Married Nov. 6, 1907 to Maude Grose
She was born Dec. 12, 1884
Her Parents- John C. & Mary (Rosenberger) Grose
5-Mary E. Rosenberger, 4-Jidack, 3-Elizabeth (Spitler)
Rosenberger, 2-Abraham, 1-John.

Their Children 4

1. Mary Louise Spitler, born Sept. 26, 1908
2. Helen Verrellie Spitler, born Mar. 13, 1911
3. John David Spitler, born Apr. 1, 1913
4. Gertrude Elizabeth Spitler, born Nov. 17, 1922
5. Carroll H. Spitler, born Mar. 3, 1932
Living 1936, Luray, Va. Unmarried.

David Spitler married second Nov. 8, 1887 to
Rebecca Huffman. She was born Oct. 1, 1850.
She died Nov. 4, 1904.

Her Parents- Joseph & Mary Ann (Hershberger) Huffman

Their Children 3

- 2 Ruth A. Spitler, born Feb. 23, 1892
Living 1936, Luray, Va. Unmarried
- 3 Jessie Spitler, born Aug. 3, 1904
Living 1936, Luray, Va. Unmarried.
- 4 Elsie Victoria Spitler, born Aug. 25, 1890
Died in infancy.

Third Child Of Elder Nathan & Rebecca (Varner) Spitler

3. John William Spitler, born Aug. 15, 1849
 Died Oct. 20 1897, buried at Mt. Zion, Luray, Va.
 Married first to Emma Grove
 Her Parents- Joseph & _____ (Brumback) Grove

Their Children 2.

1. Dr. Homer Amos Spitler, M.D., born Dec. 31, 1873
 Living 1936 at Middleburg, Va.
 Married June 30, 1914 to Elizabeth Brown
 She was born Feb. 10, 1885
 Her Parents- E. Lee & Louisa A. (Thruston) Brown
 No Children.

2. Dr. John Lewis Spitler, D.D.S. born May 9, 1880
 Living 1936, Luray E. Va.
 Married Oct. 20, 1909 to Ruth Anna Smith
 She was born Jan. 26, 1889
 Her Parents- J. Walter & Elizabeth (Schuler) Smith

Their Children 2

1. Ruth Elizabeth Spitler, born July 24, 1913
 2. Virginia Belle Spitler, born Oct. 13, 1919

John William Spitler married second June 4, 1897 to
 Minnie B. Varner. She was born Jan. 17, 1859
 Living 1936 at Newville, Va.
 Her Parents- James & Catherine (Sechensour) Varner

Their Children 6

1. William Varner Spitler, born July 17, 1890
 Living 1936 at Newville, Va.
 Married Jan. 1917 to Ida May
 She was born Sept. 21, 1895
 Her Father- Harvey May

Their Children 1

1. William Varner Spitler, born Oct. 11, 1917
 2. Ned Spitler, born Nov. 7, 1889
 Living 1936 at Newville, Va.
 Married May 29, 1912 to O. E. Miller
 He was born Nov. 16, 1886
 His Parents- S. J. & Emma (Karlson) Miller

Their Children 1

1. Leo G. Miller, born July 23, 1913
 Married Jan. 13, 1915 to Lottie Draper

One Daughter.

1. Patricia Ann Miller, born Jan. 1, 1936

Third Child Of John W. & Minnie (Varnes) Spitler

3. J. Quintar Spitler, born Oct. 1, 1891
 Living 1936, 2116 Military Rd. Charlottesville, Va.
 Married Nov. 5, 1913 to Virginia Weaver
 Her Parents- George & Minnie (Varnes) Varnes

Their Children 2

1. Dorothy Spitler, born Feb. 3, 1915
 2. Jack Quintar Spitler, born Sept. 13, 1916
4. Ernest Clark Spitler, born May 19, 1896
 Living 1936 at Hicksville, Va.
 Married June 21, 1902 to Alice Warley
 She was born Sept. 21, 1902
 Her Parents- Allen G. & Jarrette Warley

Their Children 2

1. Ernest Clark Spitler, born Aug. 2, 1923
 2. Alan Quintar Spitler, born Mar. 12, 1927
5. Mary E. Spitler, born Mar. 16, 1895
 died July 1, 1898
6. Edward Spitler, born Apr. 24, 1896
 Living 1936 at Frederickburg, Va.
 Married Sept. 26, 1921 to Sally Jones
 Her Parents- William P. & Nellie (Varnes) Jones

Their Children 5

1. Edward Spitler, born July 23, 1922
 2. Homer Spitler, born Nov. 7, 1923
 3. Kenneth Spitler, born Aug. 7, 1926
 4. John Spitler, born July 24, 1931
 5. Robert Spitler, born July 8, 1935

Fourth Child Of Elder Nathan & Rebecca (Varnes) Spitler

4. Jacob Spitler, born Nov. 31, 1891
 Died Jan. 8, 1936, buried in the Reuben Long Cemetery
 Page County, Va. At the time of his death, he was
 living, and was the owner of the Old Spitzer Farmstead
 "Hicksville".
 Married Sept. 5, 1893 to Betsey Ellen Long
 She was born May 25, 1897 She died Mar. 1, 1936
 Her Parents- Reuben & Esther (Wofford) Long

Their Children 6

1. Carrie Virginia Spitler, born July 10, 1897
 Living 1936 at Luray, Va.
 Married Nov. 23, 1916 to Luther Earl Spitzer
 He was born May 2, 1895
 His Parents- Merle Van Dusen & Margaret (Long)

Their Children



Children Of Luther Rush & Carrie Virginia (Spisler) Strickler

1. Leo Luther Strickler, born Jan. 21, 1900
Living 1936, Luray, Va.
Married Feb. 16, 1926 to Helen Gruber
She was born in Hagerstown, Md.
Her Parents- Clarence & Edith (Myers) Gruber

Their Children 1

1. Lea Luther Strickler Jr., born Jan. 10, 1927
2. Paul Sterling Strickler, born May 1, 1901
Living 1936 at Front Royal, Va.
Married May 23, 1927 to Dora Osborne, b. in W. Va.
Her Parents- Thomas & Cora (Bowen) Osborne

Their Children 2

1. Thomas Sterling Strickler, born Mar. 11, 1924
2. Bobby Ray Strickler, born Mar. 8, 1926
3. Melvin Martin Strickler, born Aug. 8, 1903
died Apr. 14, 1905
4. Margaret Elizabeth Strickler, born May 1, 1909
Living 1936, Luray, Va.
Married Dec. 10, 1923 to Edwin Lewis Rothger
His Parents- Deaton & Elsie (Groves) Rothger
No Children.
5. Virginia Ellen Strickler, born Sept. 13, 1912
Living 1936, Luray, Va.
Married June 24, 1935 to Charles E. Chapman
His Parents- George E. & Agnes (Newler) Chapman
6. Mildred Helen Strickler, born May 12, 1915
died May 2, 1918
Buried at Leesville, Va.
7. Max William Strickler, born Feb. 2, 1918
8. Ned Harding Strickler, born Apr. 30, 1920
9. Mary Jane Strickler, born Jan. 11, 1922

Second Child of Jacob & Estlin Ellen (Long) Spisler

2. Jacob Spisler, born May 17, 1891
Died Nov. 23, 1918 Buried at Luray, Va.
Married Dec. 23, 1918 to Elizabeth Brubaker
She was born 1890
Her Parents- Charles & Cornelia (Sullivan) Brubaker

Their Children 2

1. Oris D. Spisler, born Aug. 1, 1916
2. Jacob Oswald Spisler, born Apr. 15, 1913

Third Child Of Jacob & Bettie Ellen (Long) Spittler

3. Lucian Henry Spittler, born July 25, 1883
Living 1936 in Luray, Va.
Married Wed. Mar. 9, 1910 to Barbara Elizabeth Long.
She was born Apr. 24, 1888
Her Parents-Philip O. & Sarah (Dingus) Long

Their Children 6

1. Sarah Elizabeth Spittler, born Oct. 13, 1911
Living 1936, Luray, Va. Unmarried.
 2. Jacob Pascal Spittler, born May 28, 1913
Living 1936, Luray, Va. Unmarried.
 3. Nellie Frances Spittler, born May 2, 1915
Living 1936, Luray, Va.
Married Feb. 4, 1935 to Paul Samuel Dovel
His Father- Charles Dovel
 4. Gretchen Louise Spittler, born June 16, 1917
Living 1936, Luray, Va.
Married Aug. 26, 1935 to Ray Kille
His Father- Frank Kille.
 5. Richard Cleveland Spittler, born Dec. 24, 1918
 6. Estaline Long Spittler, born Sept. 21, 1922
4. Freddie Elston Spittler, born June 9, 1890
Living 1936 in Luray Va. (On Old Spittler Homestead)
Married June 5, 1923 to Bessie Blanche Hibler
She was born Jan. 6, 1894
Her Parents- John C. & Sarah B. (Hackley) Hibler
No Children.
 5. Mabel Spittler, born Oct. 1, 1894
Living 1936 in Luray, Va.
Married Feb. 1, 1928 to E. Luther Trice
He was born May 3, 1890 Occupation- Farmer
His Parents- Thomas J. & Caroline (Hack) Trice
No Children.
 6. Allen Spittler, born Jan. 31, 1898
Living 1936, Luray, Va.
Married Jan. 23, 1919 to Elva Larverman
She was born Apr. 31, 1898
Her Parents- William & Minnie (Threlkeld) Larverman

Their Children 3

1. Elton Wayne Spittler, born Oct. 15, 1923
2. Janet Madeline Spittler, born Apr. 15, 1926
3. Noel Larverman Spittler, born Dec. 29, 1928

Fifth Child Of Elder Nathan & Rebecca (Varner) Spitler

5. Annie Spitler, born Mar. 16, 1855

Died June 27, 1922, buried at Luray, Va.

Married Nov. 1877 to Daniel B. Hershberger

He was born Aug. 17, 1854 He died May 1, 1909

His Parents- H. P. & Elizabeth (Beaver) Hershberger

Their Children 5

1. John D. Hershberger, born Nov. 7, 1878

Living 1937 at Warrenton, Va.

Occupation- Farmer & Stock Raising

Married first Apr. 22, 1908 to Lizzie L. Huffman

She was born Mar. 23, 1884 She died Mar. 13, 1914

Her Parents- Charles S. & Eva (Fultz) Huffman

Their Children 3

1. Ronald L. Hershberger, born Feb. 20, 1909

Living 1937, Washington, D. C.

Occupation- Insurance.

Married Feb. 20, 1935 to Elizabeth A. Craven

She was born Sept. 30, 1907 at Hat Boro, Pa.

Her Parents- Wilmer L. & Edna Mae (Worthington) Craven.

2. Daniel H. Hershberger, born Apr. 26, 1910

Unmarried.

3. Elton H. Hershberger, born Sept. 14, 1912

Living 1937, Los Angeles, Calif.

Married Jan. 20, 1935 to Frank Hoggatt

He was born Jan. 6, 1902 Occupation-Tool Maker

John D. Hershberger married second July 29, 1916

to Belle V. Jones. She was born Jan. 16, 1882

She died Apr. 2, 1933

Her Parents- Thomas & Mary J. (Read) Jones.

Their Children 1

1. John David Hershberger Jr., born July 6 1922

John D. Hershberger married third Nov. 28, 1934

to Eva M. Ryan. She was born Sept. 7, 1896

Her Parents- Thomas & Julia P. (Taylor) Ryan

Their Children 1

1. William Thomas Hershberger, born Oct. 16, 1935

2. William P. Hershberger, born May 16, 1882

Living 1936 at Luray, Va.

Married Apr. 19, 1920 to Jessie Grove

She was born 1887

Her Parents- John W. & Laura (Brumback) Grove

No Children.

3. John W. Hershberger, born Dec. 8, 1883

Died 1936. Luray, Va. Unmarried.

Fourth Child Of Daniel B. & Annie (Spitler) Hershberger

4. Edward Hershberger, born Dec. 8, 1887
 Living 1937, Luray, Va. Treasurer of Page County
 Married Sept. 4, 1912 to Virginia Long
 She was born Oct. 6, 1891
 Her Parents- P. P. & Sarah (Dingee) Long

Their Children 1

1. Anna Long Hershberger, born Oct. 20, 1916

5. Frank Hershberger, born Dec. 10, 1897
 Living 1936, Luray, Va.
 Married Sept. 1, 1926 to Martha Hite
 She was born Jan. 11, 1903
 Her Parents- Edgar L. & Lollie (Keents) Hite
 4-Edgar L. 5-Daniel B, 4-Daniel, 3-David & Susanrah)
 (Spitler) Hite, 2-Abraham, 1-John.
 No Children.

Sixth Child Of Elder Nathan & Rebecca (Vanner) Spitler

6. Samuel Hamilton Spitler, born June 30, 1887
 Died July 13, 1930, buried at Luray, Va.
 Married Nov. 26, 1894 to Annie Virginia Long
 She was born May 5, 1845. Living 1936, Luray, Va.
 Her Parents- Harrison & Elizabeth Long

Their Children 2

1. Bernard Hall Spitler, born Nov. 8, 1884
 Living 1936, Luray, Va. Occupation- Farmer
 Married first Oct. 26, 1916 to Eva Mae Keents
 She was born Feb. 12, 1896 She died Dec. 3, 1916
 Her Parents- John L. & Bora B. Keents

Bernard Hall Spitler married second Aug. 2, 1931
 to Bessie Virginia Rothgeb, born Apr. 30, 1891
 Her Parents- Charles Lewis & Carrie Lee (Leaven)
 Rothgeb.

6-Charles Lewis, 5-Edward J, 4-Joseph, George &
 3-(Anna Spitler) Rothgeb, 2-Abraham, 1-John.

Their Children 1.

1. Bernard Hall Spitler Jr., born Dec. 10, 1933
2. Nathan Harrison Spitler, born Sept. 16, 1905
 died Mar. 31, 1967
7. Joseph A. Spitler, born Apr. 12, 1883
 Died July 2, 1926
 Married Oct. 16, 1895 to Ella Mary Grove
 She was born Mar. 10, 1845 Living 1935 at Luray, Va.

Their Children 3

Children Of Joseph M. & Ella Mary (Grove) Spitler

1. Bennie Nathan Spitler, born July 11, 1887
Died Apr. 12, 1941, buried in Egyptian Cemetery,
Luray, Va.
Married Dec. 27, 1927 to Maud Shreve
She was born Apr. 17, 1889

Their Children 2

1. Nathan Shreve Spitler, born July 26, 1931
2. Robert Pendleton Spitler, born May 19, 1934

2. Raymond John Spitler, born Oct. 1, 1888
Living 1935 at Staunton, Va. Unmarried.
3. Dr. Lloyd Keith Spitler, D.V.S., born Feb. 21, 1890
Married Oct. 20, 1920 to Ruth Hottle
4. Eugene M. Spitler, born Feb. 16, 1892
Living 1935 at Luray, Va.
Married Oct. 18, 1922 to Lura Huffman

Their Children 3

1. Wayne Eugene Spitler, born June 15, 1926
5. Dr. Grove Lyman Spitler, D.V.S., born Nov. 3, 1893
Living 1935, Luray, Va. Unmarried.
6. Annie Rebecca Spitler, born Sept. 11, 1895
Married Aug. 20, _____ to Thomas Green Boston
No Children.
7. Merl Spitler, born Dec. 5, 1897, died Mar. 11, 1909
8. Dr. Joseph Vincent Spitler, born Nov. 19, 1900
Living 1935, Luray, Va.
Married Aug. 18, 1925 to Katherine Henefee
Her Parents- James Henefee, Her Mother _____

Their Children 2

1. Joseph Vincent Spitler, born Nov. 18, 1928
2. Jeanne Spitler, born Dec. 11, 1932

9. Fred Spitler, eldest of the two daughters of James & Emma (Bridget) Spitler, born probably about 1818 or 1820.
Married May 18, 1837 to Abraham Huffman of Page Co. Va.
No record of the date of his birth or death.

Their Children: John A. Joseph M. Mary A. & F. M. all
died in youth and are buried at St. John Cemetery
near Luray, Va. Fannie married Martin Belling and
died in Sept. 1863 aged 63 yrs. 3 mo. and 11 days.

Tuberculosis having taken several of the family of Abraham & Rachael (Spittler) Huffman. About the year 1874, Abraham Huffman, (his wife Rachael having died shortly before), emigrated to the North West Territory, and settled at Eugene City, Ore., thinking that a change of climate would be of benefit to the health of his remaining family. In 1877, four of the six sons, Nathan, Daniel B., David A., and George T., Daniel B., being the only one married at the time, also went to Oregon. The next year Isaac N. & Jacob S., with their families followed. Another son Christian Henry Huffman remained in Virginia. Virginia Huffman, born May 1, 1849 Died Dec. 1, 1935 No Further record.
Rachael Huffman, the youngest. No further record.

1. Isaac Newton Huffman, born Sept. 28, 1841
Died Oct. 1913, buried at Waverly, Wash.
His Occupation- Farmer
Married Apr. 21, 1860 to Esther M. Shaffer in Page County, Va.
She was born Aug. 3, 1836 She died July 6, 1906
Her Parents- Isaac & Mary (Rehgeb) Shaffer
Isaac N. and his brother Jacob S., settled in Talousa County, Territory of Washington, Oct. 9, 1872

Children of Isaac N. & Esther M. Shaffer) Huffman, 4.

1. Jacob I. Huffman, born Aug. 16, 1862
Living 1933 at Mendocino, Calif.- Farmer
Married Mar. 15, 1900 to Fannie V. Barber
She was born Mar. 15, 1866
Her Parents- Levi & Barbara (Miller) Barber
 Their Children- 2
 1. Esther M. Huffman, born Nov. 23, 1903 in Va.
Living 1933 at Mendocino, Calif. - Farmer
 2. Ethel V. Huffman, born Mar. 26, 1905 in Wash.
Married June 8, 1927 to Fella Williams
2. David A. S. Huffman, born Dec. 18, 1864 in Va.
Living 1933 at Mendocino, Calif. - Carpenter
Married Dec. 24, 1891 to Lovell S. Gilman
She was born Feb. 14, 1870
Her Parents- J. N. & Charlotte (Gibson) Huffman

Their Children- 2

1. E. LeVonne Huffman, born Aug. 17, 1897
Living 1933, 2123 E. Madison, Spokane, Wash.
U.S. Soil Conservation Headquarters
Married June 4, 1916 to Thelma M. Clarke
She was born Dec. 29, 1899
Her Parents- George H. & Essie (Jard) Clarke

Their Children- 2

1. Joseph C. Huffman, born Feb. 21, 1921
2. Ernest Lee Huffman, born April 1, 1923

and 1893 to 1911 A. C. & Joseph G. (William) Hoffman

2. William Hoffman, born Dec. 12, 1890
Died 1930. Was employed by Wisconsin, 1928.
Occupation- Teacher
Married First June 2, 1911 to Arthur E. Davis
He was born Dec. 1887 He died Sept. 17, 1928
His Father- George L. Davis

William (Hoffman) Davis married second
Mar. 3, 1928 to William J. Moore
He was born Dec. 23, 1887 He died Mar. 31, 1930

Third Child of Isaac Newton & Esther M. (Shaffer) Hoffman

3. John F. Hoffman, born Apr. 3, 1873
Living 1930 at Madison, (Siskiyou Co.), Calif.
Occupation- Farmer. Unmarried.
4. Martha M. Hoffman, born Apr. 9, 1875
No further record.

Fourth & youngest daughter (Shaffer) Hoffman

Elizabeth Mary Hoffman, born 1884
Died Sept. 7, 1911, buried at St. Zion near Mary, Va.
Occupation- Teacher
Married Nov. 15, 1896 to Harry Ann Grove
He was born Apr. 15, 1887 She died Feb. 14, 1909
Her Parents- John & Isabelle (Willingham) Grove

Their Children 2

1. William Homer Hoffman, born Apr. 10, 1896
Living 1930 at Stanley, Page County, Va.
Married May 25, 1919 to Lena Parker Alford
She was born Dec. 12, 1898
Her Parents- Samuel H. & Margaret (Verner) Alford
No children.

2. Mary Ella Hoffman, born Feb. 10, 1890
Died Mar. 27, 1971

Charles E. Hoffman, born July 22, 1892
Died July 30, 1930, buried at Fortia Ex 1710, near
Celphert, Mich.

Married May 10, 1896 to Sarah E. Hoffman in Page Co. Va.
Emigrated to the State of Washington in 1917
He was born Dec. 20, 1891 She died Dec. 10, 1970
Her Father- John Ockershaw

Their Children 3

Children of Daniel E. & Sarah E. (Goodman) Hoffman

1. Mary Ann (Annie) Hoffman, born Apr. 22, 1877
Living 1938, Spokane Co. Wash. address, Blanchard, Idaho.
Married May 8, 1915 to James Strange
He was born Dec. 29, 1885 Occupation- Farmer
His Parents- John & Ann (Phillips) Strange

Their Children 7

1. James W. Strange, born Feb. 21, 1896
Living 1938, State of Wash. address, Blanchard, Idaho.
Occupation- Merchant
Married May 24, 1928 to Flavia Irene Giverson
She was born Dec. 23, 1903
Her Parents- Lyle O. & Michael H. (Rothgeb) Giverson

Their Children 2

1. Alvin Jesse Strange, born Sept. 12, 1900
2. Edna Lucile Strange, born May 9, 1918

2. John Harold Strange, born Sept. 23, 1907
Living 1938, State of Wash. address, Blanchard, Idaho.
Occupation- Farmer
Married Sept. 11, 1931 to Robert Victor Campbell
She was born Sept. 21, 1897
Her Parents- John W. & Josephine (Hyatt) Campbell
of California.

3. David Henry Strange, born Mar. 3, 1912
Living 1938, State of Wash. address, Blanchard, Idaho.
Occupation- Farmer
Married May 25, 1934 to Virginia Ellen Giverson
She was born July 17, 1910
Her Parents- L. Giverson & Edna (Holmes) Giverson

Their Children 6

1. Edward David Strange, born Apr. 12, 1921
died Oct. 22, 1934
2. Dorothy May Strange, born July 3, 1923
3. Margaret Lillian Strange, born Jan. 3, 1926
4. Betty Jane Strange, born July 1, 1928
5. Pearl Lee Strange, born June 5, 1927
6. Carl Henry Strange, born Aug. 7, 1931

4. James Edward Strange, born Dec. 15, 1925
Living 1938, Blanchard, Idaho.
Occupation- Farmer Unmarried

5. Charles Lee Strange, born May 25, 1928
Living 1938, Blanchard, Idaho. Farmer-Unmarried

6. Paul Lee Strange, born Dec. 29, 1933
Living 1938 at Coeur d'Alene, Wash.
Married Sept. 9, 1934 to William Henry Thomas
His Parents- William W. & Mary (Palmer) Thomas

Their Children 3

1. John William Thomas, born Dec. 12, 1935
2. Mary Jane Thomas, born May 11, 1937
3. Robert Lee Thomas, born Dec. 12, 1938

Second Child of James & Annie (Huffman) Strange

7. Arthur Daniel Strange. born Nov. 1, 1887
Died 1922, at age of 34. m. Teacher. 1911.
Occupation- Farmer
Married Nov. 26, 1908 to Maggie Mae Higgins
She was born Nov. 21, 1912
Her Parents- Boyce & Olive (Huffman) Higgins

Their Children: 1

1. Harvey Arthur Strange. born Jan. 17, 1935

Second Child of Daniel & Sarah E. (Ockenden) Huffman

- 2. Maggie Huffman. born Oct. 10, 1878
Died Oct. 21, 1899
- 3. Volcan Huffman. born Apr. 21, 1880
Living 1935 at Elk, Wash. Farmer- Unmarried
- 4. Robert Huffman. born June 11, 1881
Living 1935 at Colbert, Wash.
- 5. David A. Huffman. born Dec. 3, 1884
Living 1935 at Rockford, Wash. Farmer & Real Estate Man.
Married Feb. 25, 1908 to Cora Mae Higgins
She was born Oct. 21, 1878
Her Parents- Daniel & Florence (Huffman) Ockenden

Their Children: 2

- 1. William Huffman. born Dec. 13, 1905
- 6. Edna H. Huffman. born Sept. 20, 1884
Living 1935 at Colbert, Wash.
Married First Dec. 21, 1905 to Oliver Cook, Farmer.
He was born Jan. 21, 1878. He died Nov. 17, 1908
His Parents- Isaac & Eliza Cook

Their Children: 3

- 1. Edwin E. Cook. born June 19, 1907
Living 1935 at Colbert, Wash.
Occupation- Farmer. Unmarried.

- 2. Helen E. Cook. born Oct. 3, 1908
Living 1935 at Colbert, Wash. Farmer
Married Dec. 21, 1932 to Edna Hoffman
She was born Dec. 1, 1908
Her Parents- David & Cora (Stranger) Hoffman
No children.

Edna E. (unmarried) last married record Nov. 17, 1903
to E. V. Tomkins. He was born Oct. 4, 1878
His Parents- George & Sarah (Wallace) Tomkins

Their Children: 1

- 1. Fern Tomkins. born May 16, 1917
Living 1935 at Colbert, Wash. Unmarried.

Children of Daniel B. & Sarah E. (Catherine) Hoffman

7. Eugene Hoffman, born June 27, 1886
Living 1933 at Medical Lake Hospital.
8. Joseph Hoffman, born June 22, 1885
Died Dec. 23, 1889
9. Alfred Hoffman, born Feb. 28, 1891
Living 1933 at Ell, Wash. Occupation- Farmer
Married Oct. 20, 1923 to Agnes Benson
She was born Feb. 21, 1898
Her Parents- Gustav & Amelia (Ehren) Svensson

Their Children 1

1. Clarence Hoffman, born Dec. 20, 1924

Child of Abraham & Rachael (Epitler) Hoffman

Jacob Hoffman, born June 25, 1856
Died Sept. 4, 1936, buried at Mt. Zion, near Lenoir, Va.
Married first to Harriet Little. She is buried in Mt. Zion.

Their Children 2

1. Ernest Hoffman, born, _____
Living 1936 at Lenoir, Va.
Married Feb. 20, 1912 to Lora H. Varner
She was born Sept. 26, 1887
Her Parents- Martin & Maria (Koff) Varner
1-Martin Varner, 4-Maria (Koff) Varner
3-Jesse, 3-Abraham, 3-John.

Their Children 3

1. John H. Hoffman, born Dec. 13, 1911
2. Mary V. Hoffman, born Dec. 10, 1911
3. William H. Hoffman, born Dec. 26, 1916
4. Lora H. Hoffman, born Dec. 5, 1921
5. Paul H. Hoffman, born Dec. 4, 1924

2. Jesse Hoffman, born Dec. 20, 1912
Living 1933 at Woodstock, Va.
Married Nov. 22, 1913 to Nellie Regiller
Born Oct. 22, 1883 Occupation- Farmer
His Parents- William H. & Mary E. (Epitler) Regiller

Their Children 4

1. Jacob Regiller, born Sept. 13, 1912
Living 1933 at Woodstock, Va. Occupation- Farmer
Married June 8, 1933 to Michael Little
She was born Oct. 12, 1918
Her Parents-Jesse & Albert (Ellen) Little

Their Children 1

1. Bernice Bernice Regiller, born Dec. 25, 1930

CHILD OF WILLIAM & Annie (Spittler) Spittler

2. Pauline Spittler, born Dec. 23, 1917
 Living 1936, Woodstock, Va.
 Married May 27, 1935 to Melvin Franklin Spittler
 He was born June 25, 1899 - Occupation - Farmer
 His Parents - John & Effie (Miller) Spittler

As far as known, Melvin Franklin is no kin to the Spittlers of this record.

Their Children - 3

1. James William Spittler born July 11, 1916
 Living 1936, Woodstock, Va. Married
2. John Spittler, born Mar. 7, 1923
 Living 1936, Woodstock, Va. Married
3. Arthur Spittler, born Jan. 22, 1926
 Living 1936, Woodstock, Va.

CHILD OF ARTHUR & Frances (Spittler) Spittler

Arthur W. Spittler, born Mar. 9, 1897
 Died Feb. 27, 1936, buried at Mt. Zion near Lynch, Va.
 His Parents - John & Effie
 Married May 27, 1923 to Frances E. Spittler
 She was born Dec. 3, 1897 - Occupation - Farmer
 Her Parents - John & Effie (Miller) Spittler

Their Children - 3

1. James Spittler, born Apr. 27, 1924
 Living 1936 at Woodstock, Va. Married
 Married May 27, 1923 to Frances E. Spittler
 She was born Dec. 3, 1897
 Her Parents - John & Effie (Miller) Spittler

Their Children - 2

2. Melvin Spittler, born July 4, 1917
 Living 1936, Woodstock, Va. Married
3. George Robert Spittler, born Apr. 30, 1919
 Living 1936, Woodstock, Va. Married

CHILD OF Isaac & Esther (Spittler) Spittler

1. Gertrude Spittler, born July 25, 1897
 Died July 20, 1914, buried at Mt. Zion near Lynch, Va.
 Married May 16, 1898 to Melville Varner
 He was born Dec. 4, 1815 - Occupation - Farmer
 His Parents - David Varner

Their Children - 10

Living 1936, Woodstock, Va. Married
 Their Parents - David Varner & Mary E. Varner

Children Of Hamilton & Matilda (Spittler) Verner

1. Lydia A. Verner, born June 12, 1843
Died Oct. 21, 1932, buried at Mt. Zion near Luray, Va.
Married Feb. 22, 1877 to Alexander Rothgeb for his second wife.
He was born Oct. 19, 1837. He died Mar. 18, 1906
His Parents- Isaac & Barbara (Goffman) Rothgeb
4-Isaac Rothgeb, 3-Anna (Spittler) Rothgeb,
2-Abraham, 1-John.

Their Children 1

1. Carrie V. Rothgeb, born Mar. 10, 1878
Died Aug. 4, 1932
Buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery near Luray, Va.
Never married.
2. Martha E. Verner, born Oct. 18, 1844 Never married.
3. Martin Verner, born Dec. 20, 1846
Living 1936. A. D. Luray, Va. Farmer.
Married July 4, 1873 to Susie Neff
Her Parents- Abraham & Emily (Giles) Neff

Their Children 3

1. Newton A. Verner, born Sept. 25, 1874
Married Dec. 24, 1895 to Estel Hoffman
Her Parents- Charles & Eva (Holtz) Hoffman

Their Children 3

1. Hazel, 2. Freda, & 3. David Verner.
2. Bessie M. Verner, born June 17, 1876
Married Feb. 7, 1899 to Charles Spittler
He was born Feb. 4, 1877 Occupation-Farmer
His Parents- Isaac & Sarah C. (Verner) Spittler
5-Isaac, 4-Matthias, 3-Isaac, 2-Abraham, 1-John

Their Children 5. (See page 198 & 199.)

3. Cora E. Verner, born Nov. 26, 1883
Living 1936. Luray, Va.
Married Feb. 20, 1915 to Elmer Hoffman
His Occupation- Farmer
His Parents- Isaac E. & Hattie (Zink) Hoffman

Their Children 5. (See page 203)

4. Rachael S. Verner, born Oct. 12, 1848
Died July 13, 1917, buried at Mt. Zion near Luray, Va.
Married Dec. 25, 1873 to John S. Verner
He was born June 13, 1847. He died 1888
His Occupation- Farmer
His Parents- Joseph & Katherine (Borger) Verner

Their Children 3

1. Laura Rebecca Varner, born May 20, 1891
Living 1937 at Hokesville, Va.
Married Jan. 5, 1897 to Frank Swartz
He was born Mar. 1, 1879
His Parents- William & Maria (Hoffman) Swartz

Their Children 3

1. Carl Edward Swartz, born Oct. 3, 1898
Died June 9, 1935, buried at Mt. Zion, Luray, Va.
Occupation- Mechanic.
2. William Varner Swartz, born Sept. 3, 1900
Living 1937 at Hokesville, Va. - Farmer.
Married Aug. 12, 1935 to Dencie Ray Strader
3. Harold Franklin Swartz, born Sept. 30, 1903
Living 1937 at Fed Hill, Va.
Professor, Unmarried.
4. Ruth Elizabeth Swartz, born July 11, 1906
Living 1937 at Hokesville, Va.
Married in 1924 to Emory Gray
5. Faith Ray Swartz, born July 31, 1909
Living 1937 at Vienna, Va.
Married Apr. 14, 1935 to Ralph L. Fuchs
His Occupation- Milk Salesman

Their Children 2

1. Doris Elaine, aged 5
2. James Fuchs, aged 1 yr. 3 mo.

2. Sallie C. Varner, born Dec. 15, 1876
Living 1937 at Nelson, Fairfax Co. Va.
Married Apr. 27, 1904 to Hubert Henry Haffner
He was born July 11, 1879 Occupation- Mechanic
His Parents- Andrew J. & Emily J. (Petersburg) Haffner

Their Children 3

1. Lawrence Varner Haffner, born May 2, 1902
Unmarried.
 2. Lynn Leigh Haffner, born June 1, 1917
Unmarried.
 3. Gladys Marie Haffner, born Mar. 11, 1920
Unmarried.
3. Ida Alice Varner, born Sept. 29, 1878
Died May 16, 1922 at Nelson, Va.
Married Sept. 10, 1924 to Franklin Miller
He was born May 1875 Occupation- Carpenter

Fifth Child of Harrison & Matilda (Spiller) Varner

1. Jacob Eliza Varner, born Nov. 6, 1850
Died Dec. 13, 1920, buried at Mt. Zion near Luray, Va.
His Occupation- Farmer
Married Sept. 1875 to Catherine E. Hoff.
She was born Oct. 1, 1850 She died Mar. 12, 1933
Her Parents-Abraham & Elizabeth (Oliver) Hoff.

Their Children 2

1. Fred A. Varner, born Oct. 30, 1877
Living 1937 at Luray, Va. Member of G. O. O.
Married Nov. 14, 1904 to Adria Bean
She was born July 11, 1877
Her Parents-Abraham & Annie (Shawalter) Bean

Their Children 1

1. Leo A. Varner, born Nov. 7, 1907
Living 1937 at Richmond, Va.
Married Mary Louise Cincel
No further record.

2. John Hamilton Varner, born Sept. 25, 1893
Living 1937, R. D. Luray, Va. Occupation-Farmer
Married Nov. 11, 1923 to Mary E. Herdinger
She was born July 20, 1882
Her Parents- David E. & Susan T. (Herd) Herdinger.

Their Children 6

1. John Garland Varner, born June 12, 1903
Living 1937, Washington D. C. Merchant.
Married Nov. 4, 1924 to Fern Reid
She was born 1909
Her Parents- _____ & Ellen (Johnson) Reid

Their Children 1

1. Dorothy Elizabeth Varner, born Nov. 10, 1914
2. Charles F. Varner, born Aug. 26, 1917
Living 1937, Chicago, Ill. Unmarried.
Occupation- Electrician.
3. Ruth C. Varner, born Feb. 17, 1920
Living 1937, R. D. Luray, Va.
Married Aug. 29, 1931 to Jesse Thomas Nodgett
She was born Apr. 7, 1904 Occupation- Farmer
His Parents- George Hite & Martha Ellen (Hodges) Hite.
3-George Hite Nodgett, 4-Mary (Wife) Nodgett
3. Susanna (Spiller) Hite, 1-Abraham 1-John

Their Children 6

1. William George Nodgett, born Jan. 1, 1917
2. Infant Son, born July 25, 1917
died July 27, 1917
3. Jean Katherine, born Dec. 10, 1921
4. Elaine Varner, born Apr. 20, 1927

4. William J. Varner, born Nov. 2, 1911
Living 1937, Luray, Va. Unmarried. Farmer.
5. Robert W. Varner, born July 8, 1913
Living 1937, Luray, Va. Occupation- Farmer.
Unmarried.
6. Mary V. Varner, born July 6, 1915
Living 1937 at Waynesboro, Va.
Married Nov. 5, 1936 to James Kite
He was born July 8, 1913
His Occupation- Dentist Employee
His Parents- Frank & Eula (McDaniel) Kite

Their Children 1

1. John David Kite, born Feb. 14, 1937

Sixth Child Of Hamilton & Matilda (Spitler) Varner

5. James Ambrose Varner, born Apr. 6, 1853
Died July 4, 1900. Occupation- Farmer
Married Feb. 20, 1879 to Elsie Lee Lichtenberger
She was born June 10, 1859. Living 1937
Her Parents- Samuel L. & Susan (Huffman) Lichtenberger
5-Susan Huffman, 4-Elizabeth (Hite) Huffman,
3-Susanna (Spitler) Hite, 2-Abraham, 1-John

Their Children 2.

1. Ollie Blanche Varner, born Jan. 8, 1883
Living 1937 at Luray, Va.
Married July 18, 1918 to John L. Prince
His Occupation- Farmer

Their Children 1

1. John Paul Prince, born Feb. 25, 1921
2. Jesse Lee Varner, born June 10, 1883
Living 1937, D.D.#2, Luray, Va. Occupation-Farmer.
Married Apr. 6, 1912 to Carrie Long Spitler
She was born Apr. 21, 1892
Her Parents- William Hays & Mary Elizabeth (Long) Spitler
5-William Hays, 4-John Hays, 3-Abraham Jr.
2-Abraham Sr. 1-John.

Their Children 2

1. Dorcas Elizabeth Varney, born Mar. 3, 1915
2. Louise Virginia Varner, born Mar. 29, 1916
Married Apr. 5, 1937 to Arthur Hays Long
He was born Mar. 10, 1911
His Parents-Arthur & Essie Jane (Huffman) Long
7-Arthur Long, 6-Annie May Lichtenberger,
5-Susan Huffman, 4-Elizabeth (John Huffman)
3-Susanna (Spitler) Hite, 2-Abraham, 1-John

Seventh Child of Hamilton & Mildred (Spitler) Varner

7. Fannie C. Varner, born Aug. 16, 1856
Died July 10, 1933. Buried at Becksville, Page Co. Va.
Married Feb. 10, 1881 to John E. Shaffer
He was born Dec. 26, 1853. He died Sept. 24, 1918
His Occupation-Farmer
His Parents-Manuel & Mary (Black) Shaffer

Their Children 8

1. Vernon Spittler Shaffer, born Feb. 20, 1884.
Living 1938 at Maurertown, Shenandoah Co. Va.
Occupation- Proprietor of Shenandoah Commercial
Hatchery, also Canner.
Married June 15, 1909 to Leah Stover
She was born Aug. 26, 1885
Her Parents-David S. & Bettie A. (Modesitt) Stover
5-Elizabeth Ann, (Bettie) Modesitt, 4-Mary (Hitch)
Modesitt, 3- Susanna (Spittler) Mite, 2-Abraham, 1-Ed.

Their Children 4

1. Frances Elizabeth, born May 9, 1913
died Feb. 23, 1914
2. William Robert Shaffer, born May 20, 1916
Occupation- Assists with his father's business
during busy season. Balance of the year
employed in the Office of Forestry, Dept. of
Interior, Washington. In 1936 was National Pres.
of the Future Farmers of America. At present
1938, a member of the Production Committee of
the World Poultry Congress to be held in
Cleveland, Ohio, in 1939. Unmarried.
3. Vashya Stover Shaffer, born Dec. 19, 1919
Living 1938 at Maurertown, Va.
Fourth year in High School
4. John Davis Shaffer, born July 10, 1924
Living 1938 at Maurertown, Va.
In first year of High School.

2. Elmer E. Shaffer, born July 9, 1885
Living 1938 at Luray, Va. Occupation-Farmer
Married Nov. 4, 1911 to Gerrie Lee Lichtenberger
She was born July 25, 1893
Her Parents- William Henry & Ida D. (Joyce) Lichtenberger.
4-Walter Henry, 3-Susan (Huffman) Lichtenberger
4-Elizabeth (Hitch) Huffman, 3-Jessie (Spittler)
Hitch, 2-Abraham, 1-John

Their Children 1.

1. Louis William Shaffer, born Aug. 11, 1911
Living 1938 at Luray, Va.
Married Mar. 1, 1934 to Glais Huffman
She was born Sept. 20, 1913
Her Parents-Louis & Glais (Huffman) Huffman
Their Children 1.

1. Frances Effie Shaffer, born Oct. 1, 1937

Third Child Of John W. & Fannie C. (Verner) Shaffer

3. Blanche L. Shaffer, born July 7, 1887
 Living 1937 R.D. #3, Luray, Va.
 Married Dec. 16, 1908 to Lester Hite Gander
 He was born Nov. 3, 1885. Occupation- Farmer
 His Parents- Martin V. & Bettie (Hite) Gander
 5-Sarah E. (Bettie) Hite, 4-Daniel Hite, 3-Susanna
 (Spittler) Hite, 2-Abraham, 1-John.

Their Children 6.

For their record see page 112.

4. Ollie M. Shaffer, born Aug. 25, 1889
 Living 1937, 1323 Randolph St. Washington, D.C.
 Married Sept. 1, 1915 to Roscoe Prevette
 He was born Dec. 19, 1886 He died Nov. 16, 1930
 His Occupation- Clothing Merchant.
 His Parents- I. T. & Alice (Call) Prevette

Their Children 1

1. Roscoe Prevette Jr., born Aug. 25, 1925

5. Edna M. Shaffer, born Apr. 30, 1892
 Living 1937, 1345 Randolph St. N.W. Washington, D.C.
 Married Apr. 3, 1925 to Leonard D. Lehr
 He was born Aug. 15, 1891 Occupation- Postal Clerk
 His Parents- William H. & Laura C. (Horne) Lehr

Their Children 2

1. Mary Catherine Lehr, born May 13, 1926
 2. Betty Ann Lehr, born Sept. 15, 1928

6. Carl J. Shaffer, born Aug. 14, 1894
 Living 1937, R.D. #4, Luray, Va. Farmer
 Married May 9, 1922 to Mary Susan Long
 She was born Mar. 21, 1899
 Her Parents- Philip F. & Sarah A. (Dugan) Long

Their Children 3

1. Dale Long Shaffer, born Feb. 21, 1923
 2. Mary Jane Shaffer, born Apr. 5, 1926
 3. Sarah Frances Shaffer, born May 2, 1928

7. Jessie R. Shaffer, born Mar. 13, 1890
 Living 1937, R.D. #3, Luray, Va.
 Married June 25, 1912 to Irvin Folts
 He was born Mar. 10, 1895. Occupation- Farmer
 His Parents- I. Abby & Annie Florence (Huffman) Folts

Their Children 4

1. Dorothy Ann Folts, born Dec. 10, 1923
 2. Irma Dora Folts, born Feb. 9, 1925
 3. Margaret Elaine Folts, born Nov. 9, 1926
 4. Carl Edwin Folts, born Oct. 3, 1928

Eighth Child Of John W. & Fannie U. (Varner) Shaffer

8. Linda M. Shaffer, born Aug. 30, 1901
 Living 1938, R. D. #4, Luray, Va.
 Married Oct. 25, 1922 to Thomas Reuben Shirley
 He was born Sept. 19, 1869 Occupation- Farmer
 His Parents- John T. & Martha E. (Coner) Shirley

Their Children 3

1. Thomas Reuben Shirley Jr. born Nov. 18, 1922
2. Robert Edward Shirley, born Oct. 22, 1925
3. David Lee Shirley, born June 9, 1931

Eighth Child Of Hamilton & Matilda (Spittler) Varner

8. Rebecca J. Varner, born May 1, 1860
 Died Mar. 23, 1920, buried at Leaksville, Va.
 Married John Wesley Black
 He was born Oct. 28, 1858 He died May 17, 1932
 His Occupation- Farmer

Their Children 2

1. Lloyd T. Black, born Jan. 29, 1890
 Living 1937 at 151 E. Green St. York, Pa.
 Unmarried.
2. Lynn Black, born Aug. 18, 1891
 Living 1937 at Luray, Va. Automobile Salesman
 Married Allene Cary
 She was born Sept. 17, 1895
 Her Parents- E. W. & Mrs. (_____) Cary

Their Children 1

1. Alice Cary Black, born Aug. 6, 1927

9. Mary E. Varner, born Apr. 3, 1869
 Living 1937. Christened Mary Elizabeth, later changed
 to Nellie H.
 Married Nov. 23, 1886 to Isaac S. Byner
 He was born Sept. 14, 1860. He died June 10, 1936
 Occupation- Farmer, Also County Surveyor
 His Parents- George E. & Sarah L. (Coner) Byner

Their Children 6

1. Ruth T. Coner, born June 30, 1899
 Living 1937. R. D. #3, Vienna, Va.
 Married Oct. 20, 1920 to Raymond E. Byner
 He was born Feb. 7, 1893
 His Parents- Jacob & Lula E. (Whitlock) Byner

Their Children 5

1. Infant Daughter, born & died Oct. 19, 1921
2. Isaac E. Byner, born May 7, 1923
3. Lula E. Byner, born July 9, 1925
4. Doris Kathryn Byner, born July 21, 1927
5. Hazel W. Byner, born Apr. 16, 1930
6. John Lure Byner, born Sept. 10, 1932

Second Child Of Isaac S. & Mary E. (Vander) Gomer

2. Harry L. Gomer, born June 27, 1891
Living 1937, Luray, Va. Occupation- Farmer, also
employed at Page County Farm Bureau, Co-op.
Married Mar. 14, 1928 to Ruth E. Griffith
She was born Dec. 18, 1896
Her Parents- Hubert F. & Bettie S. (Smillinger) Griffith

Their Children 1

1. George Hamilton Gomer, born Aug. 17, 1937

3. Nellie M. Gomer, born Jan. 5, 1894
Living 1937, 314 18th St. South, St. Petersburg, Fla.
Married June 4, 1912 to William S. Yates
He was born June 4, 1888 Occupation- Salesman
His Parents- Selma S. & Annie B. (Dowling) Yates

Their Children 4

1. Ruth E. Yates, born July 2, 1915
Living 1937, 331 20th St. N. St. Petersburg, Fla.
Married Apr. 29, 1936 to Carroll E. Brewer
He was born Mar 20, 1915. Occupation- Clerk
His Parents- Marvin & Collette (Connolly) Brewer
2. Naomi T. Yates, born Aug. 16, 1917
Died July 3, 1935. Killed in automobile wreck.
3. Infant Son, born Mar. 22, 1920
died Mar. 23, 1920
4. Paul S. Yates, born Aug. 1, 1923

4. Ralph F. Gomer, born Apr. 2, 1900
Living 1937, Luray, Va. Occupation- Farmer
Married.
5. John M. Gomer, born Sept. 29, 1902
Living 1937, 2019 15th St. S.E. Washington, D.C.
Married Apr. 5, 1929 to E. Truett Bennett
He was born May 28, 1903. Occupation- Washmaker
His Parents- John E. & Susan A. (Kite) Bennett
No Children.

6. Edgar A. Gomer, born Mar. 25, 1904
Living 1937, 204 2nd St. S.E. Petersburg, Fla.
Occupation- Postal Clerk
Married Sept. 21, 1927 to Nellie T. Gave
She was born July 5, 1911
Her Parents- Robert W. & Carrie E. (Woodward) Gave

Their Children 1

1. Dewey Jean Gomer, born Mar. 19, 1931

THIRD CHILD OF EMILY & JACOB (Sister) Turner

1. Emily V. Turner, born Jan. 14, 1887
 Living 1937, born, P. O. Box 11, 1937
 Married Oct. 3, 1930 to E. Turner
 The father- J. V. Turner & Lucy Ann (Sister) Turner

Their Children 4

1. Little Helen Strickler, born Aug. 21, 1909
 Living 1937, at home, R. P. O. 11, 1937.
 Unmarried.
2. William V. Strickler, born Jan. 30, 1911
 Living 1937, at home, R. P. O. 11, 1937.
 Occupation- Telephone Lineman. Unmarried.
3. Marie E. Strickler, born June 3, 1913
 Living 1937, R. P. O. 11, 1937.
 Occupation- Telephone Lineman.
 Unmarried.
4. E. Paul Strickler, born Feb. 12, 1915
 Living 1937, at home R. P. O. 11, 1937.
 Occupation- Lineman. Unmarried.

THIRD CHILD OF EMILY & JACOB (Sister) Turner

1. Emily Strickler, born Dec. 13, 1914
 She was a member of the Episcopal Church. At age 15
 she was married. She had with her the children
 of the present Mr. Strickler. She died, Pa.
 He died in the winter of 1937. He was 15 years old in
 the fall of 1937.
 Married Aug. 11, 1931 to E. Strickler
 The father- J. V. Turner & Lucy Ann (Sister) Turner

Their Children 3

1. Robert Strickler, born 1917- died 1937
2. David Strickler, born 1918- died 1937
3. Mary Ann Strickler, born Dec. 24, 1925
 died Jan. 8, 1937. Buried at St. George's Church,
 St. George's Church, Va. (Episcopal Church)
 Married Oct. 21, 1933 to John A. Cline
 The father- J. V. Turner & Lucy Ann (Sister) Turner

Their Children 7

1. Joseph E. Cline, born Dec. 14, 1925
 Living 1937, at home, St. George's Church, Va.
 Married Feb. 26, 1932 to Grace Bailey
 She was born Feb. 21, 1900
 Her father- John Scott & Mary J. (Sister) Turner

No children.



Second Child Of John F. & Mary Ann (Epitler) Cline

2. Powel O. Cline, born Aug. 9, 1877
Living 1936, Stuarts Draft, Augusta Co. Va.
Married Aug. 10, 1905 to Florence Flory
She was born Apr. 29, 1889
Her Parents- George D. & Louisa (Bowman) Flory

Their Children 2

1. Paul O. Cline, born Oct. 24, 1906
Living 1936, Waynesboro, Va.
Married Mar. 17, 1934 to Mable Owen
She was born July 14, 1907
Her Father- W. H. Owen
No Children.
2. Mary L. Cline, born Aug. 15, 1913
Living 1936, Stuarts Draft, Va. Unmarried.

3. Pearl E. Cline, born July 30, 1879
Died Oct. 18, 1927, buried Mt. Vernon Cemetery,
Stuarts Draft, Va.
Married Sept. 1, 1898 to J. Frank Harper
He was born Sept. 17, 1877
Living 1936, Waynesboro, Va.
His Parents- John E. & Sarah M. (Bowman) Harper

Their Children 2

1. Hazel Helen Harper, born Feb. 15, 1912
Living 1936, Baltimore, Md.
Married Mar. 29, 1929 to Leonard Hachtel Jr.
He was born Nov. 29, 1898
His Parents- Leonard & Blanche (Craggs) Hachtel
No Children.
2. Virginia Bell Harper, born Apr. 13, 1905
Living 1936, Palm Beach, Fla.
Married May 24, 1929 to Maurice Holly
He was born Nov. 22, 1905
His Parents- Maurice & Verna (Hillson) Holly

Their Children 1

1. Maurice Holly Jr., born Nov. 3, 1933

4. Charles D. Cline, born Oct. 4, 1881
Living 1936, Stuarts Draft, Va.
Married first Dec. 29, 1913 to Martha Hoy
She was born Dec. 25, 1889 in Leipzig Germany
She died May 30, 1928, buried Mt. Vernon Cem.
Stuarts Draft, Va.
Her Parents- Charles A. & Elizabeth (Albino) Hoy

Their Children 2

1. Helena Albino Cline, born Apr. 17, 1917
Living 1936, Stuarts Draft, Va. Unmarried.
2. Elizabeth Ann Cline, born July 18, 1918
Living 1936, Stuarts Draft, Va. Unmarried.

Charles D. Gline, married second Nov. 29, 1921
to Lillian Estle McGorichen. She was born Aug. 16, 1880
Her Parents- Tyrus H. & Rosa V. (Littig) McGorichen.

Their Children 1.

1. Susan Lachey Gline, born Jan. 12, 1929

Fifth Child Of John F. & Mary Ann (Spitler) Gline.

5. Alida B. Gline, born Aug. 8, 1880
Living 1936, Bridgewater, Buckingham Co. Va.
Married May 30, 1917 to Allice B. Schemell
He was born Feb. 14, 1873
His Parents- Jesse B. & Jennie (Gambel) Schemell
No Children.
6. Gladys M. Gline, born Feb. 3, 1893
Living 1936 at Ochoa, Fla.
Married Oct. 18, 1913 to Walter L. Hooker

Their Children 8

1. Margaret Gline Hooker, born Sept. 17, 1914
Living 1936 in Florida. Married but has no
children. No further record.
 2. Dorothy May Hooker, born Nov. 14, 1916
Living 1936, Ochoa, Fla. Unmarried.
 3. Lena Ruth Hooker, born Aug. 15, 1918
 4. John Walter Hooker, born June 25, 1920
 5. Nancy Lee Hooker, born Oct. 4, 1922
 6. Mary Elizabeth Hooker, born Mar. 21, 1927
 7. Jeanne Evelyn Hooker, born Mar. 8, 1929
 8. Robert Murray Hooker, born Jan. 26, 1934
7. Fay Spitler Gline, born Feb. 24, 1895
Living 1936, at Bridgewater, Buckingham Co. Va.
Married Sept. 7, 1921 to Floyd L. Leonard
He was born Mar. 27, 1893
His Parents- Chas. L. & Sarah F. (Carr) Leonard

Their Children 2

1. Frances Ann Leonard, born Mar. 5, 1926
2. Charles Lee Leonard, born Dec. 15, 1929

Children Of Isaac Spitzer & Mary Ellen (Ryubaker) Spitzer

4. Anna M. Spitzer, born 1852 died 1862
5. Peter Spitzer, born 1840 died 1862
6. Isaac Thomas Spitzer, born Feb. 25, 1862
Died Sept. 6, 1923, buried at Mt. Zion near Leno, Va.
Married Aug. 19, 1886 to Mattie B. Long
She was born Oct. 4, 1867
Living 1936 at 3128 Elm St., St. Paul, Md.
Her Parents- Frank & Esther (Huffman) Long

Their Children 3

1. Ella E. Spitzer, born June 14, 1889
Died Jan. 5, 1899. Buried at Mt. Zion near Leno, Va.

2. May Esther Spittler, born July 6, 1899
Died July 12, 1926, Buried at Mt. Zion, near Laurel, Md.
Married July 29, 1921 to Cecil Goffman
He was born July 1, 1892 Occupation-Farm Laborer
Living 1938, 5128 Elm St. Mt. Ranier, Md.
His Parents- Robert & Mary M. (Poudsbuch) Goffman

Their Children 2

1. Clara Belle Goffman, born Aug. 24, 1921
2. Gene Allison Goffman, born Sept. 23, 1923

3. Ida Ellen Spittler, born June 7, 1906
Living 1938, 5128 Elm St., Mt. Ranier, Md.
Married Aug. 11, 1923 to Earle McCoson
He was born June 26, 1898.-Stationary Engineer
His Parents- Matthew & Olive V. (Nichols) McCoson

Their Children 2

1. Doris Lorraine McCoson, born Nov. 16, 1924
2. Norma Ellen McCoson, born Dec. 20, 1927

Seventh Child of Elder Samuel & Mary Ellen (Grubbs) Spittler.

7. J. Franklin Spittler, born Dec. 12, 1864
Living 1938, 2128 First Place N.W. Washington, D.C.
Occupation - Railroad Engineer
Married Aug. 23, 1890 to Rebecca Decker
She was born Aug. 18, 1872
Her Parents- Daniel & Susanna (Rothgeb) Decker
5-Susanna Rothgeb, 4-Joseph Rothgeb, 3-Anna (Spittler) Rothgeb, 2-John, 1-John.

Their Children 9. (For their record see page 58)

8. Samuel M. Spittler, born Dec. 12, 1866
Living 1938 at Richmond, Edge County, Va.- Farmer
Married July 8, 1894 to Ada C. Decker
Her Parents- Mark & Eliza (Grubbs) Decker
No Children
Ada C. Decker married first to Jacob Decker, son of Daniel & Susanna (Rothgeb) Decker

9. Esther Rachel Spittler, born June 17, 1871
Living 1938, P.O. Box, Laurel, Va. Occupation-Farm Laborer
Married first Aug. 8, 1893 to Edw. V. Lieberman
He was born Apr. 27, 1872. He died 1898
Her Parents- Daniel & Susanna (Rothgeb) Decker

Their Children 2

1. Clara Louise Spittler, died in infancy

Esther Rachel Spittler married second Sept. 13, 1898
to William H. Decker. He was born May 23, 1873
Her Parents- Daniel & Susanna (Rothgeb) Decker

Their Children 2

1. William H. Spittler, born June 12, 1899
Married first May 18, 1904 to Mary M. Decker
She was born May 18, 1873
2. Clara Louise Spittler, born June 12, 1901

Doctor Nathan Spittler married third Feb. 13, 1906
to Flora Sears. She was born May 7, 1870
Her Parents-Abner & Sarah (Cook) Sears

Their Children 7

1. Carolyn G. Spittler, born Feb. 29, 1907
Married June 5, 1930 to Hugo Barlow

Their Children 1

1. Ed. Lynn Spittler, born Feb. 17, 1935

2. Glenn M. Spittler, born July 20, 1908
Unmarried.

3. Lemuel M. Spittler, born June 20, 1910
Unmarried.

4. Harold E. Spittler, born Sept. 12, 1911
Married Jan. 24, 1935 to Irene Conner

Their Children 1

1. Joyce Ann Spittler, born Dec. 19, 1935

5. Virginia G. Spittler, born Mar. 23, 1909
Unmarried.

6. Melva E. Spittler, born May 31, 1916

7. Earl W. Spittler, born Apr. 7, 1918

Emma Miller & Elder School & Mary Ellen (St. John) E. Miller

10. Miss Emily Spittler, born Jan. 18, 1870

Died 1935, B.F. & L. Chicago, Ill.

Married July 6, 1890 to Charles Jacob Lucas

He was born Mar. 7, 1867. Occupation- Merchant

His Parents-Abner Franklin & Isabelle Virginia (Franklin) Lucas.

Their Children 3

1. Ray Franklin Lucas, born Apr. 19, 1891
Occupation- Feed Dealer. Unmarried.

2. Ruth Elizabeth Lucas, born Apr. 4, 1893

3. Hugh Charles Lucas, born Aug. 16, 1911
Occupation- Feed Dealer. Unmarried.

11. Elizabeth G. Spittler, born Jan. 30, 1877

Died May 29, 1935, buried at Mt. Zion Cem. Lynch, Va.

Married Dec. 21, 1892 to Ashley Ernest Lucas

He was born Feb. 3, 1874

Living 1935, 125 Berkeley Ave., Richmond, Va.

His Parents-Abner Franklin & Isabelle Virginia (Franklin) Lucas.

Their Children 4

1. Earl Ernest Lucas, born Feb. 25, 1902

Living 1935, Roanoke, Va.

Married Nov. 16, 1930 to Maudie L. Franklin

She was born Nov. 21, 1906

Her Parents-Maudie Robert & Lulu Bell (McVern) Franklin

Their Children 2

1. Alma Ernest Lucas, born Apr. 5, 1928

2. Louise Franklin Lucas, born Feb. 1, 1931

2. Elva Elizabeth Lucas born July 23, 1903
Living 1936, 325 Berkeley Ave. Roanoke, Va.
3. Cleopatra Katara Lucas, born Dec. 18, 1905
Living 1936, Roanoke, Va.
Married June 19, 1928 to Ruth Ann Bowman
She was born Dec. 25, 1904
Her Parents-Thomas E. & Mary Elizabeth Bowman

Their Children 1

1. Harlene Estel Lucas, born Sept. 26, 1932
4. Mary Elsen Lucas, born Apr. 25, 1911
Living 1936, Roanoke, Va.
Married Nov. 16, 1935 to Robert Nelson Siball
He was born Sept. 26, 1900
His Parents-George R. & Luella (Price) Siball

12. John F. Scittler, born Nov. 21, 1879
Living 1936, R.D.#2, Luray, Va.
Married Sept. 12, 1906 to Mamie E. Long
She was born Apr. 10, 1881
Her Parents- Dr. John F. & Sue A. (Kate) Long

Their Children 1

1. Mary Ann Scittler, born June 30, 1907
Married June 24, 1929 to J. Ray Burner
He was born Jan. 27, 1906
His Parents- J. Rayburn & Mary E. (Shirley) Burner

Their Children 2

1. John A. Burner born July 17, 1926
2. James F. Burner, born Sept. 15, 1928

5-5. Louper Burner, 5- Mary Ann (Wife) Burner
4-Daniel Wile, 3-Gladys (Scittler) Wile
2-Burman, 1-John.

7-Mary E. Shirley, 6-Mary E. (Wife) Shirley
5-Doris (Bosinger) Gower, 4-Joseph Bosinger
3-Ann (Scittler) Bosinger, 2-Burman, 1-John

Daniel Scittler

Daniel Scittler, son of John F. & Mary (Shirley) Scittler
born May 19, 1872 died May 15, 1952 aged 80 years
Married Barbara Kuehnberger
She was born Dec. 23, 1899
She died Mar. 7, 1950, aged 50 yrs. 6 mo. & 14 days.
They are both buried in the old Scittler graveyard at
the Scittler farm near
the home of Mr. & Mrs. Scittler.

PART TWO

- JACOB SPITLER -

Second Son Of John & Elizabeth () Spitler

Born Sept. 29, 1749

Died Apr. 16, 1829

Buried in Pleasant Run Primitive Baptist Cemetery, about three miles south east of Pleasantville, Fairfield Co. Ohio.

Married Sept. 28, 1773 to Nancy Henry in Shenandoah County, Virginia. No record of the date of her birth. She died after 1826, and probably previous to Jacob's death in 1829.

Both he and his brother Abraham are included in the list, (Muster Roll) of Michael Reader's Company, published in Gains Marcus Brumbaugh's "Revolutionary War Records", Vol. 1, pages 602-603, Virginia.

Jacob Spitler emigrated to Ohio in 1807 and settled in Pleasant Township, Fairfield County. He was at this time 58 years of age. His five eldest children were married previous to this time in Virginia, and had families. They no doubt came to this area then or shortly after.

Children of Jacob & Nancy (Henry) Spitler- 3

1. John Spitler, born Sept. 12, 1774. Died Apr. 17, 1837. Married Elizabeth Howell, Mar. 8, 1799 in Shenandoah County, Va. by A. Postlett.
2. Abraham Spitler, born about 1776. Died about 1846. Married Catherine Lusk, June 25, 1798 in Shenandoah County, Va. by A. Postlett. No record of where they were buried. The grave in the Spitler burial ground on the farm on which he lived was marked by Jacob, from Andrew's tombstone. The farm is now owned by Charles Fink.
3. Elizabeth Spitler, born Apr. 27, 1778. Died Jan. 10, 1837. Buried in the Spitler burial ground. Married John Lusk, Mar. 7, 1798 in Shenandoah County, Va. by A. Postlett.
4. Catherine Spitler, born about 1780. Died about 1837 in Ohio. Married John Lusk June 3, 1798 in Shenandoah County, Va.
5. Peter Spitler, born Mar. 26, 1781. Died Mar. 15, 1857. Married Alice to Spoke. Married to Mary Postlett Aug. 5, 1810 in Fairfield County, Ohio.
6. Jacob Spitler, born Sep. 6, 1783. Died Aug. 7, 1835. Married Aug. 12, 1809 to Catherine Lusk in Fairfield County, Ohio.
7. Mary Spitler, born Jan. 8, 1785. Died July 28, 1843. Married Oct. 12, 1817 to Mary Spitzer, sister of John, who was in Fairfield County, Ohio.
8. David Spitler, born Dec. 18, 1785. Died Apr. 2, 1875. Married Feb. 15, 1832 to Elizabeth Lusk in Fairfield County, Ohio.

The following is copied from Dr. Scott's "History of Fairfield County", published in 1876.

Pleasant Run Baptist Church.

"Alfred Wagner has kindly furnished us the original and continuous books of record of the Pleasant Run Regular Baptist Church, of which he is the present Secretary. It will be seen by the following extract from the first page, that the church was first constituted in the year 1806.

April the 19th, 1806, then met according to Appointment and opened our meeting with prayer and praise. Second, proceeded to business with choosing our Moderator, Martin Coffman. Third, we also chose Samuel Comer for our Clerk, so ending our meeting with praise and thanksgiving.

Samuel Comer, Clerk.

Martin Coffman, Moderator.

(Note- Dr. Scott makes mention of Martin Coffman again in this volume, spelled Kauffman. Instead as above, being the first resident Minister in Fairfield County, O.

"Then follows the minutes of succeeding business meetings, occurring in May, June, July, August, Sept. Oct., and so on, at which Lewis Seitz, acted as Moderator and Samuel Comer, Clerk, with occasionally Martin Coffman, as Moderator on up to Aug. 1809, at which time the church had a membership of ninety, whose names follow precisely in the order of the record. The names of the members are copied literally as they stand on the twenty-first page of the first church book of records, which leaves it difficult to understand why the interruption occurs at the number 50."

Names of Members.

- | | | |
|-----------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 1. Wm. Hopwood. | 22. Ann Hise. | 45. Ann Spittler |
| 2. Abraham Hise | 23. Christina Heron. | 46. Jacob Spittler |
| 3. Magdalen Sullivan. | 24. Susan Hise. | 47. Timothy Spittler |
| 4. Elizabeth Turner | 25. Barbara Hise, | 48. Maria Spittler |
| 5. Adam Giger | 26. Samuel Comer, | 49. Barbara Heron, |
| 6. Magdalen Giger | 27. Elizabeth Comer, | 50. Magdalen Taylor |
| 7. Mary Giger | 28. Sister Hannah, | 51. Jacob Spittler, |
| 8. Corral Hise | 29. Sister Spittler. | 52. John Hise, |
| 9. Aaron Seitz, | 30. Christian Gage, | 53. Christian Coffman. |
| 10. Sister Seitz, | 31. Mary Gage, | 54. Jacob Seitz, |
| 11. Martin Coffman, | 32. John Hise, | 55. Ann Seitz, |
| 12. Ann Coffman, | 33. Sister Seizen, | 56. Sister Seizen, |
| 13. Magdalen Hise. | 34. Jacob Spittler, | 57. Aaron Anderson. |
| 14. Ann Miller | 35. Jacob Spittler, Jr. | 58. The Anderson, |
| 15. Elizabeth Hise, | 36. Mary Spittler, | 59. Mary Anderson. |
| 16. Frank Hise, | 37. David Spittler, | 60. Mary Spittler, |
| 17. Mary Spittler, | 38. John Spittler, | 61. Barbara |
| 18. John Hise, | 39. Barbara Spittler, | 62. Spittler. |
| 19. Ann Hise, | 40. Ann Spittler, | 63. Mary Spittler |
| 20. Corral Hise. | 41. Christina Hise, | |
| 21. John Hise. | 42. Samuel Spittler | |

Baptised since our last:

- | | |
|----------------------|----------------------|
| 51. George White, | 65. James Davis, |
| 52. Jacob Spitler, | 66. Thomas Warner, |
| 53. Susan Spitler, | 67. Susanna Spitler, |
| 54. Jacob Musselman, | 68. Martin Hestand, |
| 55. Peter Spitler, | 69. Cissa Studer, |
| 56. John Hite, | 70. Jacob Studer, |
| 57. Betsy Bibler, | 71. Sister Brumlang, |
| 58. Mady Hopwood, | 72. _____ |
| 59. Abraham Hite, | 73. Mary Bibler, |
| 60. John Bibler, | 74. Jacob Bibler, |
| 61. Abraham Bibler, | 75. Barbary Bibler, |
| 62. Sister Keller | 76. _____ |
| 63. Cissa Miller | 77. _____ |
| 64. Joseph Hite, | 78. _____ |

"The omission of number 33 in the list, reduces the number to 82, by supplying the numbers 72, 76, 77, and 78 with names, which we are allowed to think were not remembered.

The record literally quoted, is a relic as well as history, and on that account valuable. So far as is known, not one of the above persons is living today. Pleasant Run Church is a living church at this time, with a few less than one hundred members. The congregation has continued its place of worship from the first, viz: in April 1835 up to the present spring of 1877, on the same spot where it began, which is a short distance back of Strickler's Cross-roads in Pleasant Township. They have a picturesque church edifice, sometimes spoken of as Strickler's Church, and sometimes as the Baptist Church. It is a melancholy thought, that the ninety persons once constituting that body, so full of life and love, and Christian zeal, and filling their places in all of life's affairs, are no more. Their voices are silent, and their forms have disappeared. They have passed to their reward in the better land. The present pastors of the church are: Revs. ~~Sanfield~~ and Barker."

Strickler's cross-roads, mentioned above, derived its name from John Strickler, who was a stone cutter and had a shop located there. He was an artist, and the grave stones which he made can be found in almost every old graveyard in the northern two-thirds of Fairfield County, some in Perry, and a few in Licking County. The quality of the stone was much better than any other used for the purpose in that day. Many of these have withstood the ravages of time for over one hundred years, and the lettering on them is, apparently, as sharply defined as when first made. We must have had this stone transported for some distance.

His son, E. W. Strickler learned the trade, and followed the same line of work. He and a Mr. Haines, who was also a fine stone cutter, had their establishment in later years in the village of Pleasantville. It is known that John Strickler was a descendant of Abraham Strickler of Virginia.

Many families, who were the first members of the Pleasant Run Baptist Church, and organized it, were members of the same church, in what is now Page County, Va., and emigrated to Fairfield County in a body. Among them were, the Biblers, Kageys, Hites, Ruffners, Comers, Kauffmans, Musselmans, Spitlers, Soltes. At this time, more than three score and ten years after the publication of Dr. Scott's History, the writer finds that the first book of records of the Pleasant Run Baptist Church, which he had access to, has been lost. All the others are in possession of the present Clerk. At this time the Church building itself is in a fairly good state of repair, but is seldom used as a meeting place.

Copy of a deed given by David & Elizabeth Spitler to the Trustees of The Pleasant Run Baptist Church for a burial ground, dated Jan. 2, 1838.

"Know all men by these presents that David and Elizabeth Spitler of the County of Fairfield, State of Ohio, for and in consideration of the sum of \$1.00 to them in hand paid, do grant, sell, release, convey and confirm unto Henry Fretz, Thos. F. Ashbrook and Andrew Hise, Trustees of Pleasant Run Baptist Church in Pleasant Township, Fairfield County to and for the use of the Pleasant Run Baptist Church and neighborhood in the vicinity of the premises hereby conveyed, to be occupied as a burying ground. The said David Spitler and Elizabeth, his wife, hereby deprives all persons from burying their dead, who may have come to their death, by hanging, suicide, or in any indecent manner whatsoever, being a part of the south half of the north-east quarter of section 22, Township 15, Range 18. Designated by beginning at the north-east corner of said land, thence west 15 rods, thence south four rods, thence east 15 rods, thence north four rods to beginning."

This was on the farm on which Jacob Spitler settled, and was purchased by his son, David, after his death in 1829. After the death of David in 1873 the farm was sold to Abraham Fretz, and is now owned by his son, Charles Fretz. All those buried in the burial ground, whose graves were marked, were removed to the present Pleasant Run burial ground.

Some early Spitler marriages in Fairfield County, Ohio.

Warner Spitler to Eliza Handshie, Mar. 15, 1807
He has not been identified as any link to the Spitlers of this record.

Jacob Spitler to Catherine Seitz Aug. 22, 1809
Magdalene Spitler to John Seitz, June 11, 1811
Henry Spitler, to Mary Seitz, Oct. 12, 1812
David Spitler, to Selinda Berkheimer, July 11, 1816
It is possible that he was the son of Abraham, of which there is no further record.

Peter Spitler, second marriage, to Margaret Postion, Aug. 15, 1819

John Spitler to Sarah Caldwell, Apr. 5, 1824
Christian Spitler to Mary Stith, Feb. 15, 1825
Magdalene Spitler to Oslum Stith, Mar. 24, 1825
Anna Spitler, to David Peterson, Dec. 13, 1825
Martin Spitler, to Polly Blauser, Mar. 28, 1827
Regina Spitler, to John Sheets, Nov. 12, 1829
Barbara Spitler, to Solomon Siple, Mar. 20, 1832
Rebecca Spitler, to Peter Seitz, June 17, 1832
May Spitler, to William Hagler, Jan. 26, 1833
Joseph K. Spitler to Elizabeth Bachman, Jan. 27, 1833
Jacob Spitler, to Elizabeth Sailer, Feb. 23, 1833
Samuel C. Spitler, to Anna Bantz, Apr. 10, 1833
David Spitler, to Elizabeth Lefever, Nov. 15, 1832
Lewis Spitler, to Lydia Myers, Feb. 12, 1835
Regina Spitler, to William G. Watson, Jan. 27, 1833
Michael Spitler, to Levi Myers, Apr. 2, 1835
Lydia Spitler, to Solomon Siple, Feb. 11, 1835
Second marriage of John on Siple. (note above)
Joseph Spitler to Elizabeth Cronst, Aug. 21, 1836
Catherine Spitler to John Siple, Oct. 22, 1836
Mannah Spitler to Henry Stith, Jan. 31, 1837
Christian Spitler to Rebecca Snyder, Apr. 27, 1837

Second marriage (note above)

Anna Spitler, to John Harnard, May 11, 1837
John Spitler to Mary Cook, Oct. 23, 1838
Jonas Spitler to Susan Schell, May 15, 1840
Jacob Spitler to Anna Kemmerer, Oct. 27, 1840
John Spitler to Sarah Bowden, Sept. 21, 1840
Elizabeth Spitler to Mary Fry, Jan. 27, 1841
Sarah Spitler to Levi Stander, Apr. 6, 1845
Andrew Spitler to Ruth Snider, Mar. 1, 1845
Mary Ann Spitler to John C. Fanning, Apr. 27, 1845
Jael Spitler to Julia Irick, Aug. 2, 1845
Peter Spitler to Sarah Loveague, Oct. 17, 1847
Daniel Spitler to Mary Ann Jeter, Jan. 18, 1848
Samuel Spitler to Mary Ann Ball, Jan. 18, 1848
Aaron Spitler to Sarah Jane Sherman, Feb. 1, 1847
Eliza J. Spitler to Daniel E. Hurdle, Mar. 1, 1848
Lewis Spitler to Margaret Sherman, Mar. 1, 1848
Elizabeth Spitler to Edward Adams, Aug. 1, 1848
Samuel Spitler to Catherine Sherman, Oct. 1, 1848
George A. Spitler to Willie Dietz, Mar. 1, 1848
Aaron T. Spitler to Sarah A. Stover, Apr. 1, 1848
Helen Spitler to James Sherman, May 1, 1848

John Spitler

First Child Of Jacob & Nancy (Henry) Spitler

Born Oct. 2, 1774 in Virginia. Died Apr. 18, 1837
Buried in Pleasant Run Cemetery, Fairfield Co. Ohio.
Married Mar. 8, 1796 to Susanna Buswell in Shenandoah Co.
Va. (by A. Moffett).

She was born Jan. 24, 1776 Died June 5, 1834
In 1826 his father Jacob deeded to him 106 acres, a part
of the west half of Sec. 11, in Pleasant Township, Fairfield
Co. After the death of his wife in 1834 this farm was sold
Jan. 2, 1835 to Henry Keller Jr.

In 1935 the writer had the privilege of seeing a clock,
bearing the name of Johannes (John) Spitler and of Jacob
Strickler, the date 1801, in the home of Mr. S.W. Redenitz
near Luray, Va. It is claimed that Jacob Strickler made
the works and John Spitler the case of this clock, which
at this writing is still running and keeping fairly good
time. He or his son John Jr. were the first hotel keeper
in Pleasantville, also in New Salem, Ohio.

Children Of John & Susanna (Buswell) Spitler

David, Mary, John Jr. Rebecca, Samuel, Henry

1. David Spitler, born 1798 in Shenandoah County, Va.
Died May 29, 1864, buried at Pleasant Hill, near
McComb; Hancock County, Ohio.
Married Sarah Keron
She was born Feb. 23, 1798 She died May 6, 1881

Their Children 6

1. Mary Ann Spitler, born _____ Married Andrew Clark
Four sons and one daughter. No further record
2. Malinda Spitler, born June 16, 1832
Died Feb. 7, 1916. Married Thos. Edgington
He was born in 1825. Died Nov. 12, 1892

Their Children 3

1. Emily Edgington, married W. S. Russell
No further record.
2. W. Garlin Edgington, married Callie Crosser
No further record.
3. Miranda Edgington, married Frank Tipton
Their Children 5.
Frank, Leo, George, Paul & Jesse.
No further record.

3. Susanna Spitler, married Michael Salter
No further record
4. Rebecca Spitler, married George Tipton.
Four daughters and two sons. No further record.

Fifth Child of David & Sarah (Koran) Spittler

5. Leah Spittler, born Apr. 16, 1899. Died Feb. 12, 1919
 Married July 4, 1899 to Jesse Edgington
 He was born 1824. He died July 4, 1904
 His Parents- John & Catherine (McDugall) Edgington

Their Children 7

1. Thomas Edgington, born 1860. died 1862
2. Lillie Edgington, born Mar. 1, 1861
 Living 1939 at McComb, Ohio.
 Married Apr. 5, 1885 to Solomon Sloop
 He was born Aug. 22, 1852. Living 1939.
 His Parents-Solomon & Annie (Shetterly) Sloop

Their Children 1

1. Dennis Sloop, born Sept. 24, 1890
 died July 23, 1939
3. Della Edgington, born Feb. 21, 1863
 Married Mr. Andrax

One Son, Draper Andrax

Living 1939, Ac. Bay City, Mich.

4. Edith Edgington, born Aug. 13, 1843
 Died Nov. 13, 1895. married a Mr. Curry of

One Son, Jesse Samuel, Living 1939, L. Lepole, Ohio.

5. Infant, deceased.
6. Annie Edgington, born Nov. 21, 1840
 Living 1939 at McElroy, Ohio.
 Married Mr. Fickle

Their Children 2

1. Ufer (Fickle) Johnson
2. Donald Fickle. Living 1939. Col. 1936. Ohio

7. Guy Edgington, born Sept. 1, 1875
 Living 1939, 923 Michigan Ave. Battle Creek, Mich.
 Married Gertrude Edgington.
 One Child, deceased.

8. William Spittler, born Apr. 16, 1840
 Died Feb. 3, 1924. Buried at Pleasant Hill, McComb, O.
 Married Dec. 17, 1867 to Elizabeth Bushong
 She was born July 14, 1841. She died Apr. 20, 1939
 Her Parents- James & Betsey (Bohart) Bushong

Their Children 6

1. Sarah J. Spittler, born June 3, 1860
 Died Aug. 31, 1889, buried at Pleasant Hill,
 near McComb, Hancock County, Ohio.
 married S. J. Hagerman. No Children.

Second Child Of William & Elizabeth (Buschong) Spitler

2. Fernando Spitler, born Mar. 16, 1861
Died Dec. 23, 1923, buried at N. Baltimore, Ohio.
Married Mar. 1897 to Laura Anderson
No Children.
3. Edward G. Spitler, born Aug. 24, 1862
Died Dec. 18, 1911, buried at London, Ohio.
He was married, but had no children.
4. Laura A. Spitler, born Sept. 16, 1864
Living 1939, 207 Clinton St. Findlay, Ohio.
Married first Dec. 25, 1884 to James Poe
He was born Mar. 26, 1863 Died Aug. 1, 1896
His Parents- Robert & Margaret (Gusae) Poe

Their Children 2

1. Stella Poe, born Jan. 20, 1886
Died June 17, 1932
Married Oct. 22, 1918 to H. Arnbrecht
His Occupation- Salesman
His Parents- H. & Mary (Sheets) Arnbrecht

Their Children 1

1. James Poe Arnbrecht, born 1912
Occupation Clerk.
Married Nov. 17, 1931. No Children.

- 2 -- 2. Clarence Poe, born Feb. 18, 1890
Living 1939 in Cleveland, Ohio
Occupation- Manufacturer.
Married Aug. 23, 1914 to Nellie Quinlan

Their Children 1.

1. George William Poe, born 1912
Student.

Laura A. (Spitler) Poe, married second Apr. 24, 1898 to George Elzea. He was born Oct. 21, 1856
He died Mar. 20, 1933. Occupation- Oil Operator
His Parents- David & Margaret (Keller) Elzea

Their Children 1

1. Dean Elzea, born Sept. 16, 1901
Living 1939, Detroit, Mich.
Profession- Doctor Of Medicine.
Married July 6, 1933 to Florence Johnson
No Children.

5. Miranda Spitler, born Feb. 5, 1866
Living 1939 in Toledo, Ohio.
Married Harry Fay. He died in 1925

No Children

6. Frank Spitler, born Oct. 10, 1869
 Died Feb. 26, 1931. Occupation- Farmer
 Married Mar. 22, 1900 to Edith Morshead
 She was born Feb. 25, 1876
 Her Parents- William & Sarah (Hart) Morshead

Their Children 3

1. Corine Spitler, born May 29, 1901
 Living 1940 in Toledo, Ohio.
 Married Jan. 22, 1925 to Ernest Shuler
 He was born Dec. 21, 1902
 Occupation- Employee, Standard Oil Company
 His Parents- Charles & Deltha (Strouse) Shuler

Their Children 4

1. Richard Shuler, born May 14, 1926
 2. William Shuler, born Aug. 4, 1928
 3. Jerry Shuler, born May 27, 1931
 4. Rex Shuler, born Apr. 11, 1936

2. Mildred Spitler, born Mar. 26, 1904
 Living 1940 at McComb, Ohio.
 Married Oct. 1, 1921 to Ellis Jones, Undertaker
 He was born Sept. 13, 1895
 His Parents- William & Catherine (Till) Jones

Their Children 1 (Stepson)

1. Billie Jones, born Jan. 11, 1928

3. Oral Spitler, born June 13, 1910
 Living 1940 at Millet, Ohio.
 Married June 21, 1931 to Vernon Newhard
 He was born 1911. Occupation- Insurance
 His Parents- Albert & Annie (Newy) Newhard

Their Children 2

1. Thomas Newhard, born Sept. 6, 1932
 2. Albert Newhard, born Dec. 9, 1934

7. Cora Spitler, born Feb. 16, 1870
 Living 1939 at Maumee, Ohio.
 Married Aug. 11, 1896 to L. V. Colwell
 of North Baltimore, Ohio. No Children.

8. Ella Blanch Spitler, born Mar. 2, 1871
 Living 1939 at McComb, Ohio.
 Married Sept. 27, 1900 to Charles J. Ellis
 He was born Oct. 16, 1876
 His Parents- Bigelow & Elvira M. (Farthing) Ellis

Their Children 4

1. Edward Seymour Ellis, born Nov. 3, 1903
 Living 1939, 24 N. Rose St. Columbus, Ohio.
 Married Ruth Hagans. No Children.

Children Of Charles J. & Ella Blanch (Spitler) Slike

2. Kenneth Roy Slike, born Sept. 11, 1908
Living 1939, 5433 1/2 Abbott Place, Los Angeles,
Calif.

Married Irene Bremer.

Their Children 1. Dorine K. Slike

3. Teal Connor Slike, born Aug. 4, 1912
Living 1939 at Carey, Ohio. Occupation-Barber
Married Agna Timmerman

Their Children 1

1. Billie William Slike, born Jan. 19, 1923

4. Edna Gene Slike, born May 1, 1915
Living 1939 at North Baltimore, Ohio.
Married Sept. 28, 1933 to Dick Smith
No Children.

9. Charles Spitler, born Nov. 2, 1878 Died Oct. 24, 1911
Never married.

2. Mary, daughter of John & Susanna (Spitler) Burwell.
No record of the date of her birth, her death, or where
she is buried. She married Jacob Huber Dec. 2, 1821, and
had the following children:

Ann Huber, married David Dunning

David Huber,

Elisabeth Huber, married June 22, 1848
to Joseph Braden

John Huber,

Nancy Huber, married James Patterson

Rebecca Huber, No further record in regard
to these or their descendants. It is possible
some of them emigrated to Hancock County, where
two of Mary (Spitler) Huber's brothers, David
and Samuel settled. Jacob Huber married second
and had Sarah, Franklin, Mary, Eliza & Margaret.
He is buried at the White Church, Cemetery, about
one mile south-east of the historic Mud House in
Pleasant Township, Fairfield County.

3. John Spitler Jr., born Sept. 25, 1805 in Virginia
Died Jan. 12, 1843, buried at Pleasant Run Baptist
Cemetery, Fairfield Co. Ohio.
Married Apr. 5, 1824 to Sarah Caldwell.
She was born Sept. 2, 1807 She died Oct. 7, 1837

Their Children: Three have been identified.

Mary Ann, Samuel R. & Andrew J.

1. Mary Ann Spittler, born,
Died about 1869, buried at Milford, Iroquois Co. Ills.
Married Apr. 27, 1849 to John G. Fanning
in Fairfield County, Ohio.
His Occupation- Live Stock buyer & shipper.

Their Children 4

1. Henry Fanning, died in youth.
2. Clara Fanning, born Oct. 7, 1849
Died Sept. 7, 1894, buried at Watsako, Ills.
Married Aug. 16, 1865 to James Alexander Montgomery
He was born Sept. 4, 1840 Died Jan. 16, 1919
His Parents-John & Sarah (Devore) Montgomery

Their Children 2

1. Nettie Montgomery, born May 30, 1867
Living 1938, 23 S. Sacramento Ave. Chicago.
Married first in 1900 to Wm. Edward McFadden
He was born-1864 Died Dec. 25, 1936
His Occupation- Electrician
No Children.
Nettie(Montgomery) McFadden married second
Jan. 15, 1938 to Frank J. Burch.
2. John Montgomery, born Apr. 18, 1870
Living 1938 at Albion, Ia. Farmer
Married Nov. 29, 1894 to Margaret Goughlin
She was born Aug. 2, 1870. Died Oct. 16, 1937
Her Parents-Patrick & Johanna (Gullivan) Goughlin.

Their Children 6

1. Clara Virginia Montgomery, born Sept. 3, 1895
Living 1938, 7123 East Ave. Chicago, Ills.
Married Apr. 21, 1926 to Joseph B. Kelley
No Children.
2. James Alexander Montgomery, born Nov. 14, 1896
Shell Shock Veteran A.E.F. Knoxville, Ia.
Unmarried.
3. John Walter Montgomery, born Aug. 6, 1898
Living 1938 at Albion, Ia.
Married Jan. 6, 1926 to Fern Gray

Their Children 2

1. Mary Margaret Montgomery, b. Mar. 26, 1927
2. Norma Jean Montgomery, born Nov. 4, 1929
4. Mary Mildred Montgomery, born Aug. 7, 1900
Married Nov. 1921 to William Brock, Cisselman, Ia.

Their Children 5

1. William Brock Jr., born Aug. 10, 1922
2. John D. Brock, born Jan. 31, 1924
3. Adrienne Brock, born Nov. 21, 1926
4. V. Eugene Brock, born May 27, 1929
5. Patricia Ann Brock, born Mar. 2, 1936
5. Gerald Montgomery, born Feb. 13, 1941
Married Dec. 1938 to Adeline, Albion, Ia.

1. Raymond Pyle Jr., born Oct. 24, 1925
2. Clara G. Pyle, born Apr. 1927
died June 1931
3. Robert Joseph Pyle, born Feb. 29, 1932

Third Child Of John G. & Mary Ann (Spickler) Fanning

3. John Fanning, born Sept. 16, 1850
Died Mar. 22, 1921, buried at Woodland, Ills.
Occupation- Live Stock Buyer & Shipper
Married Dec. 23, 1876 to Margaret Ann Montgomery
She was born Aug. 20, 1855 Died Mar. 14, 1925
Her Parents- Samuel & Sarah (Harriman) Montgomery

Their Children 5

1. John Fanning, born July 7, 1880
Living 1937 at Pocatello, Idaho.
Occupation- Post Office Clerk. Unmarried
2. Charles Fanning, born July 22, 1882
Died when two years of age.
Buried at Woodland, Ills.
3. Fred Fanning, born Jan. 7, 1884
Living 1937 at Watsco, Ills.
Occupation- Operates a Cream Station
Married in 1925 to Leola Everman
Her Parents- Henry & _____ (Cook) Everman
No Children.
4. Edna Fanning, born Jan. 4, 1886
Living 1937 at Watsco, Ills.
Married May 12, 1909 to Charles Eagle
He was born July 24, 1887 Occupation- Merchant
His Parents- H. S. & Theresa (Schnobelin) Eagle

Their Children 2

1. Theresa M. Eagle, born Sept. 16, 1910
Unmarried.
2. John Fanning Eagle, born May 23, 1914
Married Aug. 17, 1936 to Ruth Spickler
5. William Fanning, born Jan. 18, 1888
Living 1937 at Osceola, Ind.
Invalid Veteran A.E.F. World War One.
Married Anna Hawkins. No Children.

4. Laura Fanning, born Sept. 15, 1855 at Trenton, Mo.
Living 1937. 328 S. Ash St., Nevada, Mo.
Married Apr. 2 1873 to Sanford Arthur Roberts in
Milford, Iroquois County, Ills.
He was born July 14, 1851 Occupation- Storekeeper
His Parents- Phineas & Elizabeth (Austin) Roberts
Phineas Roberts, Minister, Christian Church.

Their Children 5

1. Amie Roberts, died in infancy
2. Minnie Roberts, died in infancy
3. Mary Elizabeth Roberts, called (Natie)
Born June 27, 1874 Died Oct. 6, 1932
Married in June 1896 to Seth W. Boughton
Living 1937 at Wellington, Ills.
Occupation- Grain Elevator
No Children
4. Desse Laura Roberts, born Feb. 6, 1880
Living 1937, 328 S. Ash St., Nevada, Mo.
Married May 15, 1902 to John Henry Studer
He was born Jan. 8, 1875
Occupation-Dispatcher of Mo. Pacific Railroad
His Parents- Francis & Sarah Jane (Wishart) Studer

Their Children 3

1. Zola Studer, born Jan. 8, 1906
died July 1906
2. Jeanne Studer, born Dec. 3, 1908
Living 1937, 501 North Union, Independence, Mo.
Married Sept. 8, 1937 to William Aaron Driver
Profession- Priest in Protestant Episcopal Church
3. Harry Roberts Studer, born Sept. 14, 1912
Living 1937, 328 S. Ash St. Nevada, Mo.
Occupation- Psychologist Unmarried

5. Arthur John Roberts, born Mar. 23, 1885
Living 1937 at Palestine, Ills.
Occupation- District Mgr. Jewel Tea Co., Inc.
Married Mabel Kahill

Their Children 2

1. Elizabeth Maurine Roberts, born June 9, 1917
2. Jack Sanford Roberts, born May 26, 1921

Second Child of John Spitler Jr. & Sarah (Caldwell) Spitler

2. Samuel R. Spitler, born May 17, 1830
Died Apr. 20, 1883, buried in Pleasant Run Baptist
Cemetery, Fairfield Co. Ohio.
Married Jan. 29, 1852 to Mary Ann Bull in Fairfield Co. O.
She was born 1830 in Fairfield Co.

Sometime between 1865 and 1870 he emigrated with his family to Trenton, Mo. His younger brother Andrew J. had already gone there sometime before.

According to the U.S. Census of 1870, the children of Samuel R. & Mary A. (Bull) Spitler, then living in Grundy County, Mo. were:

1. Laura, aged 12, born in Ohio.
2. William F. aged 9, born in Ohio.
3. Aaron B. aged 5, born in Ohio.

There is no further record of this family.

Third Child Of John Jr. & Sarah (Caldwell) Spitler

3. Andrew Jackson Spitler, born 1831 in Fairfield Co. O.
Died 1905, buried at Humphreys, Mo.
He was a successful business man in Trenton, Mo., for many years. As a young man he taught singing schools.
Married first to Mollie Cornwell of Missouri.

Their Children N. 3.

1. John Spitler, born 1865 deceased, No further record.
Twins.
2. Sarah J. (Sally) Spitler born 1865
Died Feb. 1932, buried at Grand Island, Neb.
Married Feb. 10, 1889 to John W. Sink
He was born Dec. 14, 1860. Died Oct. 1932

Their Children 4

1. William Henry Sink, born Oct. 28, 1891
died Feb. 28, 1893
2. Harold David Sink, born Mar. 8, 1894
died Feb. 18, 1924
3. John P. Sink, born Jan. 21, 1899, Hastings, Neb.
Living 1936, 1439 S. Ridgely Drive,
Los Angeles, Calif.
Married July 8, 1929 to Catherine Powell
She was born May 14, 1910
Her Parents- Morris & Catherine (Young) Powell

Their Children 2.

1. John Morris Sink, born Oct. 21, 1930
2. William Curtis Sink, born July 8, 1932
4. Paul Clifford Sink, born June 6, 1903
at St. Paul, Neb. Unmarried.

3. Richard Spitler, born 1869 No Further record.

Andrew J. Spitler, married three times. Children all by first marriage.

Fourth Child Of John & Susanna (Suswell) Spitler

4. Rebecca Spitler, born Nov. 1809 in Fairfield Co. Ohio.
Died Aug. 8, 1882, buried at Pleasant Hill Cemetery,
near McComb, Hancock County, Ohio.
Married June 17, 1832 to Peter Seitz in Fairfield Co.
He was born Dec. 11, 1809. Died Sept. 28, 1869
He was the Fourteenth and youngest child of Elder
Lewis Seitz Sr. & Ann (Beery) Seitz. A Minister of the
Primitive Baptist Church, as was his father and elder
brother, Lewis Seitz, Jr.

Their Children 10.

1. Mary Seitz, born Apr. 23, 1823 Died Sept. 8, 1893
2. Lydia Seitz, born Feb. 4, 1825 in Crawford Co. Ohio.
died May 9, 1903
3. Sarah A. Seitz, born Oct. 30, 1836, died Dec. 17, 1896
4. Anna Seitz, died in infancy
5. Leah Seitz, born Jan. 22, 1839 died Jan. 30, 1891
6. Daniel Seitz, born Oct. 31, 1841 died July 23, 1920
7. Eliza Seitz, born Nov. 4, 1843 died Dec. 31, 1921
8. Rebecca Seitz, born Nov. 14, 1845 died Oct. 16, 1891
9. Peter E. Seitz, born 1847 died Mar. 18, 1913
Married Abbie Collins. Had no children.
- 10. Rachel Seitz, born Aug. 16, 1850 died Oct. 2, 1891

Lydia Seitz, born Feb. 4, 1825
Died May 9, 1903, buried at McComb, Hancock Co. Ohio.
Married Nov. 16, 1854 to David Gulp
He was born Mar. 15, 1834 Died Apr. 26, 1910
His Occupation- Farmer
His Parents- Benjamin & Magdalena (Coner) Gulp

Their Children 6

1. Charlotte Gulp, born Aug. 20, 1855
Died June 13, 1912
Married Albertus Decker, (Farmer)
He was born Dec. 31, 1853, Died June 13, 1914

Their Children 12.

1. Martha Decker, born May 9, 1875
Died Jan. 20, 1934. Married Phoebe Enright.
Their Children, Two Daughters.
Marion & Mary Enright.

2. David Fred Decker, born Jan. 6, 1877
Living 1939 F.D. Findlay, Ohio, with his
brother Earl C. Decker. Married Aldie Keeler

Their Children 3

1. Wayne McEwen Decker, born Mar. 9, 1903
Living 1939, Toledo, Ohio.
Employee of Standard Oil Company
Married Carrie Buffington

Their Children 2.

1. Joe Decker, born Sept. 30, 1924
2. Milton Decker, born Sept. 30, 1926

2. Albertus David Decker, born July 23, 1913
Living 1939 at Portage, Ohio: Farmer
Married Dec. 13, 1933 to Anita Richards
She was born May 5, 1914
Her Parents- Stanley & Suelie Glee (Borden)
Richards.

- 6-Susie Glee Borden, 5-Nancy Adeline,
4-Peter, 3-Peter, 2-Jacob, 1-John

Their Children 2

1. Richard Decker, born Mar. 18, 1931
2. Keith Decker, born Mar. 23, 1933

Third Child of David Fred & Addie Keeler Decker

3. Glen Decker, born May 8, 1918
Living 1939 in Toledo, Ohio.
Occupation- Bread Salesman
Married Sybil Green
Their Children, 1
Daughter, born Aug. 3, 1933
3. Katie Rose Decker, born Oct. 26, 1878
Living 1939 at Saintbridge, Pa.
Married a Mr. Prescott
No Children.
4. Earl Cloyd Decker, born Sept. 3, 1880
Living 1939, R.D. Findlay, Ohio. (Decker 904)
Occupation- Farmer
Married Mar. 12, 1906 to Flossie Weaver
She was born Sept. 26, 1882
Her Parents- Peter & Catherine (Worthington) Weaver
Their Children 5
 1. Lloyd B. Decker, born Mar. 6, 1903
Living 1939 at Fostoria, Ohio.
Occupation- Millwright
Married Mar. 25, 1923 to Gladys Weckhoff
She was born Jan. 6, 1907
Her Parents- Nelson & Susan (Edwards) Weckhoff
Their Children 4
 1. Carol Jean Decker, born Mar. 16, 1924
 2. Heather Mae Decker, born May 24, 1927
 3. Earl Nelson Decker, born Nov. 14, 1929
 4. Norman Lee Decker, born Oct. 25, 1935
2. Claude Earl Decker, born Dec. 25, 1904
Living 1939 at Indian Head, Md.
Occupation- Electrician- Government Service
Married Apr. 24, 1938 to Juanita H. Edwards
She was born Sept. 12, 1905
Her Parents- William & Ollie (Slinger) Edwards
3. Ralph Arden Decker, born June 24, 1907
Living 1939 at Van Buren, Ohio.
Occupation- Engineer
Married Nov. 27, 1926 to Genevieve Helen Carr
Their Children 2
 1. Rosalind Genevieve Decker, born Apr. 4, 1928
 2. Mary Ann Decker, born Oct. 9, 1929
4. Thomas Decker, born Oct. 27, 1915
Living 1939, R. D. Findlay, Ohio. Married.
5. Clayton Decker, born Oct. 13, 1921
Living 1939, R. D. Findlay, Ohio. Married.
5. Corinne Oline Decker, born Sept. 11, 1924
Living 1939, R. D. Findlay, Ohio. Married.

Sixth Child Of Albertus & Charlotte (Culp) Decker

6. Ada Mae Decker, born Jan. 16, 1885
Living 1939 at Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
Married a Mr. Darbo. No Children.
7. Bertha A. Decker, born Dec. 1, 1886
Living 1939, St. Louis, Mo.
Married Harry Flinchbaugh. Occupation-Oil Business
No Children.
8. Milton E. Decker, born Feb. 7, 1889
Living 1939 at Brackenridge, Tex.
Occupation- Oil Business.
Married Essie O'Hellern. No Children.
9. Nellie Ivanore Decker, born Jan. 9, 1891
Living 1939, 1524 E. 61st St. Chicago, Ills.
Married Warren Jack Avery
Their Children 2. No record.
10. Irene E. Decker, born Feb. 5, 1894
Living 1939 R.D. Findlay, Ohio, with her brother
Earl G. Decker. Unmarried.
11. William E. Decker, born July 28, 1896
Living 1939, in Iowa. Occupation- Farmer
Married Essie Gregg
Their Children 4.
 1. William E. Decker, born July 10, 1917
 2. Jacqueline Decker, born Aug. 17, 1920
 3. David Leroy Decker, born Sept. 15, 1926
 4. Bobby Len Decker, born Apr. 9, 1936
12. Marie Madeline Decker, born Sept. 14, 1899
Living 1939, 4655 Lake Park Ave., Chicago, Ills.
Married Mr. Dorman. No Children.

Second Child Of David & Lydia (Seitz) Culp

2. Isaac Culp, born Oct. 7, 1857 Occupation- Farmer
Died July 13, 1920, buried at McComb, Ohio
Married Oct. 9, 1879 to Rachael M. Travis
She was born May 5, 1861-living 1938 at McComb, Ohio.
Her Parents- John & Marguerite (Hiles) Travis

Their Children 6

1. Calvin C. Culp, born Feb. 20, 1881 Died, 1933
Unmarried.
2. Gurs W. Culp, born Sept. 6, 1882, Died, 1935
Unmarried.
3. Rollie R. Culp, born Nov. 12, 1883
Living 1939 at McComb, Ohio. Railway Mail Clerk.
Married Sept. 16, 1909 to Marguerite Copus
She was born Aug. 1885

Their Children 1

1. Arthur W. Culp, born June 3, 1918, E. etc.

Fourth Child Of Isaac & Rachael (Travis) Culp

4. Inez Culp, born Jan. 20, 1886

Living 1938, 324 Defiance Ave., Findlay, Ohio.

Married June 17, 1908 to Otis Winfred Hall

He was born Oct. 21, 1875 Occupation-Traveling Salesman

His Parents- Louis & Lydia (Drongler) Hall

Their Children 1

1. Mary Magdalena Hall, born Mar. 20, 1913

Teacher. Unmarried

5. Bonda E. Culp, born Sept. 21, 1888

Living 1938 at McComb, Ohio. Occupation-Farmer

Married Feb. 3, 1915 to Madalene Lehr

She was born Aug. 1871

Their Children 2

1. David Dwight Culp, born Feb. 23, 1918, Student

2. Wayne William Culp, born Aug. 1, 1927

Died Mar. 9, 1937, result of an automobile accident.

6. Hazel E. Culp, born Feb. 26, 1894

Living 1938 at Van Buren, Hancock Co. Ohio.

Married Feb. 14, 1933 to John Roth

He was born Jan. 10, 1888 Occupation- Farmer

His Father- Martin Roth

Their Children 2

1. Marilyn Ruth Roth, born Dec. 21, 1931

2. Calvin Martin Roth, born May 23, 1935

Third Child Of David & Lydia (Scott) Culp

3. Gomer Culp, born Apr. 26, 1859 Occupation-Farmer

Died Aug. 29, 1907, buried at McComb, Ohio.

Married May 21, 1885 to Mary Theresa Stafford

She was born Jan. 22, 1863 Living 1938

Her Parents- John & Mary (Harper) Stafford

Their Children 3

1. Fern Estella Culp, born Feb. 17, 1887

Living 1938 at McComb, Ohio. Unmarried

2. Correl Mary Culp, born Apr. 21, 1887

Married Sept. 14, 1903 to Milass Loy

Their Children 3

1. Mildred Loy, born Dec. 8, 1910

Married Mr. Oser.

One Child. Barbara Oser, born Dec. 8, 1934

2. Mary Jane Loy, born Feb. 4, 1913. Unmarried.

3. Margaret Loy, born June 9, 1914

Married Mr. Boynton.

One Child, David Boynton, born Sept. 14, 1917

3. Ethel Culp, born Jan. 30, 1892

Married Dec. 2, 1921 to Morris Charles Stafford

1. Morris Charles Stafford Jr. born Jan. 24, 1922

2. David Culp, born Feb. 10, 1924

Fourth Child Of David & Lydia (Seitz) Gulp

4. David Mitchell Gulp, born Mar. 30, 1881
 Died Aug. 23, 1928, buried at McComb, Hancock Co. Ohio.
 His Occupation- Farmer
 Married June 27, 1898 to Sarah Melissa Robinson
 She was born Sept. 13, 1860. She died Nov. 23, 1936
 Her Parents- Jonas & Maria (Ewing) Robinson

Their Children 5

1. Albert Lee Gulp, born Aug. 25, 1883
 Living 1939 at 124 Leffland Ave. Columbus Grove, O.
 Occupation- Artist
 Married July 12, 1907 to Ada Gertrude Hitchcock
 She was born Oct. 13, 1886
 Her Parents- John & Ida (Barvard) Hitchcock

Their Children 5

1. William Marion Anthony Gulp, b. Mar. 24, 1907
 Living 1939, 282 South St. Columbus Grove, Ohio.
 Occupation- Farmer
 Married May 13, 1925 to Winn Eusick
 She was born Aug. 1, 1905
 Her Parents- Alva & Nora (Howell) Eusick

Their Children 2

1. Edna Marian Gulp, born July 18, 1920
 2. Freddie Lee Gulp, born June 26, 1922
 died June 26, 1935
 2. John Mitchell David Gulp, born Sept. 25, 1903
 Living 1939 at Pandora, Ohio. Occupation- Farmer
 Married Nov. 25, 1933 to Elsie Johnson.
 She was born Apr. 23, 1915
 Her Parents- Alonzo H. & Marguerite (Shirley) Johnson.

Their Children 1

1. Patricia Irene Gulp, born Sept. 18, 1934
 3. Floyd Carlson Gulp, born Aug. 6, 1910
 Living 1939 at Wilton, Ohio. Occupation- Merchant
 Married Dec. 17, 1930 to Anna Johnson
 She was born Jan. 8, 1911
 Her Parents- Frank & Goldie (Hadding) Johnson

Their Children 4

1. Dessie Gertrude Gulp, born Oct. 2, 1931
 2. Phyllis Marian Gulp, born May 24, 1932
 3. Ruth Ellen Gulp, born Aug. 29, 1934
 4. Anna Elaine Gulp, born Nov. 11, 1937
 4. Ada Loretta Gertrude Gulp, born Apr. 4, 1914
 Living 1939, 2327 Michigan St. Toledo, Ohio.
 Married July 3, 1931 to Charles Martin Horne
 He was born Sept. 16, 1907. Occupation- Merchant
 His Parents- _____ & Mertie (Marilyn) Horne

Their Children 5

1. Marjorie June Horne, born June 13, 1915
 2. Marilyn Jean Horne, born Oct. 10, 1917
 3. Charles Martin Horne, born Nov. 1, 1919
 4. James Kenneth Horne, born Dec. 10, 1921
 5. _____

Fifth Child Of Albert Lee & Ada Gertrude (Mitchell) Culp

5. Bessie Amelia May Culp, born May 15, 1915
 Living 1939 at Hamler, Ohio.
 Married July 22, 1933 to Charles Panches
 He was born Mar. 4, 1913 Occupation- Truck Driver
 His Parents- Peter & Gertrude () Panches

Their Children 2

1. Norma Louise Panches, born July 22, 1936
2. Donald Eugene Panches, born Mar. 12, 1938

Second Child Of David Mitchell & Sarah Melissa (Robinson) Culp

2. Loretta Culp, born Oct. 7, 1888
 Living 1939 at R.D. #1, Arcadia, Ohio.
 Married July 20, 1913 to Harry Glen Lora
 He was born Mar. 19, 1887 Occupation- Farmer
 His Parents- Samuel & Dora (Lippincott) Lora

Their Children 2

1. Robert E. Lora, born May 22, 1914
 Living 1939, R. D. Findlay, Ohio. Occupation-Farmer
 Married Dec. 25, 1933 to Loretta G. Rigel
 She was born Sept. 24, 1909
 Her Parents-Marion H. & Sarah Hazel (Zeisloft) Rigel
 7-Sarah Hazel Zeisloft, 6-Frances Anna () Zeisloft,
 5-Noah Britler, 4-Samuel, 3-John, 2-Jacob,
 1-John.

Their Children 2

1. Phyllis Marie Lora, born Mar. 11, 1935
 died Mar. 13, 1935
2. Eugene Ivan Lora, born July 8, 1938

2. Harold Lora, born Sept. 6, 1916
 Living 1939 at McComb, Ohio. Golf Course Tender.
 Married Aug. 9, 1937 to Maxine E. Adams
 She was born Feb. 9, 1916
 Her Parents- Frank & Florence (Wisely) Adams

3. Samuel David Culp, born Nov. 30, 1891
 Living 1939 at 219 Garfield Ave., Findlay, Ohio.
 Occupation- Rubber Worker
 Married first Sept. 28, 1911 to Frances Lena Marshall
 She was born Jan. 21, 1895 She died Nov. 28, 1929

Their Children 2

1. Ruth Culp, born Jan. 22, 1913
 Living 1939 at Long Beach, Calif.
 Married first Jan. 1, 1931 to Henry Kownatsky,
 Divorced. Married second to Burdette Alexander
 U. S. Navy. One Son,
 1. Burdette David Alexander, born June 27, 1933

2. Parotay May Culp, born June 28, 1918, Unmarried.
 Samuel David Culp, married second Jan. 15, 1931 to
 Gladys Lee (Starnes) Mitchell, born Mar. 29, 1892
 in Callahan County, Ala.
 Her Parents- William A. & Lila (Kraich) Starnes

Fourth Child Of David Mitchell & Sarah Melison (Robinson)

4. Floyd George Culp, born June 23, 1894
Living 1939 at 61 S. Adams St., Mansfield, Ohio.
Occupation- Rubber Worker
Married July 1, 1939 to Edith A. Holley
She was born Aug. 16, 1894
Her Parents- James M. & Viola (Schuler) Alexander

5. Burdelle Jane Culp, born Apr. 22, 1896
Living 1939 at 112 LeBlanch Ave. Columbus Grove, Ohio.
Married Oct. 8, 1916 to Frank Tate
He was born Apr. 5, 1894 Occupation- Barber
His Parents- A. L. & Ann, (Black) Tate
Their Children 2
1. Dean Culp Tate, born Aug. 13, 1918
2. Sarah Joan Tate, born Nov. 12, 1921

Fifth Child Of David & Lydia (Seitz) Culp

6. William Sherman Culp, born July 4, 1868
Died Feb. 9, 1921, buried at McGomb, Ohio.
Profession- Minister Of The Gospel
Married Aug. 25, 1912 to Cora (Kress) Fied
She was born Dec. 31, 1871.
Living 1938, S. Main St., Bellefontaine, Ohio.
Her Parents- Jacob & Mary (Gut) Kress
7. Lon Linton Culp, born Mar. 1, 1873
Living 1938, 161 Federal Office Bldg. Minneapolis, Minn.
Profession- Physician. Government Service.
Married Mary Ellington Arnold born 1905
Her Parents- Clarence & Florence Eugenia (Drake) Arnold
No Children.

Sixth Child Of Peter & Rebecca (Spitler) Seitz

6. Samuel Seitz, born Oct. 30, 1841
Died July 23, 1920, buried at Leipsic, Ohio.
Occupation- Farmer
Married first Feb. 14, 1864 to Phoebe Derringer
She was born June 16, 1844 She died June 1879

Their Children 3.

1. Cora Bell Seitz, born Apr. 27, 1866
Living 1938, 7606 Luella Ave. Chicago, Ills.
Married Feb. 2, 1888 to William Hogan
He was born Dec. 21, 1864. Occupation- Railroad
Track Supr. Retired Oct. 1, 1937

Their Children 7.

1. Nabel Gretchen Hogan, born June 24, 1889
Living 1938, 1513 Union St. Schenectady, N.Y.
Married July 7, 1924 to Dr. V. John ... , D.S.

Their Children 1

1. Mary Virginia Proctor, born Oct. 12, 1927

Second Child Of William & Cora Dell (Celis) Hogan

2. Chester James Hogan, born July 25, 1891
Died in infancy.
3. Ida M. Hogan, born Jan. 2, 1893
Died in infancy.
4. Clifford Gary Hogan, born Feb. 13, 1895
Living 1938, 7606 Lucella Ave., Chicago, Ill.
Unmarried.
5. William Patrick Hogan, born Mar. 22, 1897
Living 1938, 5104 Sheridan Ave., Minneapolis, Minn.
Married Aug. 18, 1920 to Teresa McNamee.
Their Children 1
1. William Francis Hogan, born Jan. 13, 1931
6. Leo Nelson Hogan, born Jan. 17, 1899
Living 1938, 453 Wisconsin Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Married July 2, 1920 to Ann Quinn
Their Children 1
1. Joan Ann Hogan, born Sept. 23, 1925
7. Harry E. Hogan, born Sept. 18, 1901
Living 1938, 7606 Lucella Ave. Chicago, Ill.
Married Jan. 24, 1925 to Grace Ashby
Their Children 1
1. Phoebe Suzanne Hogan, born Oct. 3, 1932

Second Child Of Samuel & Theobe (Derriager) Selts

2. Rebecca Jane Selts, born Oct. 16, 1867
Died Dec. 12, 1897, buried at Laipside, Ohio.
Married Feb. 21, 1891 to Sebastian Baker
He was born June 13, 1866
His Parents- John & Adeline (Hendshy) Baker
Their Children 3.
1. Olive Gale Baker, born Nov. 16, 1891
died Dec. 2, 1911
2. Samuel Neil Baker born Mar. 17, 1893
died Dec. 3, 1893
3. Elza May Baker, born Feb. 19, 1896
Living 1938, 298 Eastern St. Benton Harbor, Mich.
Married June 8, 1912 to Ulrich Gerlach
He was born Sept. 21, 1892. Blacksmith.
His Parents- William & Elizabeth (Schottner) Gerlach.
Their Children 4.
1. Robert Wilson Gerlach, born Dec. 25, 1912
2. Thelma Mae Gerlach, born Feb. 15, 1916
Married Mr. Herberston.
3. Paul Edwin Gerlach born Apr. 6, 1918
4. Junior Gerlach, born Dec. 5, 1922
3. Ida W. Selts, born Sept. 6, 1872
Died July 1907
Married in 1895 to Isaac Baker.

One son, died in infancy.

Samuel Seitz married second Aug. 6, 1880 to Elizabeth Gratz
 She was born Mar. 26, 1859. She died Feb. 16, 1910
 Her Parents- Nicholas & Margaret (Prager) Gratz.

Their Children 2

1. Villa Lou Seitz, born Oct. 4, 1883, Leipsic, O.
 Living 1938, 423 Liberty St., Leipsic, Ohio.
 Married first to James W. Baker. Died June 15, 1912

Their Children 2

1. Paul Augustus Baker, born Feb. 8, 1899
 Married Margerite Garman. born June 25, 1900

Their Children 2

1. Lavona Lillian Baker, born May 14, 1929
2. Ruth Louise Baker, born Dec. 22, 1932.
 Both born in Canton, Ohio.

2. Corry Irene Baker, born June 14, 1903
 Married June 14, 1924 to Paul E. Midland
 He was born Oct. 11, 1901 at Marion, Ohio.

Their Children 2

1. James Paul Midland, born Mar. 12, 1925
2. William Russell Midland, born May 1, 1926

Villa Lou (Seitz) Baker married second Dec. 31, 1924
 to Claude Bell. Born Dec. 6, 1885. Occupation-Bookman.
 His Parents- George & Sarah (May) Bell

2. Grever Nickles Seitz, born Apr. 9, 1886
 Living 1938 at Linden, Mich.
 Occupation- Farm Laborer
 Married Oct. 4, 1906 to Pearl Cook
 She was born Mar. 14, 1886. Died Apr. 1933
 Her Parents- Ira & Mary (Hendrick) Cook

Their Children 1

1. Mildred Pauline Seitz, born Dec. 13, 1907
 Living 1938, R.D. #4, Grand Rapids, Mich.
 Married June 30, 1928 to Wilfred Hedry
 He was born Mar. 16, 1896 Factory Worker.
 His Parents- James & Susan (Beckner) Hedry

Their Children 1

1. James W. Hedry, born Aug. 23, 1935

Seventh Child Of Peter & Rebecca (Spittler) Seitz

7. Eliza Seitz, born Nov. 4, 1843
 Died Dec. 30, 1921, buried at Pleasant Hill Gr.
 near McCook, Ohio.
 Married Apr. 3, 1868 to William Jefferson Bushong
 He was born Apr. 9, 1843 He died May 25, 1884
 Occupation- Farmer.
 His Parents- Jacob & Elizabeth (Bohner) Bushong

Their Children 4. Charles E. Peter M. Henry J. ...

1. Charles H. Bushong, born Oct. 16, 1848, died _____
2. Peter Peter Bushong, born Jan. 7, 1870
Died Feb. 14, 1875
3. Harry Bushong, born Sept. 18, 1876
Living 1938, R.D. #1, Dechler, Ohio. Farmer.
Married Dec. 30, 1906 to Ora A. Foust
She was born Aug. 19, 1879
Her Parents- Amos & Mary (Flick) Foust
Their Children 2.
1. Carmie Lou Bushong, born Nov. 23, 1909
Married Dec. 27, 1934 to Ed. Kramer
Their Children 1.
1. Dilly Kramer, born Jan. 30, 1937
2. Virginia Louise Bushong, born Apr. 23, 1925
4. Maud Bushong, born Dec. 19, 1878
Living 1938, R.D. #1, Van Buren, Ohio.
Married Oct. 25, 1898 to Wallace Sites
He was born May 23, 1873 Occupation-Farmer
His Parents- J. H. & Minnie (Edwards) Sites
Their Children 1
1. Velma Sites, born June 4, 1899
Living 1938, R.D. #3, Findlay, Ohio.
Married Mr. Leib.
Their Children 3.
1. Carol Leib, born Dec. 19, 1928
2. Norma Jean Leib, born July 29, 1931
3. Rosalind Leib, born May 30, 1934

Eighth Child Of Peter & Rebecca (Spitler) Seitz

8. Rebecca Seitz, born Nov. 14, 1845
Died Oct. 16, 1879, buried at Pleasant Hill Cem.
near McComb, Ohio.
Married first to Squire Johnson Farmer.
He was born Feb. 19, 1841. He died Feb. 16, 1895
Their Children, 3 daughters, May, Nellie & Lottie
1. May Johnson, born Sept. 16, 1868
Died Apr. 18, 1908, buried at Pleasant Hill Cem.
near McComb, Ohio.
Married Mar. 3, 1897 to Cyrus A. DeWalt
He was born Aug. 7, 1870. Living 1938, Tiffin, O.
Occupation- Farmer
His Parents- James T. & Sarah (Bartholmev) DeWalt.
Their Children 5.
1. Bertha DeWalt, born _____
Living 1938, Bloccville, Ohio.
Married Oct. 19, 1926 to Fred Sherwood Spitler
He was born Sept. 18, 1891
Occupation- Hardware Merchant.
His Parents- Fremont Dayton & Elizabeth (Gerni) Spitler.
3-Fremont D., 4-Martin J., 3-Jacob, 2-Jacob,
1-John
Their Children 1.
1. Elizabeth May Spitler, born Aug. 14, 1937

Second Child Of Cyrus & May (Johnson) DeWalt.

2. Emma DeWalt, born Mar. 21, 1904
Living 1938, A.D. #1, Elyria, Ohio.
Married Oct. 14, 1926 to Frank Swalley
He was born July 4, 1903. Occupation- Farmer
His Parents-William W. & Lola (DeWalt) Swalley
Their Children 1
1. Keith Allen Swalley, born Sept. 30, 1930

3. Fred DeWalt, born Nov. 12, 1908
Living 1938, A.D. #3, Elyria, Ohio. Farmer.
Unmarried.

There were two other children, Fay & Harrison DeWalt. No further record.

Second Child Of Squire & Rebecca (Seiter) Johnson.

2. Nellie Johnson, born Jan. 17, 1870
Living 1938, 637 Walnut St., Pectoria, Ohio.
Married Jan. 6, 1895 to John O'Connor
He was born Dec. 13, 1866. Left his family in 1916. No further record.

Their Children 4

1. Helen O'Connor, born June 19, 1899
Living 1938, 161 Davis St., Findlay, Ohio.
Married Feb. 5, 1911 to Robert Henry McFurt
He was born Feb. 3, 1886. Police-Captain,
Findlay, Ohio.
His Parents- Thomas J. & Nancy (Giffin) McFurt
2. Don Richard O'Connor, born Apr. 21, 1903
Living 1938, 1024 Main Cross St. Findlay, O.
Occupation- Office Clerk.
Married Nov. 9, 1927 to Nellie Mae Iler
She was born May 23, 1909
Her Parents- John & _____ (Dysinger) Iler
Their Children 3.
1. Sheila Mae O'Connor, born Aug. 26, 1931.
2. Don Richard O'Connor Jr., born July 29, 1933
3. Michael Joe O'Connor, born Apr. 23, 1935
3. Kathryn May O'Connor, born May 16, 1908.
Living 1938, Pectoria, Ohio.
Married Robert Minger.
4. Mary Elizabeth O'Connor, born June 26, 1910

3. Lewis Johnson, born Apr. 8, 1873
Died Aug. 15, 1930, buried at McGomb, Ohio.
Married Nov. 27, 1895 to Allen Hicken
Occupation- Carpenter Living 1938
His Parents- J. M. & Susan (Matthias) Hicken
No Children

Rebecca (Seitz) Johnson married second to
Elijah Hickerson and had one son,

1. Vincent Hickerson, born Nov. 2, 1878
Died Oct. 1903, buried at Pleasant Hill Cem.
near McGomb, Ohio. His Occupation- Engineer
Married Oct. 1898 to Jennie McWhin
She was born Feb. 28, 1881. Living 1938
Her Parents- John & Josephine (Jula) Holten
Their Children 2

1. Gage Leroy Hickerson, born Apr. 3, 1900
Living 1938 at Maucktown, Ohio.
Occupation- Window Trimmer
Married Doty, born June 1904
Her Father- Clarence Doty.

2. Velma Cletha Hickerson, born Nov. 12, 1903
Living 1938, 1221 Wyandore St. Fremont, Ohio
Married Oct. 27, _____ to George Fout.
He was born Dec. 5, 1893 Occupation- Salesman
His Parents- Eugene & Cecelia Fout

Their Children 3

1. Wesley Dean Fout, born July 4, 1927
2. Patricia Jean Fout, born Apr. 13, 1929
3. Duane Eugene Fout, born Dec. 17, 1935

Fifth Child of John & Susanna (Spittler) Burwell,

5. Henry Spittler, born July 11 1811. Died Feb. 28, 1899
Buried at Pleasant Sun Baptist Cemetery, Fairfield Co. Ohio.
Sixth Child of John & Susanna (Spittler) Burwell

6. Samuel C. Spittler, born Sept. 5, 1813
Died Sept. 1886, buried at Van Buren, Hancock Co. Ohio.
Married Apr. 18, 1833 to Anna Dratz in Fairfield Co. O.
She died in 1888. Her Father, Conrad Dratz
Samuel Spittler first emigrated to Crawford County and
later to Hancock County, Ohio.

Their Children 10.

1. Israel, born Oct. 17, 1834 Died 1897
2. Noah, born Jan. 28, 1835 Died 1902
3. Gervail, born _____ Died in 1863 in the Civil
War aged 25 yrs.
4. Eli, born Oct. 23, 1839 Died 1922
5. Lucinda, born Apr. 11, 1842 Died 1908
6. Susan E. born Mar. 10, 1845 Died 1850
7. Casper W. born 1848. Had one son, Samuel, who
lived at Portland, Ore. Deceased and left no
children.
8. Samuel B. born Jan. 28, 1851 Died 1908
9. John H., born Oct. 23, 1853 Died 1908
10. Stephen Douglas, born Jan. 15, 1858.
Living 1938 at Van Buren, Ohio.

1. Israel Spittler, born Oct. 17, 1856
Died Mar. 2, 1897, buried at Van Buren, Ohio.
Married Martha J. Duntory
She was born Feb. 26, 1856 She died Dec. 6, 1922

Their Children 10

1. Della Spittler, deceased. Never married.
2. Lissie Spittler, born July 4, 1866
died Sept. 22, 1892
3. Cora A. Spittler, born Feb. 11, 1867
died June 18, 1897 Unmarried.
4. Emma, married Benjamin Bear. No further record.
5. John Spittler, born May 25, 1871
Living 1936 at Van Buren, Ohio.
Wife deceased. No Children.
6. Samuel Franklin, born Aug. 15, 1875
Died Jan. 22, 1893. Unmarried.
7. Sylvester, born Feb. 26, 1876
died Aug. 4, 1897 Unmarried.
8. Almeta, born Mar. 26, 1878
Died Mar. 1933. married William Segler
No Children.
9. Ella married a Mr. Decker. No further record.
10. Lenora, born May 16, 1885. Died Jan. 19, 1887

Note- The above family were about all taken
with tuberculosis.

2. John Spittler, born Jan. 20, 1835
Died Apr. 13, 1922, buried at Pleasant Hill Cem., S.W. of Van Buren, Hancock County, Ohio.
Married May 2, 1859 to Sarah Losh
She was born Sept. 1, 1837. Died May 7, 1875
Her Parents- Jacob & Frances (Kempner) Losh

Their Children 6

1. Van Curtis Theodore Spittler, b. Mar. 2, 1860
Died Nov. 24, 1921, buried Maple Grove, Findlay, O.
Married May 6, 1905 to Mary E. McKinley
She was born Nov. 23, 1870. Living 1935 at 305
E. Lima St., Findlay, Ohio.
Her Parents- Joseph & Fidelity (McConnell) McKinley

Their Children 1

1. Van Curtis Theodore Jr., born Sept. 28, 1912
Living 1935, 2432 Blanchard Ave. Findlay, Ohio.
Married Oct. 5, 1932 to Lillian Alspach
She was born May 5, 1906
Her Parents- Lewis & Charlotte (Jacobs) Alspach

Their Children 2

1. Janet Spittler, born June 8, 1934
2. Joseph E. Spittler, born June 27, 1935

2. Frank Anna Zeisloff, born Oct. 6, 1891
Died June 12, 1929, buried at Leipsic, Ohio.
Married Jan. 20, 1894 to Thornton C. Zeisloff
He was born Feb. 22, 1851. Living 1936, Leipsic, O.

Their Children 10

1. Charles Carson Zeisloff, born May 4, 1894
Died Oct. 26, 1930, buried at Leipsic, Ohio.
Married Feb. 20, 1907 to Ruth Chandler
She was born Apr. 2, 1888

Their Children 2

1. Clarence Paul Zeisloff, born Dec. 6, 1907
Living 1936, 638 Cypress St. Burbank, Calif.
No further record.
2. Howard Sarge Zeisloff, born Jan. 28, 1909
Living 1936, 638 Cypress St. Burbank, Calif.

2. Cleatus Earl Zeisloff, born Feb. 10, 1886
Living 1936, R.D. Leipsic, Ohio.
Married Aug. 16, 1909 to Ella Warner
She was born Nov. 30, 1882

Their Children 4

1. Ruth Edna Zeisloff, born Oct. 29, 1909
2. Lewis Orval Zeisloff, born Aug. 15, 1910
Living 1936 at Leipsic, Ohio.
Married Sept. 2, 1932 to Helen Williams

Their Children 2

1. Shirley Jean, born Mar. 2, 1933
2. Doris Marilyn, born July 3, 1934
3. Florence Laven Zeisloff, born Apr. 17, 1917
4. Don Edward Zeisloff, born June 9, 1912

3. Jay Floyd Zeisloff, born July 25, 1887
Living 1936 R.D. Auburn, Ind.
Married Feb. 14, 1915 to Daisy Secondest
She was born Nov. 23, 1891

Their Children 5

1. Evelyn Dolores Zeisloff, born Dec. 8, 1915
2. Zelwyn Zenith Zeisloff, born May 24, 1919
3. Gailanna June Hazel, born June 4, 1923
4. Thornton C. born Oct. 24, 1925
5. Zwanita Berdine, born Oct. 25, 1928

4. Sarah Hazel Zeisloff, born Sept. 24, 1889
Living 1936, Leipsic, Ohio.
Married Sept. 2, 1908 to Marion H. Rigel
He was born Feb. 27, 1887

Their Children 3

1. Lorretta G. Rigel, born Sept. 24, 1909
Married Dec. 25, 1933 to Robert E. Lora
He was born May 22, 1914
His Parents-Harry G. & Lorretta (Culp) Lora

Their Children 2.

1. Phyllis Marie Rigel, born Mar. 4, 1934
died Mar. 6, 1934
2. Eugene Ivan Lora Rigel, born July 3, 1938
2. Dale E. Rigel, born Oct. 11, 1911
3. Harold H. Rigel, born May 5, 1913

5. Thornton H Ray Zeisloft, born Sept. 26, 1891
Living 1936, R.D. #6, Findlay, Ohio.
Married Dec. 25, 1913 to Mayver Howell
She was born May 23, 1894
Their Children 5.
 1. Agnes Marie Zeisloft, born July 30, 1914
 2. Mildred Zeisloft, born Dec. 4, 1916
Died May 4, 1922, buried at Leipsic, Ohio.
 3. Dale Raymond Zeisloft, born June 24, 1919
 4. Keith Zeisloft, born Apr. 15, 1922
 5. Charles Richard Zeisloft, born Jan. 28, 1928
6. Joseph Harry Zeisloft, born July 8, 1893
Living 1936, R. D. Leipsic, Ohio.
Married Dec. 15, 1915 to Martha Gasteel.
She was born Oct. 4, 1894
Their Children 2
 1. Beulah Pauline Zeisloft, born Jan. 27, 1917
 2. Delbert Burl Zeisloft, born June 12, 1922
7. Walter C. Zeisloft, born Nov. 26, 1895
Living 1936, R.D. Leipsic, Ohio.
Married Sept. 3, 1920 to Martha E. Neenan
She was born Oct. 21, 1894
Their Children 4
 1. Robert Lee Zeisloft, born Mar. 19, 1922
 2. Wayne Eugene Zeisloft, born Oct. 3, 1924
 3. Lloyd Raymond Zeisloft, born May 21, 1927
 4. Betty Lou Zeisloft, born Nov. 2, 1928
8. Gail Marie Zeisloft, born Feb. 17, 1898
Living 1936, R. D. Belmore, Ohio. Unmarried.
9. George Avery Noah Zeisloft, born Feb. 22, 1900
Living 1936, R.D. Belmore, Ohio. Unmarried
10. Howard Lee Zeisloft, born Mar. 9, 1903
Died Aug. 15, 1903, buried, West Belmore Cemetery.

Third Child Of Noah & Sarah (Lover) Spittler

3. Elmer Trenton Spittler, born June 6, 1865
Died Dec. 1930 or 1931 in Los Angeles, Calif.
Married Margaret McKee. She was born July 21, 1858
She died Feb. 22 1937, buried at Inglewood Cemetery,
Los Angeles, Calif.
Her Parents- Hugh & Fricilla (Lashley) McKee
Their Children 3. Jesse, George & Nita
 1. Jesse Spittler, born Mar. 16, 1890
Whereabouts unknown. He is married and has
one son, Patrick Elmer.
 2. George Spittler, born Jan. 4, 1897
Living 1936 in Colorado. Unmarried.
 3. Nita Spittler, born Aug. 21, 1898
Living 1936, 563 W. 77th St. Los Angeles, Calif.
 stenographer-Secretary. Unmarried.

Fourth Child Of Noah & Sarah (Locke) Spitler

4. Lovella Edith Spitler, born Mar. 17, 1868
Died Jan. 28, 1919, buried at Defiance, Ohio.
Married Sept. 18, 1887 to Charles Albert Decker
He was born Sept. 10, 1865 at Defiance, Ohio.
His Parents- James A. & Mary (Harris) Decker

Their Children 6

1. Eva Decker, born Oct. 30, 1887
Living 1936, 2147 Franklin St. Columbus, Ind.
Married May 3, 1923 to Benjamin Schulte
He was born May 23, 1870
His Parents- Gerhart & Maria (Deberbraun) Schulte

Their Children 1

1. Agnes Schulte born Mar. 8, 1927

2. Glen Orville Decker, born May 21, 1890
Living 1936 R.D. #4, Wauseon, Ohio.
Married Feb. 21, 1911 to Martha E. Hollabaugh
She was born Mar. 14, 1890

Her Parents- Franklin J. & Alvina (Pendleton)

Their Children 5. Hollabaugh

1. Franklin Decker, born May 15, 1912
2. Richard Decker, born June 13, 1914
3. Edith Decker, born Apr. 13, 1916 (4)
4. George Decker, born Apr. 9, 1916 (5)
5. Helen Decker, born July 27, 1924

3. Curtis D. Decker, born Oct. 15, 1892
Living 1936, 2707 Midwood, Toledo, Ohio.
Married Nov. 29, 1919 to Ruth Gelger
She was born Aug. 14, 1895
Her Parents- William & Helena (Brown) Gelger

Their Children 2

1. Dorothy Decker, born Oct. 2, 1922
2. Mary Louise Decker, born Oct. 12, 1923

4. Lottie Mae Decker, born Nov. 9, 1894
Living 1936, 418 First St., Defiance, Ohio.
Married Sept. 16, 1934 to Wiley R. Smith
His Occupation- Photographer
No Children.

5. Mary Decker, born Jan. 7, 1897
Living 1936, 2147 Franklin St. Columbus, Ind.
Married Nov. 20, 1919 to Clarence Hopper
He was born Sept. 10, 1896
His Parents- Frank G. & Sarah B. (Boughton) Hopper
No Children.

6. Charles Howard Decker, born, _____
Living 1936, Clinton St., Wauseon, Ohio.
Married Elmore Baker No further record.

Fifth Child Of Noah & Sarah (Loehr) Spitler

5. Curtis Jay Spitler, born Jan. 5, 1891
 Living 1936, R.D. McGomb, Ohio. Farmer.
 Married Mar. 15, 1896 to Letitia M. Steen
 She was born Oct. 13, 1876
 Her Parents- James & Alta (Decker) Steen

Their Children 6

1. Walter Ralph Spitler, born Feb. 1, 1897
 Living 1939, R.D. McGomb, Ohio. Unmarried.
2. Alta Arvilla Spitler, born Sept. 9, 1893
 Living 1939 at McGomb, Ohio.
 Married in 1926 to George W. Morrison.
 Occupation- Merchant

Their Children 1

1. William Don Morrison, born Aug. 1936
3. Arnold Lee Spitler, born July 24, 1902
 Living 1939, McGomb, Ohio.
 Married Opal Kinney.
 Their Children 2
1. Jean Spitler, born Mar. 23, 1923
 2. Charles Paul Spitler, born Dec. 27, 1933
4. Noah Milo Spitler, born Aug. 2, 1906
 Living 1939, R.D. McGomb, Ohio. Farmer
 Married Sept. 14, 1929 to Florence Gline
 Their Children 2
1. Roy Curtis Spitler, born Aug. 3, 1931
 2. Lois Ann Spitler, born July 15, 1935

5. Emmett Van Burtis Spitler, born Jan. 18, 1911
 Living 1938, in Bowling Green, Ohio.
 Profession- Attorney
 Married Nov. 30, 1938 to Grace K. McMahon
 She was born Sept. 9, 1913
 Her Parents- Daniel & Jennie (Woodard) McMahon
6. Myrtle Anita Spitler, born Sept. 27, 1920
 Unmarried.

6. Bonda J. Spitler, born June 20, 1874
 Christened Ghent Bonda. Living 1936, Saline, Mich.
 Married Mar. 24, 1901 to Cylvia Belle Lyon
 She was born Mar. 30, 1876
 Her Parents- Edward & Ann E. (Deming) Lyon
 Their Children 2
1. Kenneth E. Spitler, born Sept. 27, 1903
 Living 1936, Saline, Mich.
 2. Dorothy A. Spitler, born Dec. 27, 1905
 Living 1936, Saline, Mich. Teacher.

Noah Spitler married second, Susan Hagerman. Of this union
 two children were born. Both died in infancy.

Fourth Child Of Samuel & Anna (Bretz) Spitler

4. Eli Spitler, born Oct. 28, 1839
 Died Feb. 7, 1922. Buried at Van Buren, Ohio.
 Married Sept. 14, 1864 to Martha Jane Eneminger
 She was born June 14, 1846. She died June 15, 1925
 Her Parents- Perry & Ann (Heller) Eneminger

Their Children 6

1. Charles Spitler, born Oct. 25, 1867
 Died Sept. 6, 1933, buried at Memorial Park,
 Sylvania, Ohio.
 Married June 7, 1894 to Dora Berough
 She was born Apr. 10, 1875
 Her Parents- Isaac & Lydia (Boyer) Berough

Their Children 3.

1. Gaynell Spitler, born July 4, 1895
 Living 1936, 4314 N. Haven St. Toledo, Ohio.
 Married Aug. 20, 1914 to Lester Snyder
 He was born Jan. 18, 1890

His Parents- Daniel & Mary (Taylor) Snyder

Their Children 2

1. Charles Daniel Snyder, born Nov. 20, 1915
 2. Richard Thomas Snyder, born Sept. 10, 1924

2. Varda Spitler, born Sept. 1, 1899
 Unmarried.

3. Calvin Clois Spitler, born Aug. 1, 1907
 Living 1936, 2126 Wynchurst Rd. Toledo, Ohio.
 Unmarried.

2. Clara May Spitler, born Jan. 28, 1869
 Living 1936, Deshler, Ohio.
 Married Joseph Holmes, born Aug. 16, 1871
 His Parents- Emmet & Ann (Rhoads) Holmes

Their Children 4

1. Marie Holmes, born Feb. 14, 1895
 Married Joseph Gerdeman, b. Oct. 28, 1892

Their Children 3

1. William Gerdeman, born July 20, 1916
 2. Frederic Gerdeman, born Dec. 12, 1919
 Deceased.
 3. Robert Gerdeman, born Dec. 12, 1923

2. Bruce Holmes, born Sept. 7, 1897
 Married Lulu _____ b. Dec. 25, 1897.

Their Children 3.

1. Dorothy Holmes, born Dec. 9, 1921
 2. Richard Holmes, born Feb. 28, 1923
 3. Maxine Holmes, born July 22, 1930

3. Ruth M. Holmes, born Jan. 1, 1900
 Married Joseph Dierick, born Mar. 20, 1900
 1. Lawrence Dierick, born June 20, 1933
 4. Florence Holmes, born Sept. 12, 1901
 Married George Leffler, born Apr. 28, 1916
 No Children.

257-A

(3) Children of Dr. Dan B. Spitler M. D.
born 21 Aug. 1879
m. 22 July, 1908
died 12 Dec. 1954

and Chloe Delle (Needles) Spitler
born 7 Dec. 1883
died 18 Jan. 1952

1. Pauline Spitler born 18 Feb. 1910
m. 16 June, 1935 to Donald W. Cryer
died Oct. 1952

Their Children 4

1. David Cryer b. 8 Mar. 1936 Evanston, Ill.
2. Jonathon Cryer b. 10 Feb. 1939 Toledo, Ohio
* Rachel stillborn 27, May 1942
3. Daniel Walter Cryer b. 17 Feb. 1943 Columbus, O.
4. Mary Kathleen Cryer b. 1 Jan. 1946 Columbus, O.

2. William Howard Spitler b. 26 Jan. 1913 Hoytville, O.
married 3, Dec. 1938. Evanston, Ill. to Mildred Louise Hall. b. 2 Sept. 1916. Her parents are Charles and Louise (White) Hall.

Their Children 1

- * Son stillborn 26 May 1944 Fort Logan, Colo.
1. Jane Louise Spitler b. 9 Dec. 1945. Oak Park, Ill.

3. Richard Eugene Spitler b. 10 Mar. 1917 Hoytville
married 24 Sept. 1942 at Cary, Ohio to Habel Ziesler.
They live in North Baltimore, Ohio.

Their Children 2

1. Susan Eileen Spitler b. 12 Jan. 1945 Findlay, O.
2. James Richard Spitler b. 18 Sept. 1949 Findlay, O.

Third Child of Eli & Martha Jane (Ebeninger) Spittler

3. Clois Spittler, born June 28, 1871
Living 1936, Van Buren, Ohio. Died 1939. Unmarried.

4. Allen Spittler, born May 21, 1876
Living 1936, 1316 Craigwood, Toledo, Ohio. Farmer.
Married Dec. 19, 1897 to Ida Belle Merrill
She was born Sept. 18, 1879
Her Parents- L. B. & Sarah (Baker) Merrill

Their Children 4

1. Merrill D. Spittler, born Sept. 15, 1901
Living 1936, New Madrid, Mo. Attorney.
Married Dec. 18, 1925 to Alice Crisler of New Madrid, Mo.

2. Waldo E. Spittler, born June 27, 1907

Twins. Dry Cleaners, 1316 Craigwood, Toledo, O. Both Unmarried

3. Robert E. Spittler, born June 27, 1907

4. Clara Mayne Spittler, born Jan. 27, 1909. Secretary
Living at 1316 Craigwood, Toledo, Ohio.

5. Harriet Spittler, born Dec. 25, 1876
Died June 12, 1917, buried at Van Buren, Ohio.
Married Feb. 12, 1902 to William Bonham
He was born June 28, 1870. Living 1936 at Sapulpa, Okla.
His Parents- Robert & Sarah Jane (McCreland) Bonham

Their Children 3

1. Mildred Bonham, born July 31, 1903 Unmarried.

2. Robert Bonham, born Feb. 2, 1906
Living 1936 at Drumright, Okla.
Married Aug. 16, 1933 to Louisa Schovey
She was born Oct. 31, 1912
Her Parents- Joel & Landria (Stroupe) Schovey
No Children

3. Bernice Bonham, born Aug. 21, 1913
Living 1936 at Bartlesville, Okla.
Married Jan. 28, 1934 to Vernon E. Edwards
He was born June 6, 1911.
His Parents- George B. & Isabel (Bertrand) Edwards
No Children

6. Dr. Dan E. Spittler, M.D., born Aug. 21, 1879
Living 1936, in Hoytville, Ohio.
Married July 22, 1908 to Chloe Belle Needles
She was born Dec. 7, 1863
Her Parents- George & Sarah V. (Reed) Needles

Their Children 3

1. Pauline Spittler, born Feb. 14, 1914
Married June 16, 1935 to Donald W. Geyer
2. William Howard Spittler, born Jan. 26, 1915.
3. Richard Curtis Spittler, born Mar. 10, 1917.

Fifth Child of Samuel & Anna (Bretz) Spittler

5. Lucinda Spittler, born Apr. 21, 1842
 Died Feb. 24, 1908, buried at Maple Grove, Findlay,
 Married Feb. 14, 1867 to Paul Bryan
 He was born Jan. 25, 1841. Died Nov. 18, 1925
 His Parents- John & Mary (Bordens) Bryan

Their Children 2

1. Bruce Byron Bryan, born Dec. 11, 1868
 No further record.
2. Sylvia Anna Bryan, born May 16, 1873
 No further record.

6. Susan Spittler, born Mar. 10, 1845. Died Oct. 16, 1893

7. Jasper W. Spittler, born 1848. No further record.
 Had one son Samuel who lived at Portland, Ore., also
 deceased. He had no children.

8. Samuel-Bretz Spittler, born Jan. 23, 1851
 Died Sept. 7, 1908, buried at Van Buren, Ohio.
 His occupation- Farmer
 Married Jan. 28, 1875 to Mattie Poe
 She was born Mar. 9, 1856. Died Oct. 14, 1925
 Her Parents- George & Jane (Wilson) Poe

Their Children 7.

1. Corwin Spittler, born Nov. 18, 1875
 Died Apr. 16, _____. Unmarried.
2. Grover Spittler, born Nov. 19, 1877
 Died Aug. 27, 1929, buried at Van Buren, Ohio.
 Married Nov. 1, _____, to Olive Hagerman.
 She was born Sept. 15, _____. Living 1936 at
 19 W. Market St., Lima, Ohio.
 Her Father- Samuel Hagerman.

Their Children 1

1. Samuel Hagerman Spittler, born Apr. 17, 1901
3. Norma Spittler, born Mar. 10, 1881
 Living 1936, R.D. #1, Findlay, Ohio.
 Married Aug. 28, 1901 to Edward Hart
 He was born June 10, 1875
 His Parents- Isaac & Miriam (Morehead) Hart

Their Children 3.

1. Charles Hart, born Sept. 11, 1904
 Living 1936, R.D. #1, Findlay, Ohio.
 Married May 18, 1933 to Cora Trent
 She was born Aug. 26, 1907
 Her Parents- John & Rhoda (Holladay) Trent

Their Children 2

1. Lauree Hager Hart, born Mar. 11, 1936
2. Jack Hart, born _____

Second Child of Edward & Norma (Spitler) Hart

2. Donald L. Hart, born Aug. 13, 1905
Living 116 Bayfield Ave., Findlay, Ohio.
Married Oct. 7, 1933 to Corrine Hedden
She was born Dec. 23, 1910
Her Parents- Charles F. & Mary L. (Hart) Hedden
Their Children 2
1. Phyllis Ann Hart, born Jan. 18, 1934
2. Robert Wendell Hart, born Apr. 14, 1937
3. Ruth Annette Hart, born Feb. 11, 1907
Living 1937, 134 S. Wilson St., Fremont, Ohio.
Married June 9, 1934 to Russell B. Putnam
He was born Aug. 13, 1892
Their Children 2
1. James Hart Putnam, born May 2, 1936
2. Norma Sue Putnam, born, _____

Fourth Child of Samuel Bretz & Nettie (Fos) Spitler

4. Harry L. Spitler, born Dec. 16, 1913
Living 1936, Cleveland, Ohio. Business address.
Spitler, Fitzgerald & Co., 1414 1/2 St., Cleveland.
Married Feb. 17, 1930 to Rachel Kirk
She was born Jan. 6, 1886
Her Parents- Paula & Mary (Matheson) Kirk
Their Children 2
1. Dr. David Kirk Spitler, M.D., born July 23, 1924
Living 1947, Woodmere Drive, Cleveland, Ohio.
Married July 25, 1942 to Eleanor Bosworth of
Denver, Colo. She was born Sept. 1, 1915
Her Parents- Harold D. & Helen (Bosworth) Bosworth
Their Children 2
1. Barbara Bosworth Spitler, born May 19, 1944
2. Marilyn Matheson Spitler, born May 8, 1946
2. Mary Annette Spitler, born May 9, 1916
Married Jan. 2, 1937 to Edgar Bryant Flint
of Detroit, Mich.
His Parents- Howard & Julia Flint
Their Children 3
1. Henry Howard Flint, born Apr. 17, 1939
2. David Bryant Flint, born Dec. 25, 1941
3. Marilyn Annette Flint, born Apr. 28, 1944
5. Milton Spitler, born Apr. 6, 1908
Living 1936, 644 S. Main St., Findlay, Ohio.
Married June 1, 1915 to Elsie Estabrook
Her Former Parents- E. L. & Laura (Johnson) Estabrook
Their Children 1
1. Theodore Spitler, born May 18, 1947
Married Oct. 9, 1943 to Francis Jane Johnson
Their Children 1
1. David Milton Spitler, born May 17, 1949

Eleventh Child of Samuel Brewster & Jessie (Paw) Spitler

6. Rachel Spitler, born Aug. 30, 1898
died Sept. 30, 1936

7. Evelyn Spitler, born Dec. 29, 1898
Living 1936, 201 E. Lincoln St. Cincinnati, Ohio.
Married Sept. 10, 1915 to George Allen Spitler
born near Aug. 1, 1874. Died Feb. 20, 1946
No descendants - divorced

Her Parents- Charles W. & (Miss) (Miss) Spitler
Their Children 2

1. Charles Allen Spitler, born July 6, 1923
Married Nov. 29, 1943 to Love Jeanne Kirtle

Twelfth Child of Samuel & Jane (Dove) Spitler

9. John Henry Spitler, born Dec. 11, 1893
Died Jan. 19, 1920, buried at Van Buren, Ohio.

His Parents- Father

Married Aug. 26, 1872 to Sophie E. Taylor

She was born Mar. 9, 1840. Died Feb. 26, 1932

Her Parents- Charles & Caroline (Fairchild) Taylor

Their Children 2

1. Samuel P. Spitler, born 1890

Living 1936, 2316 Broadway, Toledo, Ohio.

2. George P. Spitler, born 1892

Died 1912, buried at Van Buren, Ohio.

No descendants.

10. Frederick Douglas Spitler, born Jan. 31, 1890

Living 1936 at Van Buren, Ohio.

Married Nov. 11, 1910 to Lucy Feder

She was born Aug. 4, 1899

Her Parents- Adam & Annelie (Wall) Feder

Their Children 7

1. Sylvia Spitler, born Nov. 24, 1891

Died Mar. 1917, buried at Van Buren, Ohio.

Married Perry Dove

His Parents- Adam P. & Annelie H. (Spitler) Dove

5-Melaine Spitler, 4-Emma, 3-Jacob, 2-Jacob, 1-Jacob

Their Children 5

2. Virgil Dove, born Sept. 6, 1903

No further record.

3. Elsie Dove, born Mar. 1, _____

No further record.

5. Katherine Dove, born June 5, 1913

No further record.

2. Anna Amelia Spittler, born Feb. 17, 1883
Living 1935, in Van Buren, Ohio.
Married May 23, 1903 to Leslie Wayne Baker
He was born Mar. 9, 1881
His Parents- Benj. F. & Berene (Bachong) Baker

Their Children 2

1. Furlotte G. Baker, born Oct. 25, 1904
2. E. Marie Baker, born Nov. 13, 1919

3. Virgie Spittler, born Aug. 29, 1885
Living 1935, 1004 S. David, Gasper, Wyo.
Married Sept. 11, 1918 to Lawrence Lovell Bechtel
He was born Oct. 24, 1884
His Parents- Orin & Rose (Sontbard) Bechtel

Their Children 2

- Twins. 1. Lucy Ruth Bechtel, born Feb. 26, 1923
2. Rose Anna Bechtel, born Feb. 26, 1923

4. Dr. Mrs. Adam Spittler, M.D., born Aug. 12, 1887
Living 1935, 229 N. Lincoln, Findlay, Ohio.
Married Nov. 15, 1914 to Laverne Beck
She was born Apr. 15, 1892
Her Parents- Marley & Margaret Lilly (Lyle) Beck

Their Children 3

1. Margaret Annabel Spittler, born Nov. 16, 1916
2. Martha Elizabeth Spittler, born Aug. 29, 1919
3. John Douglas Spittler, born Aug. 12, 1922

5. Florence Spittler, born July 28, 1889
Living 1935, Findlay, Ohio.
Married C. C. Davis
His Father- Seward Davis,

Their Children 1

1. Son, born July 12, 1907

6. Clyde Spittler, born Mar. 9, 1897
Living 1935, in Van Buren, Ohio.
Married June, _____ to Florence Fee
She was born June 20, 1896
Her Parents- George & Lodana (Frick) Fee

Their Children 3

1. Clyde Spittler Jr., born Feb. 21, 1920
2. Virginia Spittler, born Feb. 14, 1922
3. Marilyn Spittler, born Mar. 24, 1925

7. Harold Stephen Spittler, born Oct. 15, 1899
Living 1935, Van Buren, Ohio.
Married Olive Windland, born Dec. 20, _____
Her Parents- Edgar & Jessie (Hiscoug) Windland

Their Children 2

1. Marguerite Spittler, born Jan. 12, 1923
2. Douglas Edgar Spittler, born Mar. 24, 1926

Abraham Spittler

Second Child Of Jacob & Anne (Horn) Spittler

Born about 1775. Died about 1840. He married, of his
burial place, but was no doubt in the Spittler family burial
ground in Pleasant Township, Fairfield County, Ohio.
He purchased the north east quarter of Sec. 17, Twp. 12,
R. 12, (Fairfield), Fairfield County, in the year 1831 from
John Binders. This farm was sold at Sheriff's sale in
1847 to Joseph Spittler, and is now the land of Jacob Barr.
He was married June 16, 1795 to Catherine Surber in
Shenandoah County, Va. by A. Haffetz

Their Children Living Mar. 1, 1898 were:

1. Martin Spittler, 2. Anna, 3. Barbara, 4. Nathan,
5. Joseph, 6. John, 7. Mary

1. Martin Spittler, born Feb. 5, 1799 in Virginia.
Died Dec. 30, 1866, buried in Bethel Cemetery,
McCutcheonville, Wayne County, Ohio.
Married Jan. 30, 1827 to Mary Bloomer, Fair. 1816 Co.
She was born Dec. 25, 1805 She died Nov. 10, 1877

Their Children

1. Phoebe Spittler, born Oct. 24, 1808
Died Apr. 16, 1877, buried Mar. 30, 1877
to William Bland and he to Indiana.
No further record.
2. Leona Spittler, born Oct. 21, 1823
Married June 6, 1850 to William Chapman.
No further record.
3. Louisa Spittler, born Dec. 12, 1838
Died June 17, 1862
Married Sept. 16, 1860 to William Bland for
his second wife.

4. Catherine Spittler, born Nov. 26, 1835
Married David H. Spittler. They lived in
Sunfield, Ohio. No further record.

5. Elizabeth Spittler, born May 26, 1839
Died Feb. 11, 1917, buried in Bethel Cemetery,
McCutcheonville, Ohio.
Married Jan. 3, 1865 to Thomas Blair
He was born Jan. 1, 1816 He died April 1913
His Parents- John & Rachel (Willard) Blair

Their Children

1. May L. Blair, born Mar. 7, 1869
Living 1936, 121 S. Salisbury St. Tallah, Ohio.
Married Nov. 12, 1892 to Joseph H. Conway
He was born Oct. 21, 1865 Occupation-Taxider
His Parents- James L. & Emily (Anderson)
Conway.

6. Sarah Spittler, born June 25, 1842
Died Nov. 4, 1877 Never married.

7. Sophie Spittler, born June 25, 1842
Died Nov. 15, 1877
Married John Dill No further record.

8. John Lewis Spittler, born Nov. 11, 1848
Died Aug. 26, 1891, buried at Mt. Pleasant Cemetery,
McOrchenville, Ohio.
Married Dec. 11, 1869 to Susan Elizabeth Lauer
Occupation-blacksmith and Carpenter
She was born June 25, 1851 Died Mar. 17, 1897
Her Parents- Nicholas & Mary (Richard) Lauer

Their Children 3

1. Lester Monroe Spittler, born Sept. 6, 1872
Living 1936, P.D. Hyper Sandusky, Ohio.
Occupation- Farmer
Married Nov. 25, 1903 to Marie M. Miller
She was born Nov. 25, 1873
Her Parents- James & Lydia G. (Gusbie) Miller

Their Children 1

1. Gladys May Spittler, born May 26, 1904
Living 1936, P.D. #2, Eye care, Ohio.
Married Dec. 10, 1924 to Byron Weininger
He was born Jan. 23, 1903
His Parents- Charles & Anna (Gale) Weininger

Their Children 1

1. Jean Marie Weininger, born Sept. 1, 1925

2. Harold Eugene Spittler, born June 16, 1916
3. Laurel Jane Spittler, born Mar. 7, 1918
4. Anna Louise Spittler, born May 4, 1920
5. Robert Edward Spittler, born Feb. 14, 1924

2. Laurel Anna Spittler, born Jan. 15, 1866
Died Sept. 27, 1906, buried at Liberty Cemetery,
Kinses, Ohio.

Married a Mr. Pringle

Their Children 1

1. Kenneth Pringle, born
Living 1936, Detroit, Mich.

3. Glen Leroy Spittler, born Feb. 27, 1889
Living 1936, 516 Hanford St., Columbus, Ohio.
Locomotive Engineer, C. & O. Railroad.
Married Oct. 30, 1915 to Lulu Cooper
She was born Jan. 26, 1896
Her Parents- Charles & Grace (Dora) Cooper

Their Children 3

1. Wenia Spittler, born Apr. 20, 1916
2. Glen Spittler Jr., born Dec. 24, 1917
3. Evelyn Spittler, born Jan. 3, 1918

Grand Child of David & Rebecca (Harris) Harris

John Miller, born Nov. 25, 1806 in Virginia

Died Nov. 15, 1839

Married to Samuel Saul about 1825.

He was born Sept. 25, 1801 He died July 24, 1894

They are buried in the Hayes Cemetery, about 4 miles south of Tiffin, Ohio., formerly the Dr. James Hayes Cemetery.

Their Children 7, Edward, Patrick, Abraham, Fannie Ann, Regina, Mary Ann, Elizabeth.

1. Edward Saul, born Dec. 3, 1823 in Howard Co. Ohio.
Died Sept. 15, 1871

Married Sept. 28, 1852 to Levina Hayes

She was born Apr. 14, 1831

She died Nov. 3, 1914 in Howard Co. Ind.

Her Parents-Abraham & Barbara (Bach) Hayes.

Their Children 10

1. Robert H. Saul, born June 13, 1857

Living 1935, Piquetteville, Ohio.

Married Jan. 4, 1882 to Margaret Ann Wills of Marion County, Ohio.

2. John A. Saul, born June 13, 1855

Living 1935 at Kokomo, Ind.

Married Sept. 20, 1887 to Susan Smith

She died May 7, 1913

3. Louis A. Saul, born Aug. 10, 1857 Died 1887

4. Isabelle Mary Saul, born Nov. 3, 1858

Died Mar. 13, 1912. Never married.

5. Stephen Louis Saul, born Nov. 1, 1861

Died Apr. 5, 1934

Married Oct. 9, 1883 to Susan Weisenauer

She was born Apr. 30, 1854 in Crawford Co. Ohio.

Living 1935. Her Father. John Weisenauer.

Their Children 10

1. Mabel Lauretta Saul, born Nov. 1884

Died May 22, 1903

Married Corvin Dove, born Mar. 6, 1884

His Parents. Adam F. & Adeline A. (Spittler) Dove

5-Affeline D. A-Leah, 3-Jacob, 2-Jacob, 1-John.

Their Children 2.

1. Leonard Dove, born Feb. 19, 1907

Married 1935, 2-1-22-33 to Lulabelle Scott

2. Martha Adeline Dove, born Mar. 3, 1909

Married Walter J. Schiefel, born Nov. 15, 1907

Their Children 1.

Carol Suzanne Schiefel, b. Nov. 23, 1935

2. Ray Orval Saul, born 1886 d. Nov. 1907

Married Virgie Blaney.

Their Children 2

1. Ray Orval Saul Jr.

2. Mildred A. Saul.

Third Child Of Stephen A.S. & Susan (Weissenber) Saul

3. John Allen Saul, born 1888
Married Vera Elmer
Their Children 0
1. Viola Saul, born 1908 at St. Bernard, Ohio.
Married Con Bringle.
2. Viola E. Saul,
3. Thora Saul,
4. Osa Saul,
5. Van J. Saul,
6. Van A. Saul,
7. Bethel Saul,
8. Guyas Saul,
4. Mary Lavina Saul, born 1893 at Greentown, Ind.
Married H. P. Sherwood. He died Sept. 1939
Their Children 1.
1. Leon Saul Sherwood, born Dec. 3, 1917
at Ashby, Ohio.
5. Arthur Leonard Saul, born 1892
Living 1935 at Blackville, Ohio.
Married June 3, 1914 to Sylvia Ruth Cooley
Her Parents- Dec. E. & William (Episcopal) Cooley
6-William, 5- Joseph Epiliter, 4-Jacob, 3-Peter,
2-Jacob, 1-John.
Their Children 3
1. Kenneth Cooley Saul, born Oct. 17, 1916
2. Marjorie Ruth Saul, born Dec. 3, 1918
5. Florence Elizabeth Saul, born 1894
Married to Glen Gerhardt
Their Children 1
1. Fama Allene Gerhardt,
7. Cora M. Saul born Feb. 18, 1897
2. Esther Rea Saul, born July 18, 1900
died Sept. 1923
8. Charles Stephen Saul, born 1903
Married Alice Withrow
She was born MEXXET, she died May 30, 1930
Their Children 2 1.
1. Jo Charles Saul, born 1928, Tiffin, Ohio.
Charles Stephen Saul married second, to
Gerothy Briemeyer, born 1909 at Eueyrac, Ohio.
Their Children 1
1. William Allen Saul, born 1934 at Bloomville, Ohio.

First Child Of Edward & Lovina (Eagy) Saul

1. Martha E. Saul, born Apr. 17, 1862
Married Sept. 20, 1883 to Alexander Kingwood
He was born May 1, 1861. Both living 1935 at Tiffin, Ohio.

7. Maria S. Saul, born Jan. 23, 1864
Married Feb. 13, 1881 to Henry J. Schweizer
He was born Aug. 8, 1836 Died Aug. 26, 1927
8. Eliza S. Saul, born Sept. 17, 1867
Died Sept. 1, 1927
Married Feb. 1887 to Jesse Brown S. 1861
9. Hannah L. Saul, born Apr. 25, 1869
Married Sept. 21, 1897 to William Walker
Both living 1935 near Plymouth, Howard Co. Ind.
10. George E. Saul, born Feb. 7, 1871 d. Nov. 15, 1891

Samuel Saul married second to Catherine
She was born Oct. 5, 1862 She died Aug. 31, 1898
Buried in Tiger Cemetery south of Tipton, Ohio.

Second Child Of Samuel & Anna (Spizler) Saul.

2. Michael Saul, born Sept. 28, 1827
Died Mar. 16, 1890. Buried at Harrison Center,
Hoschusco Co. Ind.
Married Mar. 2, 1851 to Elmer David Pawley
He was born Aug. 9, 1824
His Parents- James & Christena (Arise) Pawley

Their Children 12.

1. Margaret J. Pawley born Jan. 16, 1847
Never married.
2. Samuel J. Pawley, born Feb. 19, 1848
Never married.
3. Mary Eliza Pawley, born Sept. 25, 1850
Married Calathos Hollett
4. Deborah A. Pawley, born Jan. 11, 1853
Married Dec. 25, 1884 to Rosa Cole.
Mrs. Ruth (Pawley) Molabash, Etta Green, Ind.
5. Martha A. Pawley, born Jan. 29, 1855
Never married.
6. Anna Elizabeth Pawley, born Jan. 14, 1857
Married Wilmer Goodley
7. James A. Pawley, born Aug. 15, 1859
Died Jan. 25, 1939
Married Lillie Moore
8. William J. Pawley, born Dec. 5, 1861
Married Dec. 25, 1883 to Elizabeth Cole
9. David S. Pawley, born May 6, 1869
Living 1935 at Elkhart, Ind.
Married Sadie Clinger
10. Rachel S. Pawley, born May 13, 1866 never married
11. Minerva J. Pawley born May 13, 1868 never married
12. Rosa E. Pawley, born Sept. 27, 1872 never married

CHILD CALL OF ANNE'S A. Anna (Pittman) Saul

3. Abraham Saul, born Sept. 20, 1835
Died Mar. 20, 1901. Buried at Holbrook, Ohio.
Married Mar. 10, 1858 to Beever Price
She was born Aug. 7, 1837. Died Mar. 15, 1922
Her Parents- John C. & Esther (Ward) Singer

Their Children 7

1. Sarah Ellen Saul, born Mar. 1858. Died 1920
Married 1880 to August Sargent
2. George Saul, born 1860. Died 1927
Married 1885 to Federal Holbrook
3. William Saul, born 1862
Married 1883 to Emma Lindley
4. Tillie S. Saul, born 1865
Married 1885 to William Bailey
5. Mary E. Saul, born 1868
Married 1889 to Rollie W. Lewis
6. Elsie Saul, born 1872
Married 1895 to Elder C. E. Noble
Living 1935 at Chicago, Ill.
7. Joseph W. Saul, born 1878
Married 1898 to Ida A. Strawn.

4. Eliza Ann Saul, born Dec. 10, 1831
Died Sept. 22, 1898. Buried at Lindley Cemetery,
Cincinnati, Ind.
Married William C. Martin
He was born Oct. 13, 1824. He died Dec. 26, 1872
His Parents- Samuel & _____ (McGowan) Martin

Their Children 8

1. Mary E. Martin, born Mar. 25, 1853
Married Mar. 29, 1877 to Dee Corvult
2. Nancy J. Martin, born Feb. 11, 1854
Died June 5, 1874
3. Hannah E. Martin, born Jan. 7, 1857
Died Sept. 26, 1876
4. Martha E. Martin, born Feb. 1, 1858
Married Apr. 24, 1875 to F. C. McKinney
Living 1935 in Sparta, Ohio.
5. Samuel E. Martin, born Mar. 30, 1859
Died Jan. 10, 1882
6. Hugh W. Martin, born Nov. 29, 1860
Married Mar. 31, 1885 to Laura Zirkle
7. B. Eliza Martin, born Nov. 6, 1862
Married Jan. 1, 1885 to George E. Lynt
8. Anna B. Martin, born May 1864
Died at the age of 5 or 6 years.

Full Child of Samuel & Anna (Bristol) Bare

5. Regina Bare, born Jan. 7, 1834
Died Jan. 24, 1914, buried in the Long Cemetery,
Four miles south of Tiffin, Ohio.
Married Feb. 18, 1851 to Michael Bare.
He was born Nov. 18, 1824 He died Dec. 7, 1894
His Parents- Jacob & Sarah (Parker) Bare

Their Children 9

1. Martha J. Bare, born Aug. 4, 1852, d. June 21, 1861
2. William H. Bare, born June 24, 1854
Married Mary Elizabeth Richards
3. Catherine Bare, born July 20, 1857 d. June 21, 1861
4. Eliza A. Bare, born Jan. 7, 1859 d. July 7, 1851
5. George Edward Bare, Nov. 18, 1861
Married Margaret Elizabeth Leist
6. Samuel Bare, born Feb. 21, 1863 d. Dec. 25, 1865
7. James Ervin Bare, born Feb. 26, 1865
Living 1936, Tiffin, Ohio.
Married Mar. 5, 1890 to Anna Wolf, d. Apr. 14, 1892
8. Luella Bare, born Jan. 31, 1867, Living 1936
Married Feb. 15, 1891 to Roy Emerson
He was born June 24, 1866
9. Owen H. Bare, born Nov. 14, 1871, d. Feb. 22, 1875

6. Lucy Ann Saul, born Jan. 28, 1836
Died June 10, 1926, buried at Napoleon, Ohio.
Married in 1857 to Aaron Fawley of Warsaw, Ind.
He was born June 9, 1839 He died Jan. 17, 1861
His Father- Jacob Fawley

Their Children 2

1. Rachael Catherine Fawley, born July 23, 1858
Died Nov. 26, 1935 at Napoleon, Ohio.
Married Dec. 24, 1878 to Isaiah Leist
He died Dec. 21, 1934

Their Children 2

1. Fred W. Leist, born Mar. 23, 1880
Living 1936. 1124 12th St. N.E. Canton, Ohio.
Married June 18, 1907 to Fern G. Tressler

Their Children 4

1. Lowell Leist, born June 4, 1903
2. Robert Leist, born Apr. 30, 1910
3. Married Aug. 31, 1935 to Margaret Luater
3. Catherine Leist, born Feb. 1, 1917
4. Margaret Leist, born Oct. 18, 1919

2. Ruth Leist, born Mar. 4, 1883, Living 1936 at
Napoleon, Ohio.

Married Jan. 5, 1907 to William H. Snyder

Their Children 4

1. Helen Snyder, born Nov. 7, 1907
Married Aug. 27, 1931 to Sumner Palmer
1. Lawrence Gene Palmer, b. Aug. 27, 1933
2. Frances Snyder, born June 21, 1910
Married June 21, 1931 to Frank Buchhop
1. Robert A. Buchhop, born Nov. 27, 1934

3. William Frederick Snyder, born Jan. 8, 1894
4. Mary Catherine Snyder, born Aug. 5, 1926

2. David A. Hawley, born Feb. 9, 1861
 Died in 1922 at McClure, Ohio.
 Married Feb. 7, 1889 to Anna King, she died 1951
 Their Children 4

1. Samuel Hawley, born Nov. 20, 1894
 Living 1954 at McClure, Ohio.
 Married Aug. 5, 1928 to Lora Feltz
 Their Children 3

1. Clyde Hawley, born 1909
 Married 1935 to Mabel Bedford
2. Zoe Hawley, born 1911
3. Irene Hawley, born 1913

2. Clarence Hawley, born Aug. 11, 1896
 Living 1954 at McClure, Ohio.
 Married Feb. 21, 1927 to Miriam Ireland

3. Edna Hawley, born June 10, 1898
 Living 1954 at McClure, Ohio.
 Married July 11, 1916 to Charles Fischer

4. Mable Hawley, born Aug. 18, 1902
 Living 1954 at McClure, Ohio.
 Married Jan. 3, 1918 to Ernest Kistner
 Their Children 3
1. Don E. Kistner, born Feb. 7, 1921
2. Carl G. Kistner, born July 17, 1923
3. Lucille E. Kistner, born Nov. 15, 1926

Seventh Child of Samuel & Anna (Solinger) Saul

7. Elizabeth Saul, born Nov. 7, 1839 Died May 23, 1900
 Married Jan. 5, 1859 to Washington Sutherland

--- Their Children 6

1. Samuel Saul-Sutherland, born Apr. 5, 1860
2. Joseph N. Sutherland, born Aug. 26, 1862
3. James Sutherland, born Mar. 3, 1864
4. Eva (Sutherland) Baker born Apr. 11, 1869
5. Allen Sutherland, born Feb. 26, 1872
6. William Sutherland, born Sept. 26, 1876
7. George W. Sutherland, born Mar. 7, 1879
8. Henry B. Sutherland, born Jan. 17, 1880

A Sutherland-Saul family reunion has been held annually for several years at Warsaw, Ind.

Ninth Child of Abraham & Catherine (Hurner) Solter

9. Barbara Solter. No record of this family except the following, taken from the U.S. Census Bureau, Washington, D.C., census of 1850 of Seneca Co. Ohio.

Barbara Weaver, aged 45, husband, Jonas Weaver aged 45.

1. Abner Weaver 23. 2. Thos Weaver, 21, Cath. wife, 20.
3. Lucinda Weaver 18. 4. Josiah Weaver 15, 1. Lavinia 13.
5. Samuel 10, 1844, 12. 6. Anson Weaver 5, 1. John 3.

4. August Spittler, born about 1849 or 1851
 Married Nov. 12, 1829 to John Foose in Fairfield Co., O.
 No further record of this family. They are probably
 also emigrated to Seneca County in the same
 neighborhood with her brothers and sisters.

5. Joseph Spittler, born May 22, 1812
 Died Nov. 18, 1895, buried in Bethel Cemetery
 near McCutchenville, Ohio.
 Married Aug. 25, 1835 to Elizabeth Frouse in Fairfield
 County, Ohio.
 She was born Aug. 7, 1813. She died June 12, 1874.

Their Children 5, Maria, Elias, Nathan, Levi, Malinda.

1. Maria Spittler, born Oct. 6, 1837
 Died Dec. 2, 1911, buried in Bethel Cemetery,
 McCutchenville, Ohio.
 Married Jan. 19, 1851 to Albert McCallister
 He was born Jan. 25, 1835. Died Nov. 26, 1899
 His Parents- Loris & Barbara (McCluer) McCallister

Their Children 7

1. Theodore McCallister, born Sept. 26, 1862
 Living 1937 at R.D. Darwin, Ohio. Farmer
 Married Dec. 17, 1890 to Jessie Hedges
 She was born Aug. 8, 1863 d. Aug. 30, 1933
 Her Parents- Thomas & Anna (Davidson) Hedges
 Their Children 1 daughter.

1. Beryl McCallister, born Nov. 24, 1892
 Living 1937, Barwick, Ohio. Unmarried.
 2. Clara McCallister, born Dec. 24, 1864
 Living 1937, 418 Sumner St. Toledo, Ohio.
 Married Dec. 4, 1888 to Elmer E. Wood
 He was born Feb. 20, 1867 Occupation-Farmer
 He died Dec. 22, 1923
 His Parents- Lester & Rachael (Clark) Wood

Their Children 5

1. Mabel Wood, born June 21, 1889
 Living 1937 R.D. #2, Lomberville, Ohio.
 Married Sept. 10, 1917 to William Boyd
 He was born Apr. 8, 1883. d. Dec. 6, 1933
 His occupation- Farmer

Their Children 2

1. Norma Boyd, born July 17, 1918
 2. Doris Boyd, born Jan. 1, 1923

2. Bert Wood, born Dec. 15, 1890
 Living 1937 at McCutchenville, Ohio, with
 his aunt, Mrs. Allen Myers. Unmarried.
 Occupation- Station Agent for the Railroad
 until called to serve over seas in World
 War I, sickness in a hospital at the time
 of the embarkation of his regiment,
 prevented him from crossing the sea.

3. Anna Wood, born Oct. 17, 1892
 Died Oct. 16, 1918 in Base Hospital #3 in
 France during World War I. His body later sent
 home-buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery near
 Sycamore, Ohio. Member of Machine Gun Co.
 336th Infantry.
4. Oleo Wood, born Mar. 3, 1894
 Living 1937, 413 Sumner St., Toledo, Ohio.
 Married June 19, 1915 to Floyd J. Paschal
 He was born Jan. 22, 1893 Occupation-Highway Builder.
 Their Children 2
 1. Robert F. Paschal, born Feb. 23, 1916
 Student of Davis Business School
 2. Charles A. Paschal, born Feb. 5, 1927
5. Lelo Wood, born Mar. 3, 1894
 Died Aug. 13, 1929, buried in Pleasant Ridge
 Cemetery, near Sycamore, Ohio.

Third Child of Albert & Marie (Spitler) McCallister

3. Nelson McCallister, born Jan. 16, 1867
 Living 1937 at Nevada, Ohio.
 Married in 1891 to Ida May Peters
 She was born 1861. She died Mar. 10, 1932
 Her Father- Joseph Peters
 No Children. An adopted son,
 Frank McCallister raised in their home is married
 and lives close by.
4. Sadie McCallister, born Feb. 7, 1870
 Died Feb. 3, 1904, buried at Tiffin, Ohio.
 Married Nov. 23, 1893 to Harry Elmer Reese
 He was born Aug. 27, 1864. Living 1936, Tiffin, O.
 Occupation- Farmer and Thresher
 His Parents- Benjamin & Cynthia (Jennings) Reese
- Their Children 3
 1. Bertha Reese, born Jan. 22, 1894
 Living 1937 1335 Wendome Apts, Toledo, O.
 Unmarried.
2. Clyde Reese, born Jan. 11, 1897
 Living 1937, 16190 Wildemere, Detroit, Mich.
 Married Aug. 23, 1919 to Della Opal Bryan.
 She was born Dec. 15, 1898
 Her Parents- Alva A. & Margaret Ann (Shaw) Bryan
 Their Children 2.
 1. Patricia Ann Reese, born Mar. 2, 1926
 2. Clyde Howard Reese Jr., born Apr. 15, 1929
3. Floyd Reese, born Jan. 25, 1904
 Living 1937, 2065 Ashland Ave. Apt. 4 Toledo, O.
 Married June 24, 1935 to Harold T. Poplin.
 He was born Apr. 29, 1906
 His Parents- Frederick & Alice (C...)

5. Minerva Jane McCallister, born Dec. 27, 1872.
Living 1937 at Sycamore, Ohio.
Married Oct. 7, 1890 to Charles Jacob Chester.
He was born Nov. 29, 1862.
Occupation- Thrasher & Saw Mill Operator.
He died Dec. 5, 1933.

His Parents- John & Sarah (Falls) Chester.
Their Children 4.

1. Wilber Charles Chester, born Aug. 20, 1891.
Married Viola Pearl White.

Their Children 1

1. Leris Wilber Chester, born July 16, 1917.
2. Hazel Irene Chester, born Sept. 10, 1892.
Married Arthur D. Hill.

Their Children 1

1. Charles Arthur Hill, born Mar. 14, 1921.
3. Albert Ray Chester, born Apr. 11, 1893.
Married Elsie Rogers.

Their Children 1, daughter, born Jan. 1, 1902.

4. Ernest Clyde Chester, born Aug. 25, 1903.
Married Irene Keibler.

6. Almeda Reuben McCallister, born Aug. 30, 1876.
Living 1937, R.D. McOutchamville, Ohio.
Married Nov. 23, 1894 to Allen Myers - Farmer.
He was born Jan. 11, 1871.

His Parents- Samuel & Charlotte (Herman) Myers.

Their Children 2

1. Ida Florence Myers, born Jan. 16, 1895 near
Toledo, Ohio. Died Sept. 23, 1910, buried in
Bethel Cemetery, McOutchamville, Ohio. Unmarried.
Her Occupation- School Teacher.

2. Pearl Lenore Myers, born Mar. 5, 1904.

She was also a Teacher before her marriage.

Married May 19, 1918 to George Gerald Walker.
He was born Nov. 19, 1887. Occupation- Farmer.

Their Children 2

1. Gay Gordon Walker, born Mar. 20, 1926.
2. George Jerry Walker, born Feb. 17, 1927.

7. Irene McCallister, born Dec. 3, 1877.

Living 1937 at Sycamore, Ohio.

Married in 1896 to Frank Anderson.

He was born Jan. 16, 1874. Occupation- Farm Laborer.

His Parents- Henry & Mary (Barnard) Anderson.

Their Children 3

1. Vera Anderson, born 1894.
2. Grace Anderson,
Living 1937, R.D. #1, Tiffin, Ohio.
Married Mr. Hapt.

3. Earl Anderson, born 1907.

Living 1937, 505 Scott St. Cincinnati, Ohio.

Second Child of Joseph & Elizabeth (Grouse) Spittler

2. Elmer Spittler, born Sept. 19, 1840
 Died Nov. 15, 1916. Buried at Spencerville, Ind.
 His occupation- Farmer
 Married Mahala McGartney
 She was born Apr. 27, 1838. She died Dec. 19, 1906
 Her Parents- William & Parthenia (Lee) McGartney

Their Children 3

1. James Spittler, born Sept. 6, 1865
 Living 1936 at Marlan, Ind.
 Married May 30, 1896 to Grace Murphy
 Her Father- Angus Murphy
 No Children.

2. Joseph Spittler, born Dec. 4, 1868
 Living 1936 at Spencerville, Ind.
 Married Oct. 17, 1894 to Alina Hawk
 She was born June 10, 1869
 Her Parents- Firas & Caroline (Chesmer) Hawk

Their Children 1

1. Margie Spittler, born Sept. 18, 1902
 Living 1936 at Spencerville, Ind.
 Married first to George Reser. (Divorced)
 Their Children 1

1. Forrest Reser, born June 4, 1929

Margie (Spittler) Reser married second to
 Axlie Dwyer. His Father- Berwick Dwyer
 Their Children 1

1. Franklin E. Dwyer, born Dec. 10, 1935

3. Margaret Spittler, born Mar. 14, 1870
 Living 1936 at Spencerville, Ind.
 Married Dec. 24, 1892 to John C. McNabb
 His Parents- James & Catherine (Marsh) McNabb

Their Children 9

1. Earl McNabb, born Dec. 29, 1893 at Garret, Ind.
 Living 1936, 1209 S. Van Buren St. Auburn, Ind.
 Married June 14, 1918 to Mary Marie Horn
 She was born July 5, 1893

Her Parents- George & Samantha (Eckz) Horn

Their Children 4

1. Virgil V. McNabb, born Nov. 24, 1917
 2. Ellen Marie McNabb, born July 9, 1922
 3. Bett June McNabb, born June 20, 1924
 4. M. Jean McNabb, born Mar. 11, 1927

2. Leotta McNabb, born Oct. 26, 1895
 Living 1936 at Spencerville, Ind.
 Married Mar. 2, 1918 to Roy Chaney
 He was born Nov. 21, 1896
 His Parents- Phillip & Clara (Horn) Chaney

Their Children 5

1. Margaret Elmer Gandy, born June 22, 1911
 2. Leroy Lester Gandy, born Jan. 21, 1923
 3. Eleanor Elmer Gandy, b. Dec. 16, 1925
 4. Iola Jean Gandy, born Jan. 27, 1927
 5. Phyllis Mae Gandy, born June 10, 1938
3. Helen Elmer Gandy, born Mar. 19, 1936
 Living 1938 at Spencerville, Ind.
 Married Nov. 24, 1938 to Keith Elmer Gandy
 She was born Aug. 6, 1918
 No Children.
4. Thelma Elmer, born May 30, 1931 at Harvey, Mo.
 Living 1938, 3428 Ford St., St. Marys, Ind.
 Married Aug. 13, 1936 to Joseph Michael Gandy
 He was born Sept. 23, 1898
 His Parents- Joseph & Barbara Gandy
 No Children.
5. Mildred Elmer, born June 23, 1933 at Harvey, Mo.
 Living 1938 at Spencerville, Ind. Unmarried
6. Iola Elmer, born Nov. 25, 1903
 Living 1938, 22171 Antioch St. Dearborn, Mich.
 Married Feb. 2, 1926 to Elmer T. Johnson
 She was born Feb. 1, 1863
 Her Parents- William & The Johnsons
 Their Children -
 1. Doris Elmer, born Nov. 1, 1924
 2. Sylvia Jane Elmer, born June 19, 1927
 3. David R. Elmer, born May 2, 1931
7. Berland Elmer, born Jan 7, 1904
 Living 1938, 3428 Parker St. Dearborn, Mich.
 Married May 23, 1932 to Mahala Horne
 She was born Sept. 2, 1913
 Her Father- Paul Horne
 No Children.
8. Margaret Elmer, born Dec. 27, 1911
 Living 1938 at Spencerville, Ind.
 Unmarried.
9. Kenneth Wayne Elmer, born Dec. 16, 1914
 Living 1938 at Spencerville, Ind.
 Unmarried.

Fourth Child of Elmer & Mahala (McKinney) Spigler

4. Frank Spigler, born June 22, 1878
 died June 18, 1897

3. Mahala Spitzer, born Mar. 23, 1843 in Union Co. Ohio.
 Married Oct. 19, 1869 to Charles Charles Baker
 He was born Mar. 31, 1840 in Cuyahoga Co. Ohio.
 His Occupation- Farmer. He moved to Wisconsin in the Fall
 of 1875, lived there eight years, then moved to Pickens
 Co. Tenn. Later sold his farm in Tenn. and moved to Lorain
 Ohio. He died Feb. 20, 1922 in Tenn., at the home of his
 daughter, Mrs. Olive England. Buried at Lorain, Ohio.
 His Parents- Benjamin W. & Anneline (Havens) Baker

Their Children 7.

1. Ella Lee Baker, born Jan. 30, 1871
 Living 1936 at Carbon, Tenn.
 Married Aug. 13, 1895 to James Vance Barnish
 He was born Mar. 16, 1859. Died Mar. 30, 1936
 His Occupation- Carpenter
 His Parents- John & Nancy (Hickel) Barnish

Their Children 7

1. John William Barnish, born Feb. 7, 1877
 Living 1936, R. R. #3, Dorris, Ohio.
 Occupation- Farmer
 Married Nellie E. Baker, born Feb. 5, 1877
 Her Father- Harvey Baker.

Their Children 5

1. Ella Jane Barnish, 2. Mary Jane Barnish,
 3. Bertha May Barnish, 4. Emma Ella Barnish
 5. John Harold Barnish.

2. Cecil Elmer Barnish, born Jan. 13, 1883
 Living 1936 in Cleveland, Ohio. Salesman.
 Married Aug. 5, 1911 to Evelyn Geyer
 She was born Oct. 3, 1888
 Her Parents- Chas. T. & Daisy Bell (Horn) Geyer
 Their Children 1.

1. Pearl Elmer Barnish, born Dec. 11, 1925

3. James Vance Barnish, born June 3, 1901
 Living 1936 at Lorain, Ohio.
 Occupation- Sailor- Great Lakes.
 Married Sept. 30, 1924 to Hazel Jenkins
 She was born May 12, 1902
 Her Parents- Clarence E. & Pauline (Hunt) Jenkins
 No Children.

4. Foster Wallace Barnish, born July 1, 1907
 Living 1936, 2312 Duneside St. Louisville, Ky.
 Occupation- Mechanic.
 Married Mar. 24, 1927 to Pearl Hartman
 She was born Oct. 7, 1906
 No Children.

5. Beatrice Camille Barnish, born Jan. 20, 1907
 Living 1936 at Nashville, Tenn.
 Married Mar. 11, 1933 to Arthur Royce Scott
 He was born July 27, 1899 Occupation- Mechanic
 His Parents- Walter P. & Daisy (Hart) Scott
 No Children.

6. Floyd Doyle Davidson, born Sep. 15, 1911
Living 1936 at Sylva, Tenn.
Married Nov. 15, 1931 to Robert E. Williams
He was born Jan. 3, 1899, Occupation-Engineer
His Parents-Robert & Mary (Poole) Williams
Their Children 2
1. Everett Davidson Williams, born Nov. 23, 1931
2. Robert Vance Williams, born June 12, 1933

Second Child of Mrs. Carolyn S. Scholz (English) Eaker

2. Olive Evelyn Eaker, born Nov. 2, 1873
Living 1936 at Sylva, Tenn.
Married Mar. 19, 1894 to Robert Lee England
He was born Jan. 24, 1865 in Madison Co. Tenn.
His Occupation-Farmhouse Engineer
His Parents-Thomas & Mary (McGowan) Lee

First Children 7

1. Jessie Scholz England, born Sep. 16, 1896
Living 1936 at Princeton, Tenn.
Married Mar. 26, 1915 to Robert Lester England
He was born Jan. 7, 1893
His Occupation-Farmhouse Engineer
His Parents-Joseph & Alice M. (Schlason) Scholz
Their Children 3
1. Leroy Shirley, born Mar. 27, 1915
2. Leola Scholz England, born Jan. 9, 1917
3. Wilma Frances England, born Jan. 4, 1920

2. Minnie Orie England, born Jan. 21, 1897
Living 1936 at Sylva, (Dickson Co.) Tenn.
Occupation-Farmer
Married Feb. 18, 1918 to Frank England
He was born Jan. 26, 1895
Her Parents-Joseph & Alice M. (Schlason) Scholz
Their Children 6
1. Harold James England, born Feb. 23, 1919
2. Robert Leroy England, born Aug. 27, 1921
3. Stanley Wayne England, b. Dec. 4, 1926
4. Charles Ray England, born Nov. 26, 1929
5. Orie Leruel England, born Aug. 14, 1931
6. Donald Lee England, dau. b. Aug. 4, 1933

3. Elsie Doris England, born July 22, 1901
Living 1936 at Sylva, (Dickson Co.) Tenn.
Married Nov. 27, 1926 to Paul Richardson
He was born July 21, 1903 Occupation-Farmer
His Parents-John A. & Mary (Lyle) Richardson
Their Children 2
1. Doris Roberta Richardson, born Jan. 4, 1931
2. Virginia Pauline Richardson, b. May 14, 1933

4. Merv Roberts England, born July 15, 1904
Living 1936 at Princeton, Tenn.
Married May 21, 1931 to Henry G. Stephenson
He was born Apr. 5, 1893
Occupation- Railroad Workman
His Father- John Stephenson.
No Children.
5. Albert Edward England, born June 12, 1906
Living 1936, 205 Fifth St. Old Hickory, Tenn.
Occupation- Farmer at Export Farm Plant.
Married Dec. 6, 1925 to Mary E. Cooper
She was born Mar. 6, 1885
Her Father- William Cooper.
Their Children 4
1. Infant Son, born and died Sept. 27, 1926
2. Little Joe England, born July 24, 1929
3. David Albert England, born Dec. 1, 1930
4. Larry Edward England, born Aug. 9, 1931
6. Mahala A. England, born Apr. 21, 1908
Living 1936 at Hickman, Tenn. Barber
Married Feb. 12, 1917 to Virginia Kern
She was born Feb. 17, 1891. Died May 17, 1931
Her Parents- William & Jennie (Curry) Kern
7. Lillian McWhorter England, born June 9, 1918
died June 12, 1918

Third Child of Charles Carlton & Mahala (Spiller) Baker

3. Eugene Leroy Baker, born Dec. 12, 1874
Living 1936 at Duck River, (Hickman Co.) Tenn.
Married Sept. 4, 1909 to Mary Elizabeth Miller
She was born Dec. 23, 1884
Her Parents- Robert O. & Jane (Hutchingson) Miller
Their Children 5
1. Charles Leroy Baker, born July 11, 1904 (Barber)
Living 1936, at 2142 E. 30th St. Lorain, Ohio.
Married June 27, 1935 to Gladys Irene Jenkins
She was born Aug. 23, 1903 at Johnstown, Pa.
Her Parents- Jerome E. & Lillie B. (Vough) Jenkins
2. Edna Josephine Baker, born Apr. 13, 1909
Living 1936 at 422 E. Mobile St. Florence, Ala.
Married Dec. 3, 1929 to Gilbert Charles Nichols
His Occupation- Barber
He was born Dec. 1, 1901
His Parents- Mr. Gilbert & Amanda Jane (Skiff) Nichols
Their Children 1
1. Betty Jane Nichols, born Apr. 4, 1934
3. Dell C. Baker, born Mar. 14, 1913. Unmarried.
5. George Miller Baker, born Sept. 19, 1916 Unmarried.
6. Paul Elizabeth Baker, born Aug. 6, 1920.

4. Clarence Baker, born Mar. 19, 1912
died Mar. 11, 1912

Fifth Child of Charles Clarence & Annie (Spiller) Baker

Twin 3. Jessie Ray Baker, born May 10, 1870
 Living 1935 at 217 E. St., Lorain, Ohio.
 Married Dec. 14, 1907 to John O. Baker
 He was born Jan. 17, 1877 Occupation - Farmer
 His Parents - John & Susan C. (Hartwell) Baker
 Their Children 3

1. Loretta Elizabeth Baker, born Nov. 5, 1885
 Living 1935 at 423 E. St., Lorain, Ohio.
 Married Sept. 1, 1913 to Albert W. Bengel
 He was born Jan. 27, 1887 Occupation - Steel Worker
 His Parents - William G. & Clara (Worley) Bengel
 Their Children 2
 1. Raymond A. Bengel, born Oct. 16, 1930
 2. Charles Bengel, born July 26, 1935

2. John Burdell Baker, born Apr. 11, 1910
 Living 1935, 490 Colorado Ave., Lorain, Ohio.
 Occupation - Assistant Foreman
 Married Aug. 15, 1932 to Anna Lindley
 She was born Feb. 25, 1912
 Her Parents - Frank & Anna (Pembell) Lindley
 Their Children 1
 1. Shirley Ann Lindley, born Apr. 1, 1933

3. Martha Ray Baker, born Feb. 24, 1915
 Living 1935, 623 E. St., Lorain, Ohio.
 Unmarried.

Twin 6. Infant Son, born and died May 14, 1880

7. William Cody Baker, born Sept. 15, 1882
 Living 1935, 744 E. St., Lorain, Ohio.
 Occupation - Stationary Engineer
 Married June 28, 1911 to Anna Hymenough
 She was born Dec. 17, 1886
 Her Parents - W. W. & Mary Ann (Hill) Hymenough
 Their Children 5
 1. Emily Louella Baker, born June 17, 1912
 Unmarried.
 2. Charles Melvina Baker, born May 11, 1914
 Unmarried.
 3. Inez Marie Baker, born Feb. 4, 1915
 4. Harry Orville Baker, born July 16, 1920
 5. Dorothy Alberta Baker, born Sept. 11, 1922

Fourth Child of Joseph & Elizabeth (Spiller) Spiller

4. Levi Woodberry Spiller, born June 24, 1846
 Died Sept. 26, 1913, buried at Carey, Ohio.
 His Occupation - Farmer
 Married Feb. 19, 1865 to Margaret Susan
 She was born Oct. 30, 1850 She died Mar. 10, 1914
 Her Parents - Jackson & Carrie (Hall) Spiller
 Their Children 5

First Child of Levi Spittler & Margaret (Carpenter) Spittler.

1. Charles A. Spittler, born Jan. 24, 1871
Living 1936 at McCutcheonville, Ohio. Farmer
Married Dec. 23, 1895 to Bertha Kennedy
She was born Nov. 21, 1877
Her Parents- Henry & Anna (Kremer) Kennedy
Their Children- 4
 1. Robert Glen Spittler, born Nov. 22, 1900
Living 1936, McCutcheonville, Ohio. Unmarried.
 2. Arthur Paul Spittler, born Nov. 4, 1903
Living 1936, McCutcheonville, Ohio. Unmarried.
 3. Maudie Anna Spittler, born Feb. 8, 1911
Living 1936, McCutcheonville, Ohio. Unmarried.
 4. Bertha Valere Spittler, born Mar. 23, 1923
Living 1936, McCutcheonville, Ohio.

2. Laura Estelle Spittler, born Mar. 18, 1874
Living 1936 at Spencer, Ohio.
Married Mar. 31, 1897 to William F. Stoner
He was born May 26, 1856. He died Feb. 24, 1905
His Parents- William & Margaret (Carpenter) Spittler

Their Children- 2

1. Mildred A. Stoner, born Mar. 11, 1899
Living 1936 at Spencer, Ohio.
Married Jan. 24, 1917 to Lyle D. Riedel
He was born Feb. 9, 1896
His Grandfathers- Farmer and Manager of Elevator
His Parents- William & Laura (Carpenter) Spittler
Their Children- 8
 1. Fay Elva Riedel, born Apr. 26, 1920
 2. Helen Arlene Riedel, born June 8, 1922
 3. Marion Nell Riedel, born Mar. 16, 1923
 4. Mary Irene Riedel, born Dec. 6, 1925
 5. Iva Irene Riedel, born Mar. 7, 1927
died June 10, 1928
 6. Arnold Earl Riedel, born Nov. 16, 1929
 7. Marie Marguerite Riedel, born Jan. 24, 1931
 8. Donald Eugene Riedel, born Dec. 5, 1935

2. Helen M. Stoner, born Sept. 1, 1901
died Feb. 3, 1903

3. Robert Jackson Spittler, born Feb. 18, 1876
Living 1936, E. D. #1, Carey, Ohio. Farmer
Married Sept. 23, 1904 to Margaret Georgiana Davidson.
She was born Sept. 30, 1880. Died June 24, 1908
Her Parents- John & Harriet (Carpenter) Davidson

Their Children- 1

1. Maudie Laura Spittler, born Dec. 12, 1901
died Dec. 28, 1903

Second Child of Robert Jackson E. Edwards & (Married) Spiller.

2. Arthur Lewis Spiller, born Dec. 22, 1907
Living 1936, at New England, Ohio.
Occupation- Farmer.
Married Dec. 22, 1932 to Virginia Fredericka Spiller.
He was born Dec. 3, 1901.
His Occupation- Automobile Mechanic
His Parents- Miller & Lucy (Married) Schlichter
Their Children 3
 1. Clair Frederick Miller, born Dec. 6, 1933
 2. Robert Faith Schlichter, born Dec. 23, 1935
 3. Alice Fredericka Schlichter, born Dec. 13, 1938
 4. Nancy Irene Schlichter, born July 20, 1940
 5. Joyce Lewis Schlichter, born Dec. 30, 1943
3. Charles Edward Spiller, born Dec. 27, 1910
Living 1936, at Chester, Ohio.
Occupation- Teacher
Married Jan. 3, 1940 to Dorothy Evelyn Bryan
She was born Jan. 16, 1918
Their Children 2
 1. Jack Bryan Spiller, born Dec. 12, 1941
 2. Jill Suzanne Spiller, born Dec. 13, 1943
4. Arlene Elizabeth Spiller, (born 1908) born Feb. 5, 1915
Married Nov. 25, 1935 to Gerald E. Pickett, Linn, Co.
His Mother- Alice (Miller) Edwards, born Ada, Ohio.

Fifth Child of Joseph & Elizabeth (Married) Spiller

5. Malinda Spiller, born Dec. 22, 1899
Living 1936, at G. Symonds St. Ottawa, Kans.
Married Jan. 21, 1922 to Charles E. Tuman
He was born Jan. 10, 1892
His Occupation- Farmer
His Parents- Jackson & Carrie (Hollingsworth) Tuman
Their Children 3
 1. Ora Tuman, born Sept. 2, 1894
Living 1936, 423 S. Broadway St. Ottawa, Kans.
Married Mar. 6, 1901 to Sanford Lancaster
He was born Mar. 15, 1875 Occupation- Grocer
He died Sept. 10, 1928
His Parents- Luby & Mary (Married) Lancaster
Their Children 1
 1. Hazel H. Lancaster, born Jan. 11, 1902
 2. Levi Edward Tuman, born Dec. 31, 1896
Living 1936, 626 E. 10th, Kansas City, Mo.
Married Lottie Cannon (deceased)
No Children.
 3. Edna Tuman, born Apr. 26, 1891
Died July 27, 1943, buried at Ottawa, Kans.
Never married.

Birth 1844 of Abraham & Catherine (Barber) Spiller

6. Jonas Spiller, born Dec. 18, 1817
Died Dec. 10, 1873, buried in Glicker Cemetery,
Defiance County, Ohio. He died at the home of his son
Joseph in Wyandotte County while there on a short visit.
His Occupation- Farmer
Married May 28, 1840 to Susan Childs in Fairfield Co. O.
She was born July 19, 1810 She died Mar. 17, 1884

Their Children 9, Abraham, William F., Mary Elizabeth,
Catherine Jane, Samuel, Jonas B., Sarah Ann, Joseph Neale,
Irvin Ellsworth.

1. Abraham Spiller, born Mar. 25, 1841
Died 1915, buried in Glicker Cem. Defiance Co. Ohio.
Married Apr. 10, 1872 to Mary Laughing. She died 1920
No Children.
2. William Powell Spiller, born Dec. 18, 1842
Died July 13, 1855
3. Mary Elizabeth Spiller, born Mar. 10, 1844
Died Apr. 1, 1924, buried in Elm, Mo.
Married Apr. 25, 1862 to Daniel Henry Powell in
Defiance Co. Ohio. His Occupation- Farmer.
He was born Jan. 12, 1842 Died Apr. 26, 1920

Their Children 8.

1. Joseph Alvin Powell, born June 11, 1863, Defiance Co. O.
Died Oct. 21, 1908, buried at Elm, Mo.
Married Oct. 31, 1887 to Anna Jackson in Elm, Mo.
His Occupation- Farmer & Druggist
She was born July 18, 1865 Died July 17, 1907
Her Parents- Thomas & Betsey (Alger) Jackson

Their Children 3

1. Mary Alice Powell, born Feb. 23, 1900 -
Living 1936 at Riddle, Idaho
Married Aug. 3, 1924 to Ralph Douglas Sedney
He was born Aug. 10, 1899
His Parents- Frank S. & Cora Bell (Harris) Sedney

Their Children 2

1. Corabelle Anne, born May 3, 1925
2. Mary Alice Sedney, born Nov. 11, 1935

2. Charles Alvin Powell, born Mar. 22, 1902
Living 1936 at Elm, Mo.
Married Jan. 4, 1930 to Erna Henderson
She was born Dec. 22, 1906
Her Parents- Hayden & Ann (Lewar) Henderson
No Children.

3. Daniel Ruth Powell, born Mar. 16, 1904
Living 1936, 351 26th St. Ogden, Utah.
Married Nov. 24, 1932 to Harold Harold Price
He was born Jan. 22, 1915. (Forest Ranger)
His Parents- Alvin S. & Wilhelmina (Guthrie) Price

Their Children 3

1. Alvin Harold Price, born Mar. 30, 1935
2. Ruth Grace Price, born Dec. 1, 1937
3. Doris Price, born Aug. 28, 1939

Second Child Of Samuel Harvey & Mary Elizabeth (Spiller) Sewell.

2. Abner Willard Sewell, born Sept. 6, 1865 in DeKalb County, Ohio. Died July 1920, buried at Elko, Nev. Married Apr. 19, 1893 to Fathema McCarty

His Occupation- Merchant

She was born, _____ Living 1936 at Los Tablos Agt. #752, Salt Lake City, Utah.

3. Eva May Sewell, born Oct. 12 1867 in DeKalb Co. O. Died Sept. 27 1911, buried Asbury Cemetery, Harris, Mo. Married Mar. 23, 1887 to Howard Wallace, Farmer. He was born Feb. 14, 1857 Died Jan. 7, 1927

Their Children 10

1. Lee Wallace, born Oct. 12, 1888
Living 1937 at Vinn, Mo. Farmer. Unmarried.

2. Johnis Wallace born Oct. 1889.
died in infancy.

3. Roy Wallace, born May 29, 1891
Living 1937 R.D. Tresson, Mo. Occupation- Farmer
Married Aug. 16, 1914 to Attie Nora Grim
She was born July 25, 1896

Her Parents- Joel David & Eliza Jane (Warner) Grim

Their Children 5

1. Eva Pauline Wallace born May 15, 1900
2. Ivan Duell Wallace, born Jan. 28, 1923.
3. Vernon Lee Wallace, born Sept. 31, 1928
4. Junior Dale Wallace born Feb. 22, 1932
5. Paul George Wallace, born July 27, 1934

4. Sarah Wallace, born Jan. 16, 1892

Living 1937 at Galt, Mo.

Married Feb. 5, 1910 to Willie F. Sheppard

He was born Jan. 3, 1881. Occupation- Farmer

His Parents- Webster & Sarah (Blackburn) Sheppard

Their Children 2

1. Elmo Sheppard, born Apr. 29, 1912

Living 1937 near Galt, Mo.

Married Aug. 12, 1933 to Richard Tunell

Their Children 1

1. Perry Eldon Tunell, born July 25, 1935

2. Opal Sheppard, born July 4, 1913

Living 1937 at Browns, Mo.

Married Apr. 16, 1932 to Charles Smith

Their Children 2

1. Velma Smith, born Mar. 3, 1933
2. Arthur Smith, born July 5, 1935

5. Jennie Wallace, born May 20, 1894

died aged 6 or 7.

6. Lena Wallace, born Jan. 31, 1896 No further info.

7. Leola Wallace, born Nov. 4, 1901

Living 1937 at Pleasanton, Calif. Unmarried.

9. Admiral Smith, Nov. 17, 1907
Dayton, Ohio
 10. Joe Adams, Nov. 18, 1907
Living 1907 at Knoxville, Mo.

3. Florence S. Sewell, born Nov. 29, 1877
Died May 11, 1978. Unmarried.

6. Mary Elizabeth Sewell, born Aug. 24, 1890
Died Jan. 2, 1994. Burial at Elm. Co.
Married May 22, 1895 to Tom William Sewell
Occupation- Farmer
He was born Nov. 15, 1870, living 1005 W. Main, Mo.
His Parents- John D. & Martha Sewell

2. Everett Earl Miller, born Aug. 9, 1910
Living 1994 at Flint, Mo.
Occupation-Employee of Flint Petroleum Oil Co.
Married to Mrs. E. Miller
His wife born [illegible]
The subject of this report is [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

1. Loris Williams, born July 25, 1921
2. Robert Williams, born July 15, 1923
3. Leland Williams, born Aug. 6, 1927
4. Norma Williams, born July 13, 1929
5. Evelyn Williams, born July 5, 1931
6. Mary Esther Williams, born Dec. 20, 1933

4. John Samuel Snider, born Sept. 23, 1903
Living 1936 at Bogard, Mo.
Employee of Tins Standards Mill Co.
Married Oct. 30, 1926 to Helen Susan
She was born Aug. 4, 1904
Her Parents- James & Lily (Grane) Gorton
Their Children 1
1. John Edward Snider, born Feb. 14, 1929
5. Ethel Virginia Snider, born Sept. 8, 1908
Living 1936 at Halls, Mo. Unmarried.
6. Ira Robert Snider, born Oct. 15, 1908
Living 1936 at Boonville, Mo. Farmer.
Married Aug. 19, 1935 to Maryvive Patton
Her Occupation- School Teacher
Her Parents- Edwin J. & Vera (Williams)
Patton.
7. Frank Walter Snider, born May 6, 1912
Died July 29, 1915, buried at Tins, Mo.

Seventh Child Of Samuel Harvey & Mary E. (Eppler) Howell

7. Inez Bell Howell, born Sept. 15, 1910
Living 1936 at Boonville, Mo.
Married Jan. 11, 1932 to William Nelson Higg
He was born Jan. 20, 1897. Living 1936.
His Occupation- Barber & Shaver
His Parents- F. Samuel B. & Elizabeth (McLoddy) Higg
Their Children 3
1. Ruth Winifred Higg, born Aug. 24, 1933
Living 1936 at Boonville, Mo.
Married June 9, 1939 to Ralph Breckenridge
He was born Jan. 19, 1921
His Occupation- Postmaster
His Parents- Samuel T. & Minnie E. (Plaster)
Breckenridge.
Their Children 1
1. Robert Harold Breckenridge, b. Dec. 7, 1933
2. Joe Herbert Higg, born Nov. 18, 1914
Occupation- Barber
Married Nov. 5, 1934 to Eva Sanders
Her Parents- Samuel & Maude Ida (Butler) Sanders
Their Children 1
1. Joe Gordon Higg, born Jan. 16, 1936
3. Lloyd Elizabeth Higg, born Mar. 31, 1911
Married Feb. 8, 1930 to Francis T. Carroll
His Occupation- Poultryman
His Parents- Thomas F. & Susan F. (Fickey) Carroll
Their Children 2
1. Francis Belle Carroll, born Dec. 15, 1935
2. Lynn Lloyd Carroll, born June 7, 1934

Third: Child of Japan & Korea (Continued)

1. Mary Ellen Smith, born Dec. 25, 1904
Living 1936 at Tulsa, Okla.
Married Jan. 30, 1921 to John Smith
She was born at Tulsa, Okla.

Her Parents- John & Margaret A. Smith
Their Children- 6

1. Carl Harvey Smith, born Sept. 25, 1905
Living 1936 at Tulsa, Okla.
Married Jan. 22, 1925 to John A. Smith
She was born at Tulsa, Okla.
Her Parents- John & Margaret A. Smith

2. Virgil Rodney Smith, born Dec. 2, 1906
Living 1936 at Tulsa, Okla.
Married Jan. 30, 1921 to John Smith
She was born at Tulsa, Okla.
Her Parents- John & Margaret A. Smith

Their Children- 2

1. Lela Grace Smith, born Feb. 12, 1916
2. Richard Marvin Smith, born May 2, 1918

3. Harold Herbert Smith, born Oct. 13, 1917
He is dead.

4. Mary Ellen Smith, born Dec. 25, 1904

5. Helen Louise Smith, born Jan. 23, 1906
6. Charles Edgar Smith, born Jan. 27, 1908

Fourth: Child of Japan & Korea (Continued)

1. Catherine Jane Smith, born Dec. 25, 1904
Died Nov. 1, 1914, married in Tulsa, Okla.
Berkeley Co. Okla.

Married 1905 to John Smith, Oklahoma
He was born Mar. 15, 1882 at Tulsa, Okla.

Occupation- Farmer
His Parents- John & Margaret A. Smith

Their Children- 6

1. George Franklin Smith, born Sept. 16, 1906
Living 1936 at Tulsa, Okla.

Married Apr. 24, 1925 to Bertha Cherry
She was born about 1892 at Tulsa, Okla.

Their Children- 2

1. Harold Ray Smith, born Mar. 9, 1916
Living 1936 at Tulsa, Okla.
Married April 1927 to Bertha Cherry
Occupation- Farmer
His Parents- John & Margaret A. Smith

2. Gerald Franklin Smith, born June 13, 1918
Living 1936 at Tulsa, Okla.

Married Apr. 1927 to Bertha Cherry
His Occupation- Brokerage in Oklahoma

Their Children- 1

1. John Franklin Smith, born Feb. 10, 1927

Second Child of John P. & Catherine J. (Spittler) Moninger.

2. John William Moninger, born Mar. 27, 1867
 Living 1936, R.D. #2, Ft. Wayne, Ind. Farmer
 Married Mar. 25, 1892 to Maggie Estella Porter
 She was born Nov. 35, 1870
 Her Parents- Joseph & Margaret C. (Metessine) Porter
 Their Children: 1
 1. Ardella Jane Moninger, born Mar. 19, 1896
 Living 1936, R.D. #2, Ft. Wayne, Ind.
 Married Aug. 10, 1912 to Caleb McConnell
 Occupation- Farmer
 He was born Aug. 28, 1875
 His Parents- John A. & Barbara A. (Townsend) McConnell
 Their Children: 1
 1. Virgil John Franklin McConnell, b. July 18, 1913
3. Mary Ida Moninger, born Jan. 19, 1870
 Living 1936 at Tulsa, Okla.
 Married Nov. 7, 1897 to Frank Perkins - Farmer
 He was born Aug. 11, 1864 Died Mar. 9, 1929
 His Parents- Pleasant & Mary Ann Perkins
 Their Children: 4
 1. Clara May Perkins, born Sept. 1, 1893
 Married Sept. 3, 1916 to Robert Foreman-Farmer
 He was born July 3, 1891
 Their Children: 3
 1. Geneva Leona Foreman, born May 27, 1917
 Married Nov. 24, 1935 to Clinton Weadle
 He was born Oct. 3, 1915
 2. Robert Franklin Foreman, born July 10, 1918
 3. Doris Catherine Foreman, born 1926
 died 1927 April
 2. Charles Franklin Perkins, born July 7, 1901
 Married Nov. 22, 1921 to Minnie Herman
 She was born Nov. 22, 1900
 Their Children: 4
 1. Winona Pauline Perkins, born July 27, 1922
 2. Mary Ellen Perkins, born June 10, 1926
 3. Evelyn Virginia Perkins, born June 6, 1928
 4. Charlene Perkins, born Aug. 16, 1938
3. Lulu Augusta Perkins, born Dec. 29, 1902
 Married May 25, 1927 to Ralph Oliver Dobbs
 He was born Sept. 1, 1900 Occupation- Farmer
 Their Children: 1
 1. John Franklin Dobbs, born Apr. 27, 1931
4. Lester Lewis Perkins, born Mar. 18, 1906
 Occupation- Farmer
 Married Dec. 20, 1930 to Evelyn Jessie Odell
 She was born May 24, 1908
 Their Children: 2
 1. L. Jan Perkins, born Sept. 19, 1934
 2. Everett June Perkins, born June 16, 1937

Fourth Child Of John Philip & Catherine Jane (Ertler)
Moninger.

4. Anna Belle Moninger, born Oct. 23, 1871
Living 1936, 406 Monticello St. Winamac, Ind.
Married Mar. 15, 1894 to William Chapman - Farmer
He was born Sept. 8, 1869 Living 1936
His Parents- William & Hannah (Tarter) Chapman

Their Children 2

1. Charles Chapman, born July 26, 1895
Living 1936 at Winamac, Ind.
Married Mar. 26, 1917 to Mary Zellers
She was born May 26, 1897
Her Parents- Henry & Mary (Bowden) Zellers

Their Children 3

1. Raymond Chapman, born July 3, 1918
2. Roy Chapman, born Aug. 5, 1919
3. Ledyne Chapman, born July 11, 1922

2. Ernest Chapman, born Mar. 7, 1897

Living 1936 at Winamac, Ind.

Married Sept. 27, 1923 to Dorothy Nitschke
She was born Dec. 18, 1901

Her Parents- Charles & Mary (Stitt) Nitschke

Their Children 1

1. Phyllis Jean Chapman, born Aug. 22, 1923

5. Jennie Moninger, born July 28, 1874 in Ohio.

Living 1937, R.D. #2, Boise, Idaho.

Married Apr. 3, 1904 to Charles Raser

Occupation- Farmer & Lumberman

He was born Oct. 31, 1872

His Parents- Alfred & Mary (Black) Raser

Their Children 3

1. Charles Alfred Raser, born Feb. 6, 1905
Studying for Geologist.
2. John Everett Raser, born Feb. 1, 1906
Bank Employee.
3. George William Raser, born Mar. 8, 1909

6. Charles E. Moninger, born Mar. 20, 1878

died July 3, 1878

7. Elmer E. Moninger, born Sept. 23, 1879

died Sept. 12, 1917

8. Catherine W. Moninger, born Feb. 15, 1883

Living 1936 B.R. #7, Defiance, Ohio.

Married June 7, 1903 to Charles B. Brown - Farmer

He was born Dec. 18, 1879

His Parents- Joseph & Ellen (Haynes) Brown

Their Children 3

1. Gladys May Brown, born May 2, 1903
Living 1936, Defiance, Ohio.
Married May 27, 1927 to Ernest Gombarger
He was born Mar. 5, 1903

His Parents- _____ & E. (Lockwood) Gombarger

Their Children 1

1. Jean Catherine Gombarger, born Oct. 21, 1930

2. Fred Brown, born Mar. 7, 1884
 Living 1936, Defiance, Ohio.
 Married Mar. 10, 1936 to Phyllis Peterson
 She was born July 7, 1912
 Her Parents-Newton & Dorothy (Barber) Peterson.
 Their Children 1
 1. Juanita Joyce Brown, born June 26, 1936

3. Harold Brown, born Aug. 8, 1914
 Living 1936, Defiance, Ohio. Unmarried.

Ninth Child of John Philip & Catherine Jane (Spitler) Heringer.

9. Clara May Heringer, born May 26, 1896
 Living 1936 at Hicksville, Ohio.
 Married Apr. 14, 1914 to John F. Wroge - Farmer
 He was born Mar. 23, 1886
 His Parents- John C. & Amanda (Hesser) Wroge
 No Children.

Fifth Child of James & Susan (Spitler) Spitler

5. Samuel Farrell Spitler, born Dec. 19, 1843
 Died Dec. 28, 1908, buried at Gable, near Wicker, Ohio.
 His Occupation- Farmer. He left his home in Defiance County, Ohio, and went west at the age of sixteen.
 Married in 1871 to Sarah Spitler Neel
 She was born Jan. 3, 1853 in Illinois.
 Her Parents- Samuel & Martha D. (Harr) Neel

Their Children 3.

1. Luella Spitler - whereabouts unknown
 No further record.
 2. William Irvin Spitler, born Aug. 28, 1873
 Living 1937 at Levelland, Tex. - Farmer.
 Married Nov. 24, 1898 to Mary Maggie Manning
 She was born Apr. 26, 1882
 Her Parents- F. G. & Allie V. (Geddes) Manning

Their Children 6

1. Willis Lindsey Spitler, born Mar. 2, 1900
 Living 1937 at Levelland, Tex. - Farmer
 Married Mar. 5, 1921 to Leola Rose Davis
 She was born Aug. 18, 1902
 Her Parents- J. H. & Nettie (Smith) Davis

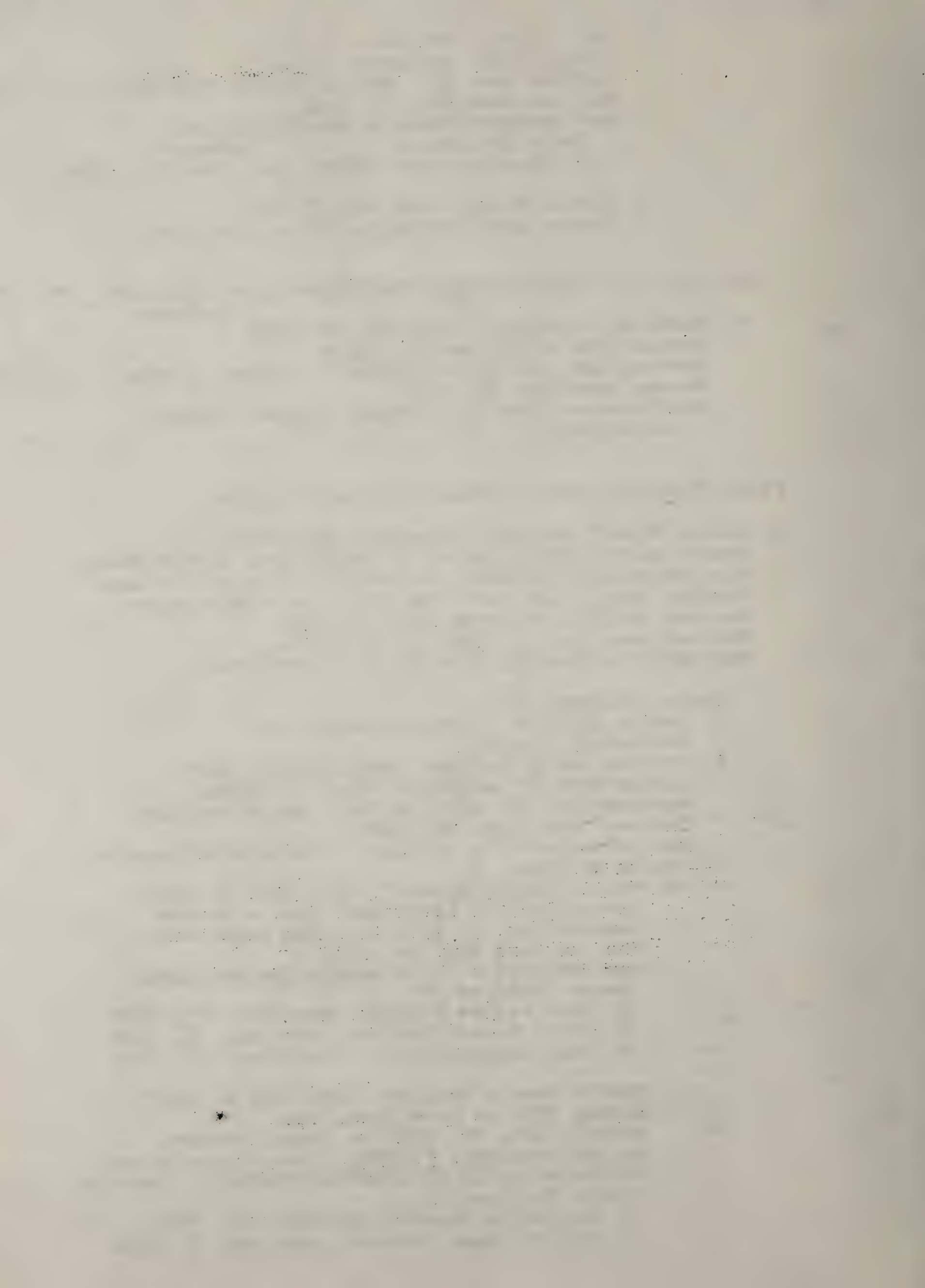
Their Children 3

1. Elva Nettie Spitler, born Nov. 13, 1924
 2. Irvin Eugene Spitler, born Mar. 7, 1928
 3. Paul Carson Spitler, born Dec. 29, 1935

2. Myrtle Pearl Spitler, born July 6, 1902
 Living 1937 at Levelland, Tex.
 Married Apr. 26, 1922 to Joseph Teeters
 He was born Apr. 9, 1902. Occupation-Farmer
 His Parents- I. J. & Bertie (Gatrell) Teeters

Their Children 2

1. Marybelle Teeters, born May 24, 1927
 2. Joseph James Teeters, born Feb. 6, 1931



3. Grace Varetta Spitler, born Jan. 23, 1903
Living 1937 at Levelland, Tex.
Married Mar. 24, 1924 to Hugh Williams
He was born Apr. 26, 1902 Occupation- Farmer
His Parents- Buck & Cora (Williams) Williams
Their Children 1
1. Pauline Maggie Williams, born Apr. 30, 1926
4. Carrie Maggie Spitler, born Dec. 15, 1906
Living 1937 at Levelland, Tex. Occupation- Farmer
Married July 18, 1934 to Samuel Vernon
He was born Sept. 19, 1911
His Parents- J. F. & Hulda (Draper) Vernon
Their Children 1
1. Carrie Marleen Vernon, born Jan. 5, 1936
5. Ethel Belle Spitler, born Mar. 3, 1909
died Apr. 1, 1969
6. Irvin James Spitler, born Feb. 27, 1910
Living 1937 at Levelland, Tex. - Farmer
Married Mar. 5, 1931 to Bonnie Edna Jordan
She was born July 30, 1912
Her Parents- Joris A. & Maud L. (Karcia) Jordan
Their Children 3:
1. Billy Hugh Spitler, born Oct. 4, 1932
died Feb. 13, 1933
2. Marylee Spitler, born Mar. 9, 1934
3. Betty Jean Spitler, born June 1937

Third Child Of Samuel Powell & Enaline (Gist) Spitler

1. Inna Viola Spitler, born Dec. 6, 1879
Living 1937 at Gonzales, Calif. Box #401
Married June 25 1896 to Nick Rhyme - Farmer
He was born Dec. 23, 1873
His Parents- Ligh & Elsie (McInturff) Rhyme
Their Children 7
1. Otis Rhyme, born Mar. 4, 1902
Living 1937 at Gonzales, Calif. - Farmer
Married May 10, 1926 to Velma Farmer
She was born June 14, 1909
Her Parents- Bert & Myrtle (Tiler) Farmer
No Children
2. Effie Viola Rhyme, born Sept. 4, 1904
Living 1937, 1331 Murchison St. Los Angeles, Calif.
Married Dec. 26, 1932 to Whitie Blevins
He was born Feb. 12, 1906
Occupation- Oil Refinery Laborer
His Parents- Benj. & Minnie (Jenkins) Blevins
No Children
3. Floyd Albert Rhyme, born Apr. 13, 1907
Living 1937 at Gonzales, Calif. - Fruit Packer
Married Sept. 15, 1929 to Fannie Fleming
She was born July 5, 1911
Her Parents- James & Della (Saunders) Fleming
Their Children 1
1. ... Rhyme, born Jan. 18, 1939

4. Gladys Jewel Rhyme, born May 17, 1909
 Died Sept. 15, 1935, buried at Morris, Okla.
 Married Aug. 10, 1924 to Francis Earl Stout
 He was born May 14, 1903
 Occupation- Oil Field Worker
 His Parents- Francis & Ada (Smith) Stout
 Their Children 3
 1. Darlene Stout, born July 16, 1925
 2. Francis Ada Stout, born Jan. 13, 1932
 3. Jimmie Stout, born Sept. 26, 1934

5. Fay Irene Rhyme, born Dec. 20, 1911
 Living 1937, Gonzales, Calif.
 Occupation- Vegetable Farmer
 Married Oct. 16, 1936 to Clay Walker
 She was born July 10, 1916
 Her Parents- Charles & Effie (Davis) Walker

6. Ivy Gertrude Rhyme, born Oct. 13, 1913
 Living 1937 at Sidney, Okla.
 Married Apr. 15, 1929 to George Henry Herwood
 He was born June 26, 1900
 Occupation- Oil Field Worker
 His Parents- George & Mattie (Watkins) Herwood
 Their Children 4
 1. Kenneth Herwood, born July 15, 1930
 2. Gladys Edward Herwood, born Mar. 1, 1932
 3. Floyd Dale Herwood, born July 5, 1934
 4. Donald Lane Herwood, born Sept. 5, 1936

7. Maggie Rhyme, born Nov. 23, 1915
 Living 1937 at Greggtown, Tex.
 Married Feb. 10, 1932 to Jerry Kent Harrison
 He was born Feb. 16, 1908
 His Occupation- Oil Refinery Laborer
 His Parents- Jerry & Nellie (Epperson) Harrison
 Their Children 2
 1. Geraldine Harrison, born Sept. 20, 1933
 2. Charles Don Harrison, born Jan. 29, 1935

(Gist)
 Fourth Child Of Samuel Powell & Esseline (Epitler).

4. Bertha May Spittler, born, _____
 Married a Mr. Kaiser No further record.
 Living 1937 at 715 N. Union St. Ponca City, Okla.
5. Samuel Odos Spittler, born, _____
 He is married and has a family. An Oil Field Worker.
 No further record of he or his family.
6. Martha Myrtle Spittler, born July 2, 1883
 Married July 12, 1907 to Charles I. Davis.
 Their Children 4
 1. Andrew Irdeall Davis, born May 6, 1908
 Married Dec. 26, 1930 to Lillian Trent
 Their Children 1
 1. Betty Jean Davis, born Oct. 13, 1931
 2. Thelma Lee Davis, born Feb. 16, 1910
 Unmarried.

3. Rosses H. Davis, born Jan. 29, 1912
Unmarried.
4. Hazel Fay Davis, born June 14, 1914
Married May 28, 1932 to Archie Collins.
Their Children 2
1. Thelma Collins, born June 14, 1933
2. Archie Wayne Collins, born Aug. 26, 1935

Seventh Child Of Daniel Powell & Sarah Pauline (Gibbs) Spitler.

7. Carrie Foss Spitler, born Sept. 20, 1890
Living 1937, 115 S. Oklahoma St. Shawnee, Okla.
Married Dec. 25, 1906 to William A. Moore
He was born Feb. 3, 1862
His Parents- Monroe & Isabel (Ochs) Moore
Their Children 2
1. William Angus Moore, born July 5, 1909 Unmarried.
2. Lillian Dale Moore, born June 5, 1919
8. Frank Leslie Spitler, born July 30, 1892
Living 1937 at Yukon, Okla.
Married Apr. 18, 1912 to Della May Hamilton
She was born May 2, 1895 at Canadian, Okla.
Their Children 4
1. Isbell Fay Spitler, born Feb. 17, 1913
Married June 9, 1932 to Arven Guinn
Their Children 1
1. Arven Wayne Guinn, born Aug. 3, 1933
2. Isbell Roger Spitler, born Aug. 18, 1915
3. Eloise Pauline Spitler, born July 15, 1918
4. Hugh Franklin Spitler, born Dec. 26, 1925

Sixth Child Of Jonas & Sarah (Shields) Spitler.

6. Jonas Beaver Spitler, born Oct. 4, 1852
He was a Physician and Farmer.
He died Aug. 23, 1925. Buried at Mustang, Okla.
Married Dec. 18, 1879 to Emma C. Roush at Mounts or Sherwood, Ohio.
She was born July 20, 1858. Living 1936 at Yukon, Okla.
Her Parents- William & Sophia (May) Roush
Jonas Beaver Spitler was no doubt named for his uncle, Jonas Beaver, who married his father's sister Barbara.
Shortly after his marriage, at the insistence of his brother Daniel, who had left his home in Defiance, Co., Ohio, and gone west at the early age of sixteen, Jonas Spitler went to Missouri. After living there a short time, until the State of Oklahoma was opened up for settlement, he purchased a farm about eighteen miles west of Oklahoma City. This farm, he operated in addition to his profession, that of the practice of medicine, until his death in 1925.

Children Of Jonas Deaver & Anna G. (Hatch) Spittler

1. Charles Wesley Spittler, born Apr. 8, 1881
at Little Compton, Mo. Died May 3, 1882, buried
at Little Compton, Mo.
2. Jennie Spittler, born Apr. 11, 1884
Living 1936 at Orestia, Okla. Occupation-Teacher
Married Sept. 17, 1905 to Charles Elmo Ellis
He was born Apr. 8, 1881 at La Marque, Ill.
His Parents- Alexander E. & H. (Carroll) Ellis

Their Children 6

1. Dorothy Lucile Ellis, born Oct. 26, 1907
Living 1936, 523 E 17th. Bartlesville, Okla.
Married June 16, 1934 to James W. McGregor
He was born Feb. 26, 1899 at Pampa, Ia.
His Occupation- Accountant
His Parents- James W. & Lucinda (Becker) McGregor
Their Children 2

1. James W. McGregor V, born Aug. 21, 1935
2. Robert Ellis McGregor, born Oct. 8, 1936

2. Jennie Ruth Ellis, born Dec. 15, 1908
Living 1936 at Elmer, Okla.
Married June 7, 1929 to Richard H. Stevens
He was born Oct. 17, 1903 Occupation- Farmer
His Parents- Maurice & Amelia (Faulk) Stevens
Their Children 3

1. Joan Ruth Stevens, born Mar. 27, 1931
2. Patsy Carolyn Stevens, born Jan. 9, 1933
3. Martha Sue Stevens, born Apr. 22, 1939

3. Josephine Elsie Ellis born May 26, 1910
Living 1936 at 123 E. 12th Oklahoma City, Okla.
Occupation- Nurse. Unmarried

4. Charles Elmo Ellis Jr., born Nov. 13, 1911
Living 1936 at 58 11th Oakland, Calif.
Occupation- U.S. Mail Clerk
Married July 15, 1937 to Alberta Bell Ford
She was born Sept. 18, 1911
Her Parents- Albert & Kate (Boyington) Ford
of Carrier, Okla.

5. Curtis Spittler Ellis, born Apr. 12, 1913
Living 1936 at Walters, Okla.
Occupation- Journalism. Unmarried

6. Martha Irene Ellis, born Mar. 8, 1916
Living 1940 at Bartlesville, Okla.
Student. A. A. M. College, Stillwater, Okla.
Married Mar. 11, 1935 to Charles Lynn Watkins
His Parents- Charles & Ollie (Limbrey) Watkins

Children of Dr. Jonas Bearer & Emma C. (Beauchamp) Spitler

3. Curtis Becher Spitler, born May 25, 1887
Living 1936 at Tulsa, Okla. Occupation- Farmer
Married July 13, 1910 to Anna McWilly
She was born Oct. 25, 1888
Her Parents- F. A. & Rebecca (Harrison) McWilly
To Oklahoma.

Notes. Curtis Spitler has diversified a small portion of his farm into a picnic park, which contains a small lake and nice shade, and it is here they have held a Spitler family reunion for several years. The writer attended this reunion in 1937 and in 1939.

4. Chester Jones Spitler, born May 25, 1887
Living 1936, at Mustang, Okla.
Occupation- Rural Mail Carrier and Farmer.
Married May 25, 1910 to Leona Jones
She was born May 26, 1888 at Eldorado, Kans.
Her Parents- Weldon & Virginia (Crownwell) Jones
Their Children 3
1. Chester Jones Spitler Jr., born Nov. 7, 1911
Married July 15, 1937 to Lucy E. Wise
She was born June 21, 1912
Her Father- Alton Wise
2. Weldon Jones Spitler, born May 15, 1916
3. Curtis Earl Spitler, born Aug. 21, 1918

5. George Willard Spitler, born Dec. 18, 1893
Living 1936 at Broken, Okla., on the home farm
with his mother. Unmarried.

6. John Frederick Spitler, born Mar. 10, 1899
Living 1936 at E.D. #2, Banner, Okla. Farmer.
Married Jan. 19, 1919 to Oella Bales
She was born May 26, 1901
Her Parents- George W. & (Spurgeon) Bales
Their Children 7
1. Elton Ray Spitler, born Sept. 12, 1919
Married Nov. 27, 1938 to Corlis M. Claborn
He was born Oct. 23, 1915
His Parents- Chas. & Louise (Flowers) Claborn
2. Nelson Bearer Spitler, born Feb. 5, 1922
3. Orville Frederick Spitler, born July 6, 1924
4. Gladis Spitler, born Dec. 7, 1926
5. Helen Louise Spitler, born Mar. 7, 1930
6. Floyd Andrew Spitler, born Aug. 1, 1932
7. Charles Edwin Spitler, born Nov. 20, 1937

Seventh Child of Jonas & Emma (Childs) Spitler

7. Sarah Ann Spitler, born May 17, 1855
Died May 17, 1936, buried in DeFiance Co. Ohio.
Married William Burt. Occupation- Farmer
As recent as the date of his birth or death. Has not
been heard from for several years.
Their Children 4.

Children Of Mathias & Sarah Ann (Spittler) Burns

1. Thomas Burns, born Apr. 12, 1887
Living 1936, 806 Francis St., Detroit, Mich.
Occupation- Acetylene Welder
Married Ida Hammons, born 1891
Her Parents- Henry & _____ (Miller) Hammons
Their Children 2 daughters.
1. Arlie Burns, born Feb. 9, 1909
Living 1936, 1124 Sidney St. Columbus, Ohio.
Unmarried.
2. Elsie Burns, born Sept. 27, 1910
Married Charles William Warner, Draftsman.
His Parents- Geo. & Nellie (Butcher) Warner
Their Children 3
1. Charles Wm. Warner Jr., born Apr. 11, 1928
2. Edna Burns, born July 7, 1890
Living 1936, 2063 Ashland Ave., Toledo, Ohio.
Unmarried.
3. Robert Burns, born Mar. 31, 1892
Living 1936, 17222 Lumber St., Detroit, Mich.
Occupation- Acetylene Welder
Married Alice Proctor, born June 25, 1885
Her Parents- John & Margaret (Hock) Proctor
Their Children 3
1. Robert Proctor Burns, born Jan. 27, 1921
2. Thomas Edward Burns, born Jan. 3, 1923
3. Lorraine Burns, born June 1, 1926
4. Emma Burns, born June 20, 1894
Living 1936 at 548 Harper Ave., Detroit, Mich.
Occupation- Acetylene Welder. Unmarried.
5. Rattie Burns, born Feb. 14, 1893
Living 1936, 2023 E. 1st St., Toledo, Ohio.
Married Wm. A. Weikinger, born 1893
His Parents- _____ & _____
Occupation- Meat Cutter
His Parents- Alopains & O. Celine (Rauth) Weikinger
Their Children 6
1. Georgia Weikinger, born Nov. 14, 1917
2. Raymond Weikinger, born May 4, 1920
3. Marjorie Weikinger, born Jan. 14, 1922
4. Donald Weikinger, born Apr. 2, 1923
5. Elizabeth Weikinger, born Dec. 23, 1924
6. Delores Weikinger, born Dec. 23, 1927

Shield:

Eight Child Of Jonas & Susan (Anslan) Spittler

8. Joseph Wesley Spittler, born Sept. 1, 1857
Died Apr. 23, 1933, buried Sherwood Cemetery,
Jefferson County, O. Occupation- Farmer
Married Mar. 19, 1885 to Melissa Moninger
She was born Mar. 19, 1862 Died Mar. 12, 1908
Her Parents- Hironymous & Eleanor (Henry) Moninger
No Children.

6. Emma Spittler, born Nov. 2, 1881
died Jan. 10, 1957, buried at Glendale Cemetery, 14
Bellevue County, Ohio. Occupation- Farmer
Married Oct. 23, 1909 to Clyde B. Spittler
She was born July 31, 1884, living 1937 at 144, E. 14th
Her Parents- William A. & Julia (Schultz) Spittler
Their Children 3

1. Marie Spittler, born Nov. 2, 1907
Living 1937 at 144, Bellevue Co. Ohio
Married May 9, 1938 to Elmer B. Spittler
He was born Feb. 26, 1908, Occupation- Farmer
His Parents- Clyde B. & Estelle (Barnes) Spittler
Their Children 2
1. Frankie Marie Spittler, born May. 26, 1926
2. Marvin Clifford Spittler, born May 18, 1928

Seventh & Youngest Child of Abraham S. & Marjorie (Barnes) Spittler

7. Tomie Spittler, born Jan. 23, 1823 in Fairfield Co. Ohio,
died Jan. 3, 1893. Place of burial unknown.
Married Jan. 24, 1848 to Mary Ann Foster in Crawford Co. O.
She was born Nov. 17, 1827
She died Aug. 9, 1910. Buried at New Smyrna, Ohio.

Their Children 2

1. William Jasper Spittler, born Aug. 18, 1849 in Crawford
County, Ohio. Died Dec. 12, 1910, buried at Glendale, Ohio.
His Occupation- Farmer.
Married Nov. 10, 1872 to Rebecca Jane Hester
She was born Sept. 27, 1849 in Tuscarawas Co. Ohio.
Living 1937 with her daughter, Mrs. Eckhardt, at
Ft. Clark, N. D.

Her Parents- Geo. & Sarah (Foster) (Kitch) Hester

Their Children 9.

All but two died in infancy. Mary Jane, the eldest
died in 1879 at the age of four, and Sarah Ann in
the same year at the age of three. Estella Marie,
b. Apr. 26, 1886. d. Oct. 11, 1897

1. Thyra Nielsen Spittler, born Aug. 11, 1870
Living 1937 at Ft. Clark, N.D. Postmistress.
Married Feb. 10, 1902 to James Augustus Eckhardt
He was born Sept. 19, 1878
His Occupation- Farmer and Carpenter
His Parents- Louis & Alice May (Garland) Eckhardt

Their Children 4

1. Mildred Louise Eckhardt, born Aug. 21, 1903
in New Orleans, Louisiana, S. D.
Married Jan. 1, 1931 to Floyd W. Sponagel
He was born Jan. 2, 1908. Occupation- Farmer
His Parents- Geo. & Lillie May (Garland) Eckhardt

Their Children 4.

1. Betty Thyra Eckhardt, b. Mar. 31, 1932
Living. d. in infancy.
2. Leta May Sponagel, b. Apr. 31, 1932
3. Arthur Louis Eckhardt, b. Apr. 11, 1933
4. Esther Mildred Sponagel, b. Apr. 27, 1934

1. Paul Allen Schenck, born May 31, 1901
Unmarried.

2. William Louis Schenck, born May 15, 1904
Unmarried.

3. Ella Marie Schenck, born Aug. 5, 1910
Married Dec. 25, 1935 to William Amy
He was born Sept. 13, 1892
His Profession- Minister of the Gospel
His Parents- John A. & Caroline (Miller) Schenck

Second Child of William Jasper & Etta Mae (Miller) Spiller.

4. John Herbert Spiller, born Aug. 3, 1887
Living 1937 at 1947 S. 70th St. West Allis, Wis.
Occupation- Carpenter
Married Aug. 21, 1913 to Annie F. Glenshaw
She was born Dec. 17, 1887
Her Parents- George J. Glenshaw (Michigan)
Glenshaw.

Their Children: 3

1. Mary E. Spiller, born Dec. 12, 1919
2. Mary J. Spiller, born Dec. 21, 1922

Second Child of Tunis & Mary Ann (Miller) Spiller

2. Alan Reid Spiller, born July 3, 1932 in Crawford Co.
Ohio. Died Feb. 27, 1934, buried in The Ohio Cemetery,
North Baltimore, Ohio.
Married June 12, 1935 to Nellie Miller
She was born May. 13, 1893. Living 1936
Her Parents- Abraham & Elmer (David) Miller

Their Children: 2

1. Tunis Spiller, born Apr. 21, 1937
Living 1936 North Baltimore, Ohio.
Occupation- Decorator & Paper Hanger
Married June 5, 1960 to Minnie Smith
She was born Oct. 25, 1893
Her Parents- A. L. & Minerva (Bales) Spiller

Their Children: 2

1. Alta Lucille Spiller, born Mar. 28, 1901
Living 1937 at North Baltimore, Ohio.
Married Jan. 9, 1918 to Clifford Clark
He was born July 30, 1873
His Parents- John & Elizabeth (Schoerger) Clark
Their Children: 3

1. Edwin Gerald Clark, born Apr. 11, 1919
2. William Clifford Clark, born Oct. 26, 1922
3. Dale Spiller Clark, born July 21, 1925
4. Nora Jean Clark, born Dec. 3, 1934

2. Etheline Gail Spiller, born Sept. 16, 1903
Living 1936 at North Baltimore, Ohio.
Married Apr. 15, 1923 to Earl Dukes
He was born Apr. 30, 1887
His Parents- Frank & Gertrude (Gravely) Dukes
Their Children: 2

1. Dorothy Jean Dukes, born Apr. 17, 1924
2. Gerald Wayne Dukes, born Nov. 22, 1930

6383

